

**JOURNAL**  
of the  
**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
of the  
**FIFTY-SIXTH LEGISLATURE**  
of the  
**STATE OF OKLAHOMA**

**VOLUME 2**



**SECOND REGULAR SESSION – 2018**

Convened February 5, 2018

Recessed  
February 20, 2018

Reconvened  
February 26, 2018

Adjourned May 3, 2018

Compiled by  
Kris Mattison, Journal Clerk  
Jan Harrison, Clerk of the House  
Emily Giles, Deputy Clerk, Bill Clerk, Subject Index Clerk

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

## **Volume 2**

House Committees .....	1049-1095
Summary of Legislative Action .....	1097
Proposed Constitutional Amendments .....	1099-1103
Numerical Index.....	1105-1295
Personal Index – House Members .....	1297-1335
General Subject Index.....	1337-1436

**STANDING COMMITTEES**  
**of the**  
**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

**Second Session**

**Fifty-sixth Legislature**

**ADMINISTRATIVE RULES**

John Paul Jordan, Chair  
Tess Teague, Vice-Chair

Forrest Bennett  
Ed Cannaday  
Ryan Martinez  
Scott McEachin

Jason Murphey  
Shane Stone  
Rande Worthen

**AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

Scooter Park, Chair  
Rick West, Vice-Chair

Dennis Casey  
Jeff Coody  
John Enns  
Dell Kerbs  
Steve Kouplen  
Matt Meredith  
Leslie Osborn

John Pfeiffer  
Brian Renegar  
Mike Sanders  
Johnny Tadlock  
Steve Vaughan  
Josh West  
Rande Worthen

**APPROPRIATIONS AND BUDGET**

Kevin Wallace, Chair  
 Dennis Casey, Vice-Chair  
 Leslie Osborn, Chair Emeritus

John Bennett	Mark McBride
Chad Caldwell	Terry O'Donnell
Kevin Calvey	Charles Ortega
Josh Cockroft	Pat Ownbey
Jason Dunnington	John Pfeiffer
Jon Echols	Eric Proctor
Elise Hall	Dustin Roberts
Scott Inman	Todd Russ
John Paul Jordan	Mike Sanders
Chris Kannady	Earl Sears
Steve Kouplen	Shane Stone
Mark Lepak	Emily Virgin
Ben Loring	Weldon Watson

**Education Subcommittee**

Todd Russ, Chair  
 Chuck Strohm, Vice-Chair

Rhonda Baker	Scott McEachin
Ed Cannaday	Monroe Nichols
Roger Ford	Jadine Nollan
Ross Ford	Jacob Rosecrants
Karen Gaddis	Todd Thomsen
Regina Goodwin	Tammy West
Katie Henke	

**Finance Subcommittee**

Earl Sears, Chair  
 John Michael Montgomery, Vice-Chair

Brad Boles	Marcus McEntire
Carol Bush	Collin Walke
Claudia Griffith	Weldon Watson
Kyle Hilbert	

**General Government Subcommittee**

Charles Ortega, Chair  
Zack Taylor, Vice-Chair

Chuck Hoskin	Monroe Nichols
Mark Lawson	Scooter Park
Jason Murphey	Todd Russ

**Health Subcommittee**

Chad Caldwell, Chair  
Dale Derby, Vice-Chair

Mickey Dollens	Mike Ritze
Claudia Griffith	Sean Roberts
Glen Mulready	Michael Rogers

**Human Services Subcommittee**

Pat Ownbey, Chair  
Mark Lawson, Vice-Chair

Travis Dunlap	Justin Humphrey
Scott Fetgatter	Cyndi Munson
Tommy Hardin	Monroe Nichols

**Judiciary Subcommittee**

Kevin Calvey, Chair  
Mike Osburn, Vice-Chair

John Paul Jordan	Lewis Moore
Chris Kannady	Collin Walke
Jason Lowe	Rande Worthen

**Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee**

John Pfeiffer, Chair  
Carl Newton, Vice-Chair

Josh Cockroft	Matt Meredith
Jeff Coody	Cyndi Munson
George Faught	Brian Renegar
Tom Gann	Kevin West
Kevin McDugle	

**Public Safety Subcommittee**

John Bennett, Chair  
Rande Worthen, Vice-Chair

Greg Babinec	John Enns
Bobby Cleveland	Matt Meredith
Donnie Condit	Josh West

**Select Agencies Subcommittee**

Mark Lepak, Chair  
Kyle Hilbert, Vice-Chair

Mickey Dollens	Tess Teague
Mark McBride	Steve Vaughan
Shane Stone	Rick West

**Transportation Subcommittee**

Dustin Roberts, Chair  
Avery Frix, Vice-Chair

Forrest Bennett	Dell Kerbs
Tim Downing	Ryan Martinez
Regina Goodwin	Randy McDaniel

**BANKING AND BUSINESS**

Elise Hall, Chair  
Scott McEachin, Vice-Chair  
Randy McDaniel, Chair Emeritus

Forrest Bennett	Glen Mulready
Meloyde Blancett	Charles Ortega
Brad Boles	David Perryman
Jason Dunnington	Eric Proctor
Avery Frix	Michael Rogers
Regina Goodwin	Mike Sanders
Ryan Martinez	Earl Sears
Mark McBride	Zack Taylor
Kevin McDugle	Tess Teague
John Michael Montgomery	Kevin West

## **CHILDREN, YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES**

Travis Dunlap, Chair  
Roger Ford, Vice-Chair

Rhonda Baker	Jadine Nollan
Carol Bush	Pat Ownbey
Ross Ford	Jacob Rosecrants
Mark Lawson	Josh West
Cyndi Munson	George Young

## **COMMON EDUCATION**

Rhonda Baker, Chair  
Michael Rogers, Vice-Chair

Chad Caldwell	Jadine Nollan
Ed Cannaday	Mike Osburn
Dennis Casey	Dustin Roberts
Donnie Condit	Chuck Strohm
Mickey Dollens	Todd Thomsen
Tom Gann	George Young
Katie Henke	

## **COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT**

Sean Roberts, Chair  
Justin Humphrey, Vice-Chair

Brad Boles	Mark Lepak
Scott Fetgatter	Ben Loring
Tom Gann	Dustin Roberts
Regina Goodwin	Johnny Tadlock
Kyle Hilbert	Rick West
Mark Lawson	

## **ELECTIONS AND ETHICS**

Chuck Strohm, Chair  
Dell Kerbs, Vice-Chair

Bobby Cleveland	Randy McDaniel
Donnie Condit	Lewis Moore
Jason Lowe	Cory Williams

**ENERGY AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Weldon Watson, Chair  
Mark McBride, Vice-Chair

Brad Boles	Monroe Nichols
Donnie Condit	Scooter Park
Tim Downing	John Pfeiffer
Travis Dunlap	Eric Proctor
Jason Dunnington	Todd Russ
Avery Frix	Mike Sanders
Scott Inman	Chuck Strohm
Chris Kannady	Zack Taylor
Steve Kouplen	Todd Thomsen

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

George Faught, Chair  
Kevin McDugle, Vice-Chair

Greg Babinec	Cyndi Munson
Kevin Calvey	Jason Murphey
Roger Ford	Johnny Tadlock

**GOVERNMENT MODERNIZATION**

Jason Murphey, Chair  
Tom Gann, Vice-Chair

Meloyde Blancett	Mark Lepak
Bobby Cleveland	Mike Osburn
Mickey Dollens	Chuck Strohm
Claudia Griffith	

**HEALTH SERVICES AND LONG-TERM CARE**

John Enns, Chair  
Carol Bush, Vice-Chair

Dale Derby	Scott McEachin
William Fourkiller	Tammy West
Karen Gaddis	George Young
Chris Kannady	



## HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAREER TECH

Jadine Nollan, Chair  
Tammy West, Vice-Chair

Travis Dunlap	Kyle Hilbert
Jason Dunnington	Carl Newton
Roger Ford	Earl Sears
Karen Gaddis	Emily Virgin
Katie Henke	Cory Williams

## INSURANCE

Lewis Moore, Chair  
Marcus McEntire, Vice-Chair

Chad Caldwell	Charles Ortega
Jeff Coody	Sean Roberts
George Faught	Jacob Rosecrants
Matt Meredith	Shane Stone
Glen Mulready	Collin Walke

## JUDICIARY

Chris Kannady, Chair  
Tim Downing, Vice-Chair

Greg Babinec	Terry O'Donnell
Rhonda Baker	Leslie Osborn
Kevin Calvey	David Perryman
Avery Frix	Michael Rogers
Elise Hall	Johnny Tadlock
Justin Humphrey	Emily Virgin
John Paul Jordan	Collin Walke
Ben Loring	Kevin West
John Michael Montgomery	Cory Williams
Carl Newton	Rande Worthen

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

Mike Ritze, Chair  
Sean Roberts, Vice-Chair

Carol Bush  
Dale Derby  
William Fourkiller

Mark Lawson  
Marcus McEntire  
George Young

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

Bobby Cleveland, Chair  
Greg Babinec, Vice-Chair

Scott Fetgatter  
Justin Humphrey  
Mark Lepak  
Ben Loring  
Kevin McDugle  
Carl Newton  
Pat Ownbey

Brian Renegar  
Mike Ritze  
Jacob Rosecrants  
Emily Virgin  
Tammy West  
Cory Williams

**RULES**

Josh Cockroft, Chair  
Kevin West, Vice-Chair

Meloyde Blancett  
Jon Echols  
Elise Hall  
Steve Kouplen  
Terry O'Donnell

Mike Osburn  
David Perryman  
Zack Taylor  
Weldon Watson

**TRANSPORTATION**

Steve Vaughan, Chair  
Ryan Martinez, Vice-Chair

Josh Cockroft  
Ross Ford  
Karen Gaddis  
Chuck Hoskin  
Jason Lowe  
Marcus McEntire

Lewis Moore  
Terry O'Donnell  
Eric Proctor  
Mike Ritze  
Tess Teague

## UTILITIES

Todd Thomsen, Chair

Ross Ford, Vice-Chair

Forrest Bennett

Tim Downing

George Faught

William Fourkiller

Tommy Hardin

Jason Lowe

Mark McBride

John Michael Montgomery

David Perryman

Mike Sanders

Zack Taylor

Weldon Watson

## VETERANS AND MILITARY AFFAIRS

Tommy Hardin, Chair

Josh West, Vice-Chair

John Bennett

Dale Derby

John Enns

Claudia Griffith

Chuck Hoskin

Scott Inman

Rick West

## WILDLIFE

Jeff Coody, Chair

Scott Fetgatter, Vice-Chair

John Bennett

Ed Cannaday

William Fourkiller

Tommy Hardin

Dell Kerbs

Leslie Osborn

Scooter Park

Brian Renegar

Steve Vaughan

# STATUTORY AND JOINT COMMITTEES

## Administrative Cost Task Force

(SB 514, 2017)

House	Senate
(appointment pending)	Gary Stanislawski
House Appointees	Senate Appointees
(appointments pending)	(appointments pending)

## Oklahoma State Council for Interstate Adult Offender Supervision

(22 O. S. § 1094)

House	Senate
Tim Downing	(appointment pending)

## Oklahoma Affordable House Act

(68 O.S. § 2357.403)

House Appointees	Senate Appointees
(appointments pending)	(appointments pending)

## Agency Performance and Accountability Commission

(62 O.S. § 8001)

House Appointees	Senate Appointees
Dr. Douglas Beall, Edmond	Mr. Bob Anderson, Enid
Mr. T.C. Burgin, Oklahoma City	Mr. Jay Cowart, Altus
Mr. Tom Richards, Oklahoma City	Mr. John O'Connor, Tulsa

**Oklahoma State Council on Aging**

Council on Aging Bylaws

House

Senate

(appointments pending)

(appointments pending)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Ms. Lola Edwards, Tulsa

(appointment pending)

**Agriculture Mediation Board**

(2 O. S. § 2-30)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Fred Wyatt, Hollister

Mr. Dean Smith, Hydro

**Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget**

(Joint Rule 4)

Kevin Wallace, Co-Chair

Kim David, Co-Chair

Dennis Casey, Co Vice-Chair

Eddie Fields, Co Vice-Chair

Leslie Osborn, Co-Chair Emeritus

House

Senate

John Bennett

Mark Allen

Chad Caldwell

Randy Bass

Kevin Calvey

Michael Bergstrom

Josh Cockroft

Stephanie Bice

Jason Dunnington

Larry Boggs

Jon Echols

Josh Brecheen

Elise Hall

Michael Brooks

Scott Inman

Bill Brown

John Paul Jordan

Nathan Dahm

Chris Kannady

Julie Daniels

Steve Kouplen

J.J. Dossett

Mark Lepak

Tom Dugger

Ben Loring

Kay Floyd

Mark McBride  
 Terry O'Donnell  
 Charles Ortega  
 Pat Ownbey  
 John Pfeiffer  
 Eric Proctor  
 Dustin Roberts  
 Todd Russ  
 Mike Sanders  
 Earl Sears  
 Shane Stone  
 Emily Virgin  
 Weldon Watson

Jack Fry  
 A.J. Griffin  
 Allison Ikley-Freeman  
 Darcy Jech  
 Chris Kidd  
 James Leewright  
 Kevin Matthews  
 Greg McCortney  
 Casey Murdock  
 Joe Newhouse  
 Lonnie Paxton  
 Roland Pederson  
 Dewayne Pemberton  
 Anastasia Pittman  
 Adam Pugh  
 Marty Quinn  
 Dave Rader  
 Paul Rosino  
 Paul Scott  
 Ron Sharp  
 Wayne Shaw  
 Joseph Silk  
 Frank Simpson  
 Jason Smalley  
 John Sparks  
 Rob Standridge  
 Gary Stanislawski  
 Anthony Sykes  
 Roger Thompson  
 Ervin Yen

Mike Schulz, ex officio  
 Greg Treat, ex officio

**Professional Responsibility Commission  
 of the Oklahoma Bar Association**

(Supreme Court Rule 2.1,1981)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. John Thompson, Oklahoma City

Mr. Rick Koch, Weatherford

**Council on Bond Oversight**

(62 O. S. § 695.6a)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Blaine Peterson, Norman

Mr. Steve Whitworth, Stillwater

**Oklahoma Building Bonds Commission**

(62 O. S. § 57.302)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. James C. Joseph, Edmond  
Mr. Mark Tygret, Oklahoma City

Mr. Lloyd T. Hardin, Jr.,  
Oklahoma City  
Mr. Carlos Johnson, Oklahoma City

**Arizona Balanced Budget Amendment Planning Convention**

(HCR 2022, 2017)

House

Senate

John Bennett  
Jon Echols  
Mark Lepak

Nathan Dahm  
Julie Daniels  
Rob Standridge

Former member Gary Banz,  
alternate  
Lewis Moore, alternate

Marc Nuttle, Joint Delegate

**Long-Range Capital Planning Commission**

(62 O. S. § 901)

House

Senate

(appointments pending)

(appointments pending)

## House Appointees

Mr. Larry DeWitt, Cherokee  
 Mr. John Estus, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Jerry Winchester, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Ron Justice, Chickasha  
 Mr. Mark Selvidge, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. William John Stava, III, Tulsa

**Permanent Legislative Liaison Committee to the  
 Capitol Improvement Authority and the Office of Management  
 and Enterprise Services**

(73 O. S. § 176)

## House

(appointments pending)

## Senate

(appointments pending)

**Capitol-Medical Center Improvement  
 and Zoning Commission**

(73 O. S. § 83.1)

## House Appointees

Mr. Brian Downs, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Reginald D. Johnson, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointees

Mrs. Tiana Douglas, Oklahoma City  
 Ms. Hillary Farrell, Oklahoma City

**State Capitol Preservation Commission**

(74 O. S. §§ 4102, 4103)

## House Appointees

Mr. Joel Kintsel, Oklahoma City  
 Ms. Leia Laird, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Chip Mullens, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointees

Ms. Lou Kerr, Oklahoma City  
 Ms. Mariana Verga Lloyd, Edmond  
 Ms. Chris Morriss, Oklahoma City



**State Capitol Repair Expenditure Oversight Committee**

(73 O. S. § 345)

House

Senate

Donnie Condit  
Mark McBride  
Harold Wright

Larry Boggs  
J. J. Dossett  
Roger Thompson

**Cash Management and Investment Oversight Commission**

(62 O. S. § 71.1)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Stephen O’Neill, Enid

Mr. Thom McGuire, Ardmore

**Oklahoma Catastrophic Health Emergency  
Planning Task Force**

(63 O. S. § 6105)

House

Senate

(appointments pending)

(appointments pending)

**Child Welfare Review Committee for the Death  
and Near Death of Children with Disabilities**

(10A O.S. § 1-10-103)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

House Appointee

Senate Appointees

Mrs. Erin Taylor, Oklahoma City

Ms. Kathryn Brewer, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Janet Irwin, Oklahoma City

**Oklahoma Commission on Children and Youth**

(10 O. S. § 601.1)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Ms. Angela Donley, Edmond

Ms. Lindsay Laird, Oklahoma City

**Board of Trustees of the  
Oklahoma College Savings Plan**

(70 O. S. § 3970.4)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Ms. Angela Donley, Edmond

Mr. Brad Burnett, Norman

**Community Hospitals Authority**

(63 O.S. § 3240.5)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Dr. Katherine D. Cook, Tulsa

Ms. L. Diane Garrett, Bartlesville

**Oklahoma Compensation and Unclassified  
Positions Review board**

(74 O.S. § 841.30)

House

Senate

Ryan Martinez  
Mike OsburnMarty Quinn  
Gary Stanislawski

**Compliance Advisory Panel  
Title V of Federal Clean Air Act**

(27A O. S. § 2-5-115)

House Appointees

Mr. Tim Dowd, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Michael R. Rohlfig, Tulsa

Senate Appointees

Mr. Robert Henry, Broken Arrow  
Dr. Patrick K. Jaynes, Oklahoma City

**Board of Directors of CompSource  
Mutual Insurance Company**

(85 O. S. § 375.4-5)

House Appointee

Mr. Carlos Johnson, Oklahoma City

Senate Appointee

Mr. Randal Allen, Oklahoma City

**Consumer Protection Licensing Advisory Council**

(63 O.S. § 1-103a.1)

House Appointees

Mrs. Erin Meier, Edmond  
Mr. Rodney Murrow, Alva

Senate Appointees

Dr. Brad Lamprich, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Wayne Morris, Elk City

**Contingency Review Board**

(74 O. S. § 3605)

Charles McCall, Speaker of the House of Representatives  
Mike Schulz, President Pro Tempore of the Senate  
Governor Mary Fallin, Chairman  
Denise Northrup, Director of the Office of Management and Enterprise Services,  
Executive Secretary

**Task Force on the Criminal Justice Process, Fees and Fines**

(SB 342, 2017)

House

Senate

Terry O'Donnell

Wayne Shaw

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Ms. Suzanne Breedlove, Guthrie  
District Attorney Greg Mashburn, NormanMr. Marty Clinton, Altus  
Mr. Robert Ravitz, Oklahoma City**Criminal Justice Reclassification Coordination Council**

(22 O. S. § 1701)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Dr. Stan Ardoin, Oklahoma City

Dr. R. Tim Coussons,  
Oklahoma City**Driver's License Medical Advisory Committee**

(47 O. S. § 6-118)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Dr. Stan Ardoin, Oklahoma City

Dr. R. Tim Coussons,  
Oklahoma City**Dyslexia and Education Task Force**

(HB 2008, 2017)

House

Senate

Donnie Condit

Ron Sharp

House Appointees

Ms. Kenya Coyle, Durant  
Ms. Vanessa Gerst, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Michelle Keiper, Sand Springs  
Ms. Andrea Kunkle, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Charlie Martin, Sallisaw (minor)  
Ms. Renee McFarland, Sand Springs  
Ms. Michele Scott, Duncan

Senate Appointees

Dr. Julie Collins, Edmond  
Ms. Michelle Eidson, Piedmont  
Ms. Tiffany Jenkins, Yukon  
Ms. Wendy Stacy, Oklahoma City  
Superintendent Bret Towne, Edmond

**Educational Commission of the States**

(70 O. S. § 506.1, Article 3)

House

(appointment pending)

Senate

Jason Smalley

**Oklahoma State Council for  
Educational Opportunity for Military Children**

(70 O.S. § 510.2)

House

Michael Rogers

House Appointee

Dr. Thomas A. Deighan, Lawton

Senate

Adam Pugh

Senate Appointee

Colonel Eric Carney, Altus

**Electronic and Information Technology  
Accessibility Advisory Council**

(62 O. S. § 34.30)

John Enns, Co-Chair  
(appointment pending), Co-Chair

House

(appointments pending)

Senate

(appointments pending)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Eric Hileman, Oklahoma City

Ms. Sandra Pokorny, Lawton

**Oklahoma Employees Insurance and Benefits Board**

(74 O. S. § 1304.1)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Dr. Lynn Mitchell, Oklahoma City

Mr. S. Shane Pate, III,  
Oklahoma City**Energy Council (formerly South/West Regional Energy Council)**

House

Senate

John Enns  
Tommy Hardin  
Katie Henke  
Scott Inman  
Steve Kouplen  
Mark McBride  
Charles Ortega  
Leslie Osborn  
Pat Ownbey  
Sean Roberts  
Todd Russ  
Mike Sanders  
Earl Sears  
Steve Vaughan  
Harold Wright

John Sparks

## Executive Committee of the Energy Council

House

Senate

Weldon Watson

Mark Allen  
Mike Schulz

**Oklahoma Energy Initiative Board**

(17 O.S., § 802.3)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Dr. Steven C. Agee, Oklahoma City

Mr. Steven Rhines, Ardmore

**Oklahoma Energy Resources Board**

(52 O. S. § 288.4)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. David Ferris, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Cindy Hassler, The Woodlands, TX  
Mr. Tony Maranto, Houston  
Mr. David Le Norman, Oklahoma City  
Mr. John W. Pilkington, Jr., Tulsa  
Mr. William J. Whitley, Houston, TX

Mr. Wade D. Hutchings,  
Oklahoma City  
Mr. Ronnie Irani, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Rick Lewis, Stillwater  
Mr. Tim Munson, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Ross Murphy, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Hearne Williford, Tulsa

**Oklahoma EPSCoR Advisory Committee**

(70 O. S. § 3230.2)

House

Senate

Todd Thomsen

Adam Pugh

**Oklahoma Ethics Commission**

(Article XXIX of the Oklahoma Constitution)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Ms. Karen Long, Tulsa

Mr. John C. Hawkins, Pryor

Gubernatorial Appointee

Mr. Charles Laster, Shawnee

Supreme Court Chief Justice Appointee

Ms. Holly Johnson, Ada

Attorney General Appointee

Ms. Cathy Stocker, Enid

### **Liaison to the State Ethics Commission**

(Ethics Commission Rule 257:15-1-5)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Ms. Chelsea Smith, Oklahoma City

Ms. Caroline Dennis, Oklahoma City

### **Oklahoma Firefighters Pension and Retirement Board**

(11 O. S. § 49-100.3)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Scott Van Horn, Oklahoma City

Mr. Dana Cramer, Norman

### **Advisory Committee of the South Central Interstate Forest Fire Protection Compact**

(2 O. S. § 16-38)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)



**State Governmental Technology  
Applications Review Board**

(62 O. S. § 34.27)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. Steve C. Shiever, Crescent  
Mr. Derrick G. Silas, Enid

Mr. Stan Chase, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Dave O'Bannon, Yukon

**Governor's Council for Workforce  
and Economic Development**

(74 O. S. § 5003.10d)

House

Senate

Pat Ownbey  
Harold Wright

(appointments pending)

**Board of Directors of the Grand River Dam Authority**

(82 O. S. § 863.2)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. James B. Richie, Tulsa

Mr. Tom Kimball, Owasso

**Joint Legislative Task Force on the  
Grand River Dam Authority**

(82 O. S. § 863.3)

Weldon Watson, Co-Chair  
Kim David, Co-Chair

House

Senate

Kevin McDugle  
Terry O'Donnell

Eddie Fields  
Dewayne Pemberton  
Marty Quinn  
Wayne Shaw

**Hazardous Waste Management Advisory Council**

(27A O. S. § 2-2-201)

## House Appointees

Mr. Lee R. Grater, Waynoka  
 Mr. Ray Reaves, Oklahoma City  
 Ms. Terry D. Vandell, Ponca City

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Wesley Anderson, Oklahoma City  
 Dr. Kenneth Ede, Tulsa  
 Mr. Lyndel Gibson, Oklahoma City

**Oklahoma Health Care Authority Board**

(63 O. S. § 5007)

## House Appointees

Mrs. Tanya Case, Duncan  
 Mr. Alex Yaffe, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Anthony W. Armstrong, Muskogee  
 Mr. Melvin R. McVay Jr.,  
 Oklahoma City

**Health Care Workforce Resources Board**

(74 O. S. § 3200.2)

## House

(appointments pending)

## Senate

(appointments pending)

**Oklahoma Health Information and Privacy  
 Collaboration Advisory Board**

(SB 1719, 2008)

## House Appointees

(appointments pending)

## Senate Appointees

(appointments pending)

## **Health Information Technology Advisory Board**

(62 O.S. § 34.201)

### House Appointees

Mr. James Durant, Oklahoma City  
Dr. Karen Goodnight, Norman  
Mr. Glen D. Huff, Oklahoma City

### Senate Appointees

Ms. Lou Carmichael, Oklahoma City  
Dr. Tabitha D. Danley, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Sharon Fletcher, Tulsa

## **Home Care, Hospice and Palliative Care Advisory Council**

(63 O.S. § 1-103a.1)

### House Appointees

Ms. Michelle Fox, Tulsa  
Mr. David Gibson, Oklahoma City  
Dr. John Hendrix, Tulsa

### Senate Appointees

Dr. Jennifer Clark, Tulsa  
Ms. Rayetta Dominguez, Miami  
Ms. Jan Slater, Tulsa

## **Hospital Advisory Committee**

(63 O.S. § 3241.2)

### House Appointees

Ms. Debra K. Howe, Weatherford  
Ms. Shasta Manuel, Oklahoma City

### Senate Appointees

Mr. Lex Anderson, Tulsa  
Mr. Rick Snyder, Oklahoma City

## **Incentive Evaluation Commission**

(62 O. S. § 7003)

### House Appointee

Mr. Ron Brown, Oklahoma City

### Senate Appointee

Ms. Cynthia Rogers, Norman

**Oklahoma Advisory Council on Indian Education**

(70 O.S. § 3-173)

## House Appointees

Superintendent Todd Crabtree, Byng  
Mr. Tom Crimmins, Elgin

## Senate Appointees

Ms. Esther Bell, Shawnee  
Mr. Paul Pinkerton, Stilwell

**Industry Advisory Committee**

(2 O. S. § 5-60)

## House Appointees

Mr. Brian Haaraoja, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Max McDermott, Jet  
Mr. Paul Schatte, Ponca City  
Mr. Mark D. Vaughan, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointees

Ms. Erica Hering, Perkins  
Mr. David Howard, Bristow  
Mr. Rodger T. Kerr, Altus  
Mr. Dave McLaughlin, Oklahoma City

**Infant and Children's Health Advisory Council**

(63 O.S. § 1-103a.1)

## House Appointees

Dr. Paul Darden II, Oklahoma City  
Dr. Susan Hassed, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Erin Youngs, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointees

Dr. Jeffrey Elliott, Ada  
Dr. Michelle B. Polan, Oklahoma City  
Dr. R. Michael Siatkowski,  
Oklahoma City

**Advisory Board to Assist the Insurance Commissioner**

(36 O. S. § 6221)

## House Appointee

Mr. Wayne Osmond, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointee

Mr. Steve Hanebaum, Oklahoma City

**Oklahoma Advisory Committee  
on Intergovernmental Relations**

(74 O. S. § 480)

(appointment pending), Chair  
(appointment pending), Vice-Chair

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Commissioner Sam Chandler, Stilwell  
Mr. Jerry Cook, Tahlequah  
Ms. Saundra Gragg Naifeh, Edmond

Mr. Curtis Conley, Catoosa  
Mr. Jim Montgomery, Pryor  
Mr. James C. Reynolds, Broken Arrow

**Joint Special Committee on International Development**

(74 O. S. § 456.2)

(appointment pending), Co-Chair  
(appointment pending), Co-Chair

House

Senate

Charles Ortega  
Eric Proctor  
Mike Sanders  
Todd Thomsen

Mike Schulz  
John Sparks

**Oklahoma Commission on Interstate Cooperation**

(74 O. S. § 425)

Membership composed of Joint Committee on Interstate Cooperation and the Governor's Committee on Interstate Cooperation. The President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall serve alternately each year as ex officio Chair and Vice-Chair.

**Board on Judicial Compensation**

(20 O. S. § 3.2)

House Appointees

Mr. Ty Tyler, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Doug Williams, Woodward

Senate Appointees

Mr. William Hubbard, Grove  
Mr. David W. Pitts, Stillwater**Council on Judicial Complaints**

(20 O. S. § 1653)

House Appointee

Mr. Glenn D. Huff, Oklahoma City

Senate Appointee

Mr. Jerry Franklin, Stillwater

**Judicial Nominating Commission**

(SJR 27, 2009)

House Appointee

Mr. Ronnie Eaves, Atoka

Senate Appointee

Mr. Gary W. Winsett, Elmer

**State Council for Interstate Juvenile Supervision**

(10A O.S. § 2-9-116)

House

John Paul Jordan

Senate

Rob Standridge

House Appointee

Ms. Dianne B. Owens, Lawton

Senate Appointee

Ms. Candida Manion, Oklahoma City

**Council on Law Enforcement Education and Training**

(70 O. S. § 3311)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Chief Michael W. Robinson, Stillwater

(appointment pending)

**Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Board**

(47 O. S. § 2-303)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Donald R. Jackson, Tulsa

Mr. James Laurick, Edmond

**Board on Legislative Compensation**

(Article V § 21, Oklahoma Constitution, 74 O. S. § 291.2)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. Christian Brim, Oklahoma City

Mr. Brian Bush, Altus

Mr. Keith Cochran, Atoka

Mr. Bill Sims, Mountain View

Gubernatorial Appointees

Mr. John George, Newalla

Mr. Andrew McDonald, Norman

Mr. Wesley Milbourn, Oklahoma City

Mr. Mike O'Neal, Edmond

Mr. Kenneth "Randy" Roper, Edmond

**Long Term Care Services and Supports Advisory Committee**

(63 O.S. § 1-2217, HB 3289, 2018)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Ms. Lola Edwards, Tulsa

Ms. Julie Collins, Ph.D., Edmond

Ms. Kimberly Green-Yates, Jenks

Mr. Mike Fogle, Tulsa

Mr. Steve Goforth, Broken Arrow

Mr. Bill Pierce, Oklahoma City

Ms. Joe Ann Vermillion, McAlester

**Committee of Mechanical Examiners**

(59 O. S. § 1850.4)

## House Appointees

Mr. Michael McMurphy, Fairview  
 Mr. Mark O. Pippin, Lawton

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Elwood K. Eden, Ochelata  
 Mr. Steven W. Motley, Shawnee

**Oklahoma State University Medical Authority**

(63 O. S. § 3275)

## House Appointee

Mr. Jay Helm, Tulsa

## Senate Appointee

Mr. John M. Haste, Broken Arrow

**Oklahoma Merit Protection Commission**

(74 O. S. § 840-1.7)

## House Appointees

Mr. Charles Burton, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Alvin DeWade Langley, Edmond

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Eric Blakeney, Oklahoma City  
 Ms. Marianne Miller, Shawnee

**Oklahoma Strategic Military Planning Commission**

(74 O. S. § 5401)

## House

Charles Ortega

## Senate

(appointment pending)



**National Conference of State Legislatures  
Standing Committees**

**Budgets and Revenue Committee**

House

Eric Proctor  
Mike Sanders  
Earl Sears

**Communications, Financial Services and Interstate Commerce Committee**

House

Charles McCall  
Glen Mulready  
Dustin Roberts

**Education Committee**

House

Ed Cannaday  
Dennis Casey  
Todd Thomsen  
Emily Virgin  
Harold Wright

**Energy, Transportation and Agriculture Committee**

House

Josh Cockroft  
Scott Inman  
Steve Kouplen  
Brian Renegar  
Sean Roberts  
Steve Vaughan  
Weldon Watson

**Environment Committee**

House

Mark McBride  
Lewis Moore

**Health Committee**

House

John Bennett  
John Enns  
William Fourkiller  
Tommy Hardin  
Chuck Hoskin  
Mike Ritze

**Human Services and Welfare Committee**

House

Jadine Nollan  
Pat Ownbey

**Labor and Economic Development Committee**

House

Bobby Cleveland  
Katie Henke  
Randy McDaniel  
Charles Ortega  
David Perryman

**Law and Criminal Justice Committee**

House

Jon Echols  
Leslie Osborn  
Cory Williams

**Legislative Effectiveness Committee**

House

Donnie Condit  
Elise Hall  
Jason Murphey  
Terry O'Donnell  
Todd Russ

**Native American Cultural and  
Educational Authority of Oklahoma (NACEA)**

(74 O. S. § 1226.2)

House Appointees

Mr. Clay Bennett, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Bill Shoemate, Lawton  
Chief Ron Sparkman, Miami

Senate Appointees

Governor Bill Anoatubby, Ada  
Mr. Ken Fergeson, Altus

**9-1-1 Management Authority**

(63 O. S. § 2863)

House Appointee

Lt. Regeneia Van Arsdale, Ponca City

Senate Appointees

Mr. Justin Carnagey, Beaver  
Mr. Travis Clark, Guymon  
Mr. Brent Hawkinson, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Robert Stolz, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Brent Trease, Claremore  
Mr. Roy Tucker, Muskogee

**Occupational Licensing Advisory Commission**

(SB 1475, 2018)

House

Mark McBride

Senate

(appointment pending)

**Oklahoma Commission on Opioid Abuse**

(SCR 12, 2017)

House

Tim Downing

Senate

A.J. Griffin

House Appointee

Dr. Shanetha Collier, Tishomingo

Senate Appointee

Dr. Kevin Taubman, Tulsa

**Oklahoma Ordnance Works Authority Trust**

(60 O. S. § 164)  
(Article VI (c) of Trust)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Sean Burrage, Durant

Mr. Michael Webber, Claremore

**Oklahoma State Pension Commission**

(74 O. S. § 941)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

(appointment pending)

Mr. Adam Winters, Altus

**Physician Advisory Committee**

(85 O.S. § 373)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Dr. C.B. Pettigrew, Oklahoma City

Dr. Jeff Duncan, Altus

Dr. James Rhodes II, Davis

Dr. David Garrett, Fort Gibson

Dr. Leroy Young, Oklahoma City

Dr. Robert Remondino, Oklahoma City

**Oklahoma Police Pension and Retirement Board**

(11 O. S. § 50-103.1)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Timothy E. Foley, Oklahoma City

Mr. Chris Chandler, Oklahoma City

**Commission on the Prevention of Abuse of Elderly  
and Vulnerable Adults**

(HB 3328, 2018)

House	Senate
(appointment pending)	(appointment pending)
House Appointees	Senate Appointees
(appointments pending)	(appointments pending)

**Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma  
Public Employees Retirement System**

(74 O. S. § 905)

House Appointees	Senate Appointees
Mr. Rusty Hale, Edmond Mrs. Jan Harrison, Edmond	Mr. Don Kilpatrick, Oklahoma City Mr. Brian Maddy, Oklahoma City

**Public and Private Facilities and  
Infrastructure Partnership Committee**

(74 O. S. § 5154)

House Appointees	Senate Appointee
(appointments pending)	Mr. Chuck Dougherty, Weatherford

**Radiation Management Advisory Council**

(27A O. S. § 2-2-201)

House Appointees	Senate Appointees
Mr. Shawn Heldebrandt, Tulsa Mr. Chad E. Mashburn, Bartlesville Mr. Charles Shepherd, Owasso	Mr. Wayne F. Conway, Tulsa Mr. Christopher Honigsberg, Oklahoma City Mr. George W. MacDurmon, Edmond

**Reentry Policy Council**

(57 O. S. § 521.1)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. Donald Abbott, Choctaw  
 Mr. Jack Cowley, Wichita Falls, TX  
 Mr. Mike McKentrick, Tulsa

Reverend Dr. Stan L. Basler,  
 Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Eric Gray, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Greg Mashburn, Norman

**Commission for Rehabilitation Services**

(74 O. S. § 166.2)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Ms. April Danahy, Enid

Mr. Jace Wolfe, Oklahoma City

**Committee of Roofing Examiners**

(59 O. S. § 1151.26)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. J.R. Emrich, Edmond  
 Mr. Thad Jennings, Oklahoma City

Mr. Lincoln Hill, Tulsa  
 Mr. Chris Meyer, Broken Arrow

**School Finance Review Commission**

(70 O.S. § 3-117.2)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

Julie Daniels

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

(appointment pending)

Mr. Joe Siano, Norman

**Board of Trustees of the  
Oklahoma School of Science and Mathematics**

(70 O. S. § 1210.401)

House

Senate

Earl Sears

Gary Stanislawski

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Dr. David Drennan, Norman  
Mr. Gary Ellis, Coweta  
Dr. Michael Jordan, Shawnee  
Dr. Lara D. Mashek, Shawnee  
Mr. Ron Mashore, Choctaw  
Mr. Geoffrey Simpson, Tulsa

Dr. John Armitage, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Jack Coffman, Oklahoma City  
Superintendent Tom Deighan, Lawton  
Dr. Kelley Dowd, Oklahoma City  
Dr. Paul Kincade, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Donna K. Windel, Ardmore

**Oklahoma Science and Technology Research (OSTRaD)  
and Development Board**

(74 O. S. § 5060.6)

House

Senate

Elise Hall

Jason Smalley

**The Second Century Corporation Commission Taskforce**

(Executive Order 2017-23, 2017)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

Mark Allen

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

(appointments pending)

(appointments pending)

**Solid Waste Management Advisory Council**

(27A O. S. § 2-2-201)

## House Appointees

Mr. Todd Adcock, Shawnee  
 Ms. Brenda Merchant, Yukon  
 Mr. Jeff Shepherd, Oklahoma City

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Thomas Lazarski, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Jim Linn, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Bill Torneten, Norman

**Southern Legislative Conference****Agriculture and Rural Development Committee**

## House

John Enns  
 Steve Kouplen  
 Leslie Osborn  
 John Pfeiffer

## Senate

Bill Brown  
 Gary Stanislawski

**Economic Development, Transportation and Cultural Affairs Committee**

## House

William Fourkiller  
 Randy McDaniel

## Senate

Bill Brown  
 Gary Stanislawski

**Education Committee**

## House

Ed Cannaday  
 Katie Henke

## Senate

Gary Stanislawski

**Energy and Environment Committee**

## House

Kevin Calvey  
 Travis Dunlap  
 Jason Dunnington  
 Mark McBride

## Senate

Kim David



**Executive Committee**

House

Senate

(appointments pending)

(appointments pending)

**Fiscal Affairs and Government Operations Committee**

House

Senate

Dennis Casey  
Charles McCall  
Todd Russ  
Harold Wright

Gary Stanislawski  
Greg Treat

**Human Services and Public Safety Committee**

House

Senate

Pat Ownbey

(appointment pending)

**Southern States Energy Board**

(74 O. S. § 1051)

House

Senate

Weldon Watson  
Charles Ortega (alternate)

Mark Allen  
Casey Murdock (alternate)

**State Aid Formula Task Force**

(70 O.S. § 3-117.1)

Co-Chair, Chad Caldwell  
Co-Chair, Gary Stanislawski

House

Senate

Dennis Casey  
Michael Rogers

Eddie Fields  
Jason Smalley

## House Appointees

Superintendent Mike Anderson, Ada  
Mr. Jesse Cross, Ardmore

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Monty Guthrie, Stigler  
Mr. Jeffrey Hewett, Broken Arrow

**Oversight Committee for State Employee  
Charitable Contributions**

(74 O. S. § 7005)

## House Appointees

Mrs. Emily Giles, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Katrina Legler, Norman

## Senate Appointees

Ms. Jennifer Brock, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Brenda Sullivan, Spencer

**Council of State Governments**

**Education and Workforce Development Public Policy Committee**

## House

Michael Rogers

## Senate

(appointment pending)

**Energy and Environment Public Policy Committee**

## House

Todd Thomsen

## Senate

(appointment pending)

**Fiscal and Economic Development Public Policy Committee**

## House

Earl Sears

## Senate

(appointment pending)

**Governing Board**

## House

Scott Inman

## Senate

(appointment pending)

**Health Public Policy Committee**

House

Senate

Chad Caldwell

(appointment pending)

**Interbranch Affairs Committee**

House

Senate

Charles Ortega

(appointment pending)

**Intergovernmental Affairs Committee**

House

Senate

Lewis Moore

(appointment pending)

**Suggested State Legislation Committee**

House

Senate

Mark Lepak

(appointment pending)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mrs. Ashley Scott, Oklahoma City

Ms. Cheryl Purvis, Oklahoma City

**Transportation and Infrastructure Public Policy Committee**

House

Senate

Mike Sanders

(appointment pending)

**Storage Tank Advisory Council**

(17 O. S. § 340)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. Joe Foster, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Joe Stephenson, Jr., Sand Springs  
Commissioner Ray Vaughn,  
Oklahoma City  
Mr. Jerry W. Wheat, Norman

Mr. David Guthrie, Woodward  
Ms. Kathy Lippert, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Mike Sawyer, Sentinel  
Mr. Thomas Shreffler, Stillwater

**Streamlined Multi-State Sales and Use Tax  
Agreement Governing Board**

(68 O. S. § 1354.17)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

Stephanie Bice

**Oklahoma Suicide Prevention Council**

(43A O. S. § 12-104)

House

Senate

Randy McDaniel

A.J. Griffin

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. Matthew Riley Blair, Tulsa  
Dr. Kenneth Elliott, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Robin L. Hudson, Tulsa  
Ms. Marsha Strunk, Chickasha  
Ms. Tenna Whitsel, Tulsa

Ms. Juanita Celie, Choctaw  
Mr. Rocky Dunham, Midwest City  
Ms. Josie Frazier, Hugo  
Ms. Jessica Hammack, Moore  
Mr. Scott Richards, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Crystal Stuhr, Newalla

**Task Force for the Study of the Oklahoma Tax Code**

(HB 1856, 2017)

House

Senate

Earl Sears  
Kevin Wallace

Stephanie Bice  
Tom Dugger

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

(appointments pending)

Councilman David Greenwell,  
Oklahoma City  
Ms. Janet Yowell, Edmond

**Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma Teachers' Retirement System**

(70 O. S. § 17-106)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mrs. Christa Hughes, Carmen  
Mrs. Sharee Madsen, Carmen

Mr. Vernon Florence, Edmond  
Ms. Lisa Henderson, Oklahoma City

**Board of Directors of the  
Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund**

(62 O. S. § 2304)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Dr. Bruce A. Benjamin, Claremore

Mr. Ken Rowe, Oklahoma City

**Board of Investors of the  
Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund (TSET)**

(62 O. S. § 2304)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. R. Scott Vaughn, Tulsa

Mr. Donald A. Pape, Norman

**Oklahoma Tourism Promotion Advisory Committee**

(68 O. S. § 50015)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Tom A. Mikles, Shawnee

(appointment pending)

**Oklahoma Tourism Signage Advisory Task Force**

(74 O. S. § 2284)

House	Senate
(appointment pending)	(appointment pending)
House Appointee	Senate Appointee
(appointment pending)	(appointment pending)

**Trauma and Emergency Response Advisory Council**

(63 O.S. 1-103a)

House Appointees	Senate Appointees
Mr. Eddie Sims, Norman Mrs. Edith Smith, Oklahoma City	Dr. David R. Teague, Oklahoma City Dr. Michael Thomas, Tulsa

**Department of Transportation Tribal Advisory Board**

(69 O.S. § 302.2)

House Appointees	Senate Appointees
Mr. Isaac Hawkins, Ada Mr. Michael Lynn, Tahlequah Mr. Chuck Tsoodle, Carnegie	Mr. Raymond Ball, Kaw City Mr. Milton Sovo, Lawton Mr. Adrian Tehauno, Lawton

**Joint Committee on State-Tribal Relations**

(74 O. S. § 1222)

Dennis Casey, Chair  
Kim David, Vice-Chair

House	Senate
Tommy Hardin Earl Sears Todd Thomsen	Chris Kidd Greg McCortney Greg Treat

**Oklahoma Commission to the National Conference  
of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws**

(74 O. S. § 471)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Ms. Sue A. Derr, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Gerald L. Jackson, Tulsa

Mr. Fred Morgan, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Mark Ramsey, Claremore

**University Hospitals Authority**

(63 O. S. § 3207)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. James H. Everest, Oklahoma City

Mr. Anthony Keating, Nichols Hills

**Statewide Virtual Charter School Board**

(70 O. S. § 3-145.1)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Dr. Ethan Lindsey, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Phyllis Shepherd, Henryetta

Mr. Robert Franklin, Tulsa  
Mr. Matthew Hamrick, Yukon

**Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma School  
for the Visual and Performing Arts**

(70 O. S. § 1210.451)

House

Senate

(appointment pending)

(appointment pending)

## House Appointees

Mr. Kenneth D. Busby, Tulsa  
 Ms. Kari Caldwell, Tulsa  
 Ms. Beverly Brown Wisson, Tulsa

## Senate Appointees

Mr. Kyle Dillingham, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Cordell Ehrich, Edmond  
 Mr. Mike Wimmer, Norman

**Water for 2060 Advisory Council**

(82 O. S. § 1088.14)

## House Appointees

Mr. Jim Bachmann, Tulsa  
 Ms. Charlotte Hearne, Broken Bow  
 Dr. Phil Richardson, Minco  
 Mr. Kevin Smith, Enid  
 Dr. Joe Taron, Shawnee

## Senate Appointees

Ms. Lauren F. Brookey, Tulsa  
 Mr. Roger Griffin, Broken Bow  
 Mr. Nathan Kuhnert, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. J. Trent Smith, Choctaw  
 Mr. Jerry Wiebe, Hooker

**Water Quality Management Advisory Council**

(27A O. S. § 2-2-201)

## House Appointees

Mr. Mark Matheson, Edmond  
 Mr. Greg McCortney, Ada  
 Ms. Debra Wells, Edmond  
 Ms. Terry Wyatt, Hollister

## Senate Appointees

Mr. F. Robert Carr, Jr., Jenks  
 Mr. Jim Rodriguez, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Steve Sowers, Oklahoma City  
 Mr. Duane L. Winegardner, Norman

**Advancement of Wellness Advisory Council**

(63 O.S. § 1-103a.1)

## House Appointees

Mrs. Amanda Storck, Oklahoma City  
 Mayor Michelle Williamson, Woodward

## Senate Appointees

Mayor Fred Fitch, Lawton  
 Ms. Zen Gee, Antlers



**Oklahoma Commission on the Status of Women**

(74 O. S. § 666)

House

Senate

Rhonda Baker  
Carol Bush  
Elise Hall  
Cyndi Munson  
Tammy West

(appointments pending)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Ms. Denise Kinzie, Cushing  
Ms. Shondra McCage, Ada  
Mrs. Pam Pollard, Midwest City  
Ms. Gloria Torres, Oklahoma City

Ms. Jan Barrick, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Karne Beighle, Edmond  
Ms. Lydia D’Ross, Tulsa  
Dr. Beth Kerr, Edmond  
Ms. Lou Kohlman, Oklahoma City  
Ms. Bernice Mitchell, Stillwater  
Ms. Peggy Thompson, Edmond  
Ms. Maria del Carmen Trapp-Braly,  
Edmond  
Ms. Adeline Meismer Yerkes, Edmond

**Workers’ Compensation Advisory Council**

(85A O.S. § 121)

House Appointees

Senate Appointees

Mr. Jim Curry, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Clifton F. Cypert, Chickasha  
Mr. Dave Koeneke, Oklahoma City

Mr. Michael D.Carter, Oklahoma City  
Mr. Bryce A. Hill, Tulsa  
Dr. Robert Wienecke, Oklahoma City

**Workers’ Compensation Self-Insurance Guaranty Fund Board**

(85A O.S. § 96)

House Appointee

Senate Appointee

Mr. Richard Lane, Oklahoma City

Mr. Mike Carter, Oklahoma City

## SUMMARY OF LEGISLATIVE ACTION

2018

	<b>Introduced</b>	<b>Enacted or Adopted</b>	<b>Vetoed</b>
House Bills	1213	164	6*
House Joint Resolutions	32	1	---
House Concurrent Resolutions	11	5	---
House Resolutions	16	10	---
	<b>Carried Over in House From 2017</b>	<b>Carried Over in Senate From 2017</b>	<b>Total Carried Over</b>
House Bills	1162	86	1248
House Joint Resolutions	26	1	27
House Concurrent Resolutions	---	---	---
House Resolutions	---	---	---

\*Includes pocket veto of HB 1608

**SJR 35** – By Sparks et al. of the Senate and McCall et al. of the House.

A Joint Resolution directing the Secretary of State to refer to the people for their approval or rejection a proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State of Oklahoma by adding a new Section 44 to Article X; creating Oklahoma Vision Fund; providing for apportionment of monies and certain deposits to Oklahoma Vision Fund; providing for certain apportionment of principal amount to the General Revenue Fund; prescribing investment standard; authorizing investment of monies in certain equity securities; providing exception to restrictions contained in Section 15 of Article X of the Oklahoma Constitution; limiting use of certain monies for debt service of state or local government entities; providing ballot title; and directing filing.

SUBJECT: The Vision Fund

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 2ND SESSION OF THE 56TH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE:

SECTION 1. The Secretary of State shall refer to the people for their approval or rejection, as and in the manner provided by law, the following proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State of Oklahoma by adding a new Section 44 to Article X thereof, to read as follows:

Section 44. A. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a trust fund to be designated the "Oklahoma Vision Fund" to support the operation of state government and to provide tax relief.

B. The Oklahoma Vision Fund principal shall consist of:

1. Any amounts appropriated by the Legislature;
2. Any other deposits and apportionments from other sources as may be provided by law;
3. For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2020, and for each fiscal year thereafter, five percent (5%) of total actual revenue from the gross production tax on oil and gas which percentage shall increase in increments of two-tenths percentage points each year thereafter; and
4. Investment and income returns from the fund principal.

C. Four percent (4%) of the average annual amount of the principal of the Oklahoma Vision Fund for the immediately preceding five (5) complete fiscal years, shall be apportioned to the General Revenue Fund not later than September 30 each year. The State Treasurer shall determine the balance of the Oklahoma Vision Fund as of June 30 each year and for the preceding five (5) years in order to apportion the required amount to the General Revenue Fund each fiscal year as required by this subsection. The deposit required by this subsection shall not begin before July 1, 2020.

D. The balance of the Oklahoma Vision Fund shall be invested by the State Treasurer in a manner consistent with the care, skill, prudence and diligence under the circumstances then prevailing that a prudent person acting in a like capacity and familiar with such matters would use in the conduct of an enterprise of a like character and with like aims and by diversifying the investments of the Oklahoma Vision Fund so as to minimize the risk of large losses, unless under the circumstances it is clearly prudent not to do so.

E. The Oklahoma Vision Fund shall not be subject to the restriction of Section 15 of Article X of the Oklahoma Constitution with regard to investment of public funds and the monies in the Oklahoma Vision Fund may be invested in equity of lawful for-profit business enterprises, whether denominated as shares, stock, membership interests or similar equity securities.

F. Not more than five percent (5%) of the monies in the Oklahoma Vision Fund may be used for debt service payments due on bonds or other financing instruments issued by the State of Oklahoma, counties, municipalities, authorities, commissions, political subdivisions or any other governmental entities within the State of Oklahoma, subject to such restrictions as may be provided by law.

SECTION 2. The Ballot Title for the proposed Constitutional amendment as set forth in SECTION 1 of this resolution shall be in the following form:

BALLOT TITLE

Legislative Referendum No. \_\_\_\_\_

State Question No. \_\_\_\_\_

THE GIST OF THE PROPOSITION IS AS FOLLOWS:

This measure would create a new fund called the "Oklahoma Vision Fund" in the Oklahoma Constitution. Money could be appropriated to the Fund. Beginning July 1, 2020, five percent (5%) of gross production taxes on both oil and gas would be deposited into the Fund. After that fiscal year, the percentage would increase by two-tenths percentage points each year. Other monies could be deposited into the Fund if provided by law. The State Treasurer would deposit four percent (4%) of the principal amount of the Fund into the State General Revenue Fund each year. The Fund would be subject to an investment standard known as the prudent investor rule. The Fund could be invested in stocks and similar securities. Not more than five percent (5%) of the monies in the Fund could be used for payment of debt obligations issued by the State of Oklahoma, state government entities or local government entities.

SHALL THE PROPOSAL BE APPROVED?

FOR THE PROPOSAL — YES \_\_\_\_\_

AGAINST THE PROPOSAL — NO \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION 3. The President Pro Tempore of the Senate shall, immediately after the passage of this resolution, prepare and file one copy thereof, including the Ballot Title set forth in SECTION 2 hereof, with the Secretary of State and one copy with the Attorney General.

**SJR 46** – By Sykes et al. of the Senate and Biggs et al. of the House. (2017)

A Joint Resolution directing the Secretary of State to refer to the people for their approval or rejection a proposed amendment to Section 34 of Article II of the Oklahoma Constitution; expanding certain rights of victims of criminal acts; requiring enforcement of certain rights; defining term; modifying certain legislative authority; providing ballot title; and directing filing.

SUBJECT: Crime victim's rights

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 1ST SESSION OF THE 56TH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE:

SECTION 1. The Secretary of State shall refer to the people for their approval or rejection, as and in the manner provided by law, the following proposed amendment to Section 34 of Article II of the Oklahoma Constitution to read as follows:

Section 34. A. To secure justice and due process for victims throughout the criminal and juvenile justice systems, a victim of a crime shall have the following rights, which shall be protected by law in a manner no less vigorous than the rights afforded to the accused: to be treated with fairness and respect for the victim's safety, dignity and privacy; upon request, to reasonable and timely notice of and to be present at all proceedings involving the criminal or delinquent conduct; to be heard in any proceeding involving release, plea, sentencing, disposition, parole and any proceeding during which a right of the victim is

implicated; to reasonable protection; upon request, to reasonable notice of any release or escape of an accused; to refuse an interview or other request made by the accused or any person acting on behalf of the accused, other than a refusal to appear if subpoenaed by defense counsel; to full and timely restitution; to proceedings free from unreasonable delay and a prompt conclusion of the case; upon request, to confer with the attorney for the state; and to be informed of all rights enumerated in this section.

B. The victim, the victim's attorney or other lawful representative, or the attorney for the state upon request of the victim may assert in any trial or appellate court, or before any other authority with jurisdiction over the case, and have enforced the rights enumerated in this section and any other right afforded to the victim by law. The court or other authority with jurisdiction shall act promptly on such a request. This section does not create any cause of action for compensation or damages against the state, any political subdivision of the state, any officer, employee or agent of the state or of any of its political subdivisions, or any officer or employee of the court.

C. As used in this section, a "victim" includes any person against whom the criminal offense or delinquent act is committed or who is directly and proximately harmed by the commission of the offense or act. The term "victim" does not include the accused or a person whom the court finds would not act in the best interests of a deceased, incompetent, minor or incapacitated victim.

D. The Legislature, or the people by initiative or referendum, has the authority to enact substantive and procedural laws to implement, preserve and protect the rights guaranteed to victims by this section.

E. The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights for victims shall not be construed to deny or disparage other rights guaranteed by the Legislature or retained by victims.

SECTION 2. The Ballot Title for the proposed Constitutional amendment as set forth in SECTION 1 of this resolution shall be in the following form:

BALLOT TITLE

Legislative Referendum No. \_\_\_\_\_ State Question No. \_\_\_\_\_

THE GIST OF THE PROPOSITION IS AS FOLLOWS:

This measure would amend the Oklahoma Constitution. It would amend Section 34 of Article 2. This section provides rights for crime victims. This measure would expand rights of crime victims. It requires crime victims to be informed of their rights. It requires courts to enforce these rights.

SHALL THE PROPOSAL BE APPROVED?

FOR THE PROPOSAL — YES \_\_\_\_\_

AGAINST THE PROPOSAL — NO \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION 3. The President Pro Tempore of the Senate shall, immediately after the passage of this resolution, prepare and file one copy thereof, including the Ballot Title set forth in SECTION 2 hereof, with the Secretary of State and one copy with the Attorney General.

**SJR 66** – By Pugh of the Senate and Lepak of the House.

A Joint Resolution directing the Secretary of State to refer to the people for their approval or rejection a proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State of Oklahoma by adding a new Section 3.1 to Article VI of the Constitution of the State of Oklahoma; providing for the Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly; authorizing the Legislature to enact procedure; providing ballot title; and directing filing.

SUBJECT: Joint nomination and election

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 2ND SESSION OF THE 56TH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE:

SECTION 1. The Secretary of State shall refer to the people for their approval or rejection, as and in the manner provided by law, the following proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State of Oklahoma by adding a new Section 3.1 to Article VI, to read as follows:

Section 3.1. Beginning with the General Election held in 2026 and in each General Election for Governor and Lieutenant Governor held thereafter, one vote shall be cast for the candidates for those positions of the same political party. The Legislature, by law, shall provide the procedure for the joint nomination and election of candidates for Governor and Lieutenant Governor.

SECTION 2. The Ballot Title for the proposed Constitutional amendment as set forth in SECTION 1 of this resolution shall be in the following form:

BALLOT TITLE

Legislative Referendum No. \_\_\_\_\_

State Question No. \_\_\_\_\_

THE GIST OF THE PROPOSITION IS AS FOLLOWS:

This measure amends the Oklahoma Constitution. It adds a new Section 3.1 to Article 6. It deals with the Offices of Governor and Lieutenant Governor. It would provide that a voter would cast one vote for both of these offices. The persons running for these offices would run as a team. The procedure for the joint nomination and election of candidates for those offices would be set by law. This would begin in 2026.

SHALL THE PROPOSAL BE APPROVED?

FOR THE PROPOSAL — YES \_\_\_\_\_

AGAINST THE PROPOSAL — NO \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION 3. The President Pro Tempore of the Senate shall, immediately after the passage of this resolution, prepare and file one copy thereof, including the Ballot Title set forth in SECTION 2 hereof, with the Secretary of State and one copy with the Attorney General.

**SJR 70** – By Bice of the Senate and Hall of the House.

A Joint Resolution directing the Secretary of State to refer to the people for their approval or rejection a proposed amendment to Section 10 of Article X of the Oklahoma Constitution; expanding authorized use of certain ad valorem levy to certain operations; providing ballot title; and directing filing.

SUBJECT: Ad valorem usage authorization

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 2ND SESSION OF THE 56TH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE:

SECTION 1. The Secretary of State shall refer to the people for their approval or rejection, as and in the manner provided by law, the following proposed amendment to Section 10 of Article X of the Oklahoma Constitution to read as follows:

Section 10. A. For the purpose of erecting public buildings in counties or cities, or for the purpose of raising money for a building and operations fund for a school district which may be used for erecting, remodeling or repairing school buildings, ~~and~~ for purchasing furniture or for operations as deemed necessary by a school district, the rates of taxation herein limited may be increased, when the rate of such increase and the purpose for which it is intended shall have been submitted to a vote of the people, and a majority of the qualified voters of such county, city, or school district, voting at such election, shall vote therefor:

Provided, that such increase shall not exceed five (5) mills on the dollar of the assessed value of the taxable property in such county, city, or school district.

B. A school district may upon approval by a majority of the electors of the district voting on the question make the ad valorem levy for a building and operations fund under subsection A of this section permanent. If the question is approved, the levy in the amount approved as required by this section, shall be made each fiscal year thereafter until such time as a majority of the electors of the district voting on the question rescind the making of the levy permanent. An election on such question shall be held at such time as a petition is signed by ten percent (10%) of the school district electors or a recommendation by the board of education of the school district is made asking that the levies be made each fiscal year.

SECTION 2. The Ballot Title for the proposed Constitutional amendment as set forth in SECTION 1 of this resolution shall be in the following form:

BALLOT TITLE

Legislative Referendum No. \_\_\_\_\_

State Question No. \_\_\_\_\_

THE GIST OF THE PROPOSITION IS AS FOLLOWS:

This measure amends Section 10 of Article 10 of the Oklahoma Constitution. It expands the uses permitted for certain ad valorem taxes levied by a school district. Currently, tax revenue is placed in a building fund. The fund is changed to allow use for operations. The operations would be those deemed necessary by a school district.

SHALL THE PROPOSAL BE APPROVED?

FOR THE PROPOSAL — YES \_\_\_\_\_

AGAINST THE PROPOSAL — NO \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION 3. The President Pro Tempore of the Senate shall, immediately after the passage of this resolution, prepare and file one copy thereof, including the Ballot Title set forth in SECTION 2 hereof, with the Secretary of State and one copy with the Attorney General.

# HOUSE BILLS

\* Bills held over from the previous session

**\*HB 1120** — By Cockroft of the House and Sykes of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; notification of outstanding warrants; specifying sheriffs are authorized to contract with certain associations to administer contracts; effective date.  
Committee report .....299  
General Order .....560  
3rd Reading, passed .....560  
Engrossed, to Senate .....605  
Enrolled, to Senate .....831  
To Governor.....842  
Approved 05/01/2018 .....972

**\*HB 1124** — By Hilbert et al of the House and Leewright of the Senate.

Sex offenders; zone of safety restrictions; expanding scope to include residence of victims; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred.....221  
Committee report .....281  
General Order .....464  
3rd Reading, passed .....464  
Engrossed, to Senate .....491  
Enrolled, to Senate .....699  
To Governor.....710  
Approved 04/17/2018 .....749

**\*HB 1152** — By Cockroft of the House and Sykes of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; Temporary Motorist Liability Plan; authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to contract with certain association so serve as Plan Administrator; effective date.  
Committee report .....299  
General Order .....561

3rd Reading, passed .....561  
Engrossed, to Senate .....605  
Enrolled, to Senate .....831  
To Governor.....842  
Approved 05/01/2018 .....972

**\*HB 1155** — By McCall of the House and Treat of the Senate.

State government; salary adjustments; requiring certain reporting of state employee salaries and classifications; effective date.  
Committee report .....281  
General Order.....511  
3rd Reading, passed .....511  
Engrossed, to Senate .....553  
Enrolled, to Senate .....776  
To Governor.....788  
Approved 04/25/2018 .....858

**\*HB 1178** — By Meredith.

Public retirement systems; Teachers' Retirement System; retirement benefit increase; effective date; emergency.  
Withdrawn, referred .....159

**\*HB 1212** — By Griffith.

Alcoholic beverages; licensee authorizations; licensee eligibility; prohibited acts; prohibited sales; beer kegs; Viticulture and Enology Center Development Revolving Fund; effective dates; emergency.  
Withdrawn, referred .....159



**\*HB 1213** — By Griffith.  
State government; Public and Private  
Facilities and Infrastructure Act; effective  
date.

Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1217** — By Murphey.  
Public bodies; creating the Legislative  
Open Records and Meetings Act;  
effective date.

Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1218** — By Murphey.  
Liens; personal property; title  
application extension; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1234** — By Osburn (Mike) of the  
House and Sykes of the Senate.

Court records; modifying procedures for  
destruction of certain records; effective  
date.

SAs read..... 922

Conference requested, HCs named..... 938

Conference granted, SCs named..... 944

**\*HB 1238** — By Hardin.  
Teachers' Retirement System;  
post-retirement earnings limitations;  
eliminating limitations; effective date;  
emergency.

Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1244** — By Lepak of the House  
and Griffin of the Senate.

State Department of Rehabilitation  
Services; creating the Jeri Cooper Act;  
support service providers program.

Withdrawn, referred..... 230

Committee report ..... 247

General Order ..... 520

3rd Reading, passed ..... 520

Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

Enrolled, to Senate ..... 805

To Governor..... 809

Approved 04/30/2018 ..... 942

**\*HB 1246** — By Sanders.  
Certified registered nurse anesthetists;  
modifying the authority of certain nurses  
to administer controlled dangerous  
substances; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred ..... 159

**\*HB 1257** — By Dunlap.  
Marriage; specifying evidence proving  
validity of common law marriage;  
prohibiting common law marriage;  
effective date.

Withdrawn, referred ..... 159

**\*HB 1270** — By O'Donnell et al of the  
House and Leewright et al of the Senate.

Welfare; creating the Act to Restore  
Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for  
Everyone or the HOPE Act; effective  
date.

SAs adopted ..... 496

Passed..... 497

Notice served..... 498

Reconsideration..... 498

Enrolled, to Senate ..... 553

To Governor..... 575

Approved 03/16/2018 ..... 615

**\*HB 1280** — By Wallace of the House  
and Leewright of the Senate.

Professions and occupations; providing  
for powers of the Construction Industries  
Board; effective date.

SAs read ..... 794

SAs adopted ..... 946

Passed..... 947

Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975

To Governor..... 985

Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**\*HB 1298** — By Sears of the House and Paxton et al of the Senate.

Professions and occupations; Fire Extinguisher Industry Committee; modifying meeting procedures; effective date.  
SAs read..... 752  
SAs adopted..... 786  
Passed..... 786  
Enrolled, to Senate..... 793  
To Governor..... 798  
Approved 04/26/2018 ..... 919

**\*HB 1300** — By Sears.

Revenue and taxation; zero emission facilities; tax years; power production; fiscal year cap; effective date; emergency.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 235

**\*HB 1310** — By Walke.

Labor; creating the Healthy Families and Workplaces Act; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1313** — By Walke.

Public health and safety; requiring health care provider to identify and document surrogate of patient under certain circumstances; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1316** — By West (Josh).

Firearms; clarifying exemption for certain persons; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1320** — By Stone.

Criminal procedure; Sandy’s Law; authorizing victim protection orders and emergency temporary orders of protection for witnesses of domestic violence; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1323** — By Humphrey.

Criminal procedure; revising drug court approval process; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1328** — By Perryman.

Public retirement systems; Teachers’ Retirement System; board of trustees; membership; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 159

**\*HB 1333** — By Perryman.

Motor vehicles; rules of the road; application of laws; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160

**\*HB 1334** — By Hoskin of the House and Sparks et al of the Senate.

Schools; powers of common school district boards; authorizing transfer of real property to certain housing authorities; effective date.  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 831  
To Governor..... 842  
Approved 05/01/2018 ..... 972

**\*HB 1340** — By McDaniel et al of the House and Treat et al of the Senate.

Public retirement systems; definition of nonfiscal retirement bill; one-time benefits; one-time increase to retirement systems; effective dates.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160  
Committee report ..... 215  
General Order..... 437  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 438  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
SAs read ..... 839  
SAs adopted ..... 949  
Laid over on 4th Reading..... 950  
Considered ..... 950  
Passed..... 950  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
To Governor..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

<b>*HB 1348</b> — By Condit. Public retirement systems; Teachers’ Retirement System; death benefit; effective date; emergency. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1358</b> — By Goodwin. Civil procedure; requiring appointment of certain disinterested persons for appraisals be on a rotating basis; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1361</b> — By Goodwin. Criminal procedure; prohibiting the imprisonment of defendants for nonpayment of fines, costs, fees and assessments; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1363</b> — By Goodwin. Child support; providing for interest on past-due child support and assignment amount payable for legal representation; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1364</b> — By Goodwin. Criminal procedure; establishing procedures and guidelines when use of restraints deemed necessary by the court; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1380</b> — By Stone. Criminal procedure; prohibiting officers from adding notations to traffic tickets after issuance; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1396</b> — By Downing. Workers’ compensation; clarifying language; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160

<b>*HB 1400</b> — By Montgomery et al of the House and Leewright of the Senate. Public finance; Vision Act; revenues; effective date; emergency. Committee report ..... General Order..... 3rd Reading, passed ..... Engrossed, to Senate .....	242 528 529 553
<b>*HB 1401</b> — By Montgomery et al of the House and Sparks of the Senate. Public finance; enacting the Vision Act; creating fund; providing for apportionment; effective date. SAs read ..... Conference requested, HCs named ..... Conference granted, GCCA ..... CCR submitted..... CCR adopted..... Passed..... Fourth Reading rescinded ..... Passed..... To Senate..... Enrolled, to Senate ..... To Governor..... Vetoed 05/11/2018.....	785 829 900 972 990 990 994 1014 1014 1028 1044 1047
<b>*HB 1404</b> — By Dollens. Deferred Deposit Lending Act; setting maximum interest rate for deferred deposit loans; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1412</b> — By Osburn (Mike). Real Estate; creating the Real Estate Owner’s Rights Act; stating certain rights; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160
<b>*HB 1416</b> — By Russ. State government; creating the Ethics Rules Reform Act; effective date. Withdrawn, referred.....	160

- \*HB 1418** — By Russ.  
Marriage licenses; deleting issuance of marriage licenses; providing for marriage certificates and affidavits of common law marriage; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1424** — By Lepak.  
Professions and occupations; prohibiting disqualification of license for certain convictions; codification; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1430** — By Hilbert.  
Agriculture; creating the Farmers Market Liability Limitation Act; codification; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1438** — By Humphrey.  
Controlled dangerous substances; providing punishment for third or subsequent convictions; effective date; emergency.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1440** — By Humphrey.  
Crimes and punishments; making certain acts unlawful; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1442** — By Roberts (Dustin).  
Marriage; excluding servicemember disability compensation from child support, property division, and alimony calculations; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1446** — By Roberts (Dustin).  
Motor vehicles; towing and storage of vehicles; political subdivisions; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1447** — By Roberts (Dustin).  
Law Enforcement Retirement System; disability benefits; administrative leave pay; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1457** — By Frix.  
Trademarks and labels; American Indian Arts and Crafts Sales Act of 1974; modifying definition; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 160
- \*HB 1461** — By Babinec of the House and Rosino of the Senate.  
State government; city and county jail inspections; deleting and replacing references; authorizing inspectors to share jail inspections with other offices when deemed appropriate; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred.....215  
Committee report .....299  
General Order.....391  
3rd Reading, passed .....391  
Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
Enrolled, to Senate .....751  
To Governor.....762  
Approved 04/24/2018 .....829
- \*HB 1469** — By Bush.  
Children and juvenile code; increasing penalties for failing to promptly report incidents and making false reports; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred.....160
- \*HB 1473** — By Young.  
Contracts; buyer's remorse regarding motor vehicles; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred.....160
- \*HB 1476** — By Young.  
Criminal procedure; authorizing issuance of bench warrants for contempt of court; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred.....161

- \*HB 1477** — By Young.  
Labor; Minimum Wage Act; increasing minimum wage amount; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1479** — By Young.  
Criminal procedure; authorizing expungements due to mistaken identity; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1496** — By Babinec.  
Economic development; Rural Small Business Assistance Act of 2017; emergency.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1502** — By Nichols.  
Criminal procedure; establishing time limitations for collecting and submitting sexual assault examination evidence; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1507** — By Strohm.  
Children and juvenile code; permitting private child-placing agency to refuse participation in certain placements; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1530** — By Dunnington et al of the House and Bice et al of the Senate.  
Labor; discriminatory wages; prohibiting discrimination in payment of wages, benefits or other compensation based on gender; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161  
Withdrawn, referred..... 221  
Committee report ..... 228  
General Order ..... 420  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 421  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451
- \*HB 1532** — By Montgomery of the House and Thompson et al of the Senate.  
Revenue and taxation; modifying tax credits for certain clean burning motor vehicle fuel property; effective date.  
SAs read ..... 922
- \*HB 1536** — By Dunnington.  
Labor; creating the Healthy Families and Workplaces Act; providing for earned paid sick time for employees; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 161
- \*HB 1539** — By Virgin.  
Definitions and general provisions; discrimination in employment; expanding what constitutes discriminatory practices for certain entities; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 161
- \*HB 1541** — By Virgin.  
Sentencing juveniles; prohibiting sentences of life imprisonment without parole for juveniles; codification; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 161
- \*HB 1542** — By Virgin.  
Motor vehicles; taxicabs; nondiscrimination policy; requiring certain accommodations; Corporation Commission rules and fines; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 161
- \*HB 1556** — By Faught.  
Handguns; providing for liability if a person is injured after being denied consent to carry a handgun on a college, university or technology center school campus; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 161

**\*HB 1560** — By Frix et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; width, height and length of vehicle and load; modifying allowable height if authorized by special permit; effective date.

Committee report .....	300
General Order .....	390
3rd Reading, passed .....	390
Engrossed, to Senate .....	451
Enrolled, to Senate .....	663
To Governor.....	664
Approved 04/10/2018 .....	696

**\*HB 1561** — By Echols.

Workers' compensation; eliminating appeal of Workers' Compensation Court of Existing Claims orders to the Workers' Compensation Commission; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred..... 161

**\*HB 1568** — By Echols et al of the House and Thompson of the Senate.

Revenue and taxation; tax credits; authorizing Department of Commerce to enter into negotiations; prescribing standards for contract; notification to the Tax Commission; effective date.

SAs read.....	878
SAs considered .....	1032
Laid over .....	1032
SAs adopted .....	1034
Passed.....	1034
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1044
To Governor.....	1044
Vetoed 05/11/2018.....	1048

**\*HB 1596** — By Calvey.

Professions and occupations; deferred deposit lenders; limiting days of indebtedness and number of loans; requiring wait period; effective date. Withdrawn, referred..... 161

**\*HB 1603** — By Enns.

Constitutional amendment; changing percentage of legal voters from statewide to each county of the state for certain petitions; ballot title.

Committee report .....233

**\*HB 1604** — By Enns.

Torts; Rational Use of a Product Act; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....161

**\*HB 1608** — By Enns et al of the House and Sykes of the Senate.

Crimes and punishments; authorizing peace officers to carry personal firearms; effective date.

Committee report .....	246
General Order.....	538
3rd Reading, passed .....	538
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
SAs read .....	922
Conference requested, HCs named .....	938
Conference granted, SCs named .....	944
CCR submitted.....	972
CCR adopted.....	988
Passed.....	988
To Senate.....	989
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1007
To Governor.....	1019
Pocket veto.....	1048

**\*HB 1618** — By Munson.

Children; providing requirements for child care facilities; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....161

**\*HB 1619** — By Munson.

Labor; prohibiting certain acts by employer; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....161

**\*HB 1634** — By Inman.

Labor; repealing legislative preemption authority regarding mandatory minimum wage; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....161

- \*HB 1635** — By Inman.  
Labor; creating the Pregnant Workers Fairness Act; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1673** — By Thomsen.  
Liens; subcontractor liens; modifying filing times; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1697** — By Martin.  
Public finance; authorizing certain entities to initiate and conduct bankruptcy proceedings; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1699** — By Calvey.  
Courts; modifying composition of the Supreme Court; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1719** — By Moore.  
Crimes and punishments; making certain acts unlawful; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 161
- \*HB 1727** — By Blancett.  
Prisons and reformatories; creating the Parole of Aging Prisoners Act; authorizing certain prisoners to request parole; codification; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1730** — By Blancett.  
Criminal procedure; establishing bond hearing procedures for persons in custody; clarifying manner in which pretrial bail is set; codification; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1758** — By Henke.  
Alcoholic beverages; motion picture theatres; definitions; licensing prohibitions; repealer; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1771** — By Lowe.  
Criminal procedure; removing pardon requirement and decreasing time limitation for certain applicants; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1772** — By Lowe.  
Public health and safety; adding synthetic opioid to Schedule I; effective date; emergency.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1777** — By Lowe.  
Children; requiring the promulgation of rules; allowing individuals convicted of certain offenses to be employed by child care facilities; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1778** — By Lowe.  
Alcoholic beverages; employee licenses; prior felony convictions; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1796** — By Echols.  
Public finance; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; definitions; boards of trustees; public retirement systems; stipends; funded ratio; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1809** — By Loring.  
Corporations; enacting the Benefit Corporation Act; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1812** — By Loring.  
Public retirement systems; Firefighters Pension and Retirement System; Police Pension and Retirement System; persons employed by federally recognized Native American tribes; effective date; emergency.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1815** — By Dunnington.  
 State government; creating the Paid Family Leave Act; establishing family temporary disability insurance program; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1826** — By Kannady et al of the House and Treat of the Senate.  
 Property; requiring covenant copies be provided; changing fee; effective date.  
 Further conference requested..... 718  
 Further conference granted, HCs named ..... 719  
 SCs named ..... 752  
 2 CCR submitted..... 918  
 2 CCR adopted..... 937  
 Passed..... 937  
 To Senate ..... 937  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1007  
 To Governor..... 1019  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**\*HB 1863** — By Osborn (Leslie).  
 Workers’ compensation; clarifying language; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1873** — By Munson.  
 Sexual assault victims; creating the Sexual Assault Victims’ Right to Information Act; declaring rights of sexual assault victims; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1876** — By Proctor.  
 Labor; requiring employers to provide employees caring for servicemember paid leave; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1899** — By Calvey.  
 Liens; liens on personal property; wrecker liens; changing title application requirements; modifying certain procedural requirements; abandoned vehicles obtaining salvaged title; defining terms; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1920** — By Kannady.  
 Workers’ compensation; clarifying language; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1924** — By Kannady.  
 Courts; creating the Judicial Nominating Commission Reform Act; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162

**\*HB 1925** — By Kannady et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
 Courts; Supreme Court; clarifying terms of office; eligible retention; Court of Criminal Appeals; modifying judicial districts; effective date.  
 Further conference requested,  
 HCs named..... 492  
 Further conference granted,  
 SCs named..... 773  
 2 CCR submitted..... 789  
 2 CCR adopted ..... 806  
 Passed..... 806  
 Notice served..... 806  
 Reconsideration..... 832  
 To Senate..... 832

**\*HB 1931** — By Kannady.  
 District attorneys; clarifying language; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 162



- \*HB 1932** — By Kannady.  
Public retirement systems; Uniform Retirement System for Justices and Judges; mandatory retirement; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1935** — By Bennett (John).  
Firearms; authorizing certain persons to enter State Capitol building with handgun; codification; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1936** — By Bennett (John).  
Terrorism; prohibiting the renewal of investments under certain circumstances; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 1951** — By Jordan.  
Medical liability actions; providing immunity from liability for physicians performing invasive procedures; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 2009** — By Rogers of the House and Smalley et al of the Senate.  
Schools; requiring the State Department of Education to annually publish certain report.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 230  
Committee report ..... 242  
General Order ..... 513  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 513  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
SAs read ..... 878  
SAs adopted ..... 1009  
Passed (emergency failed) ..... 1009  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1027  
To Governor ..... 1037  
Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047
- \*HB 2011** — By Sears.  
Revenue and taxation; tax credits for electricity generated from certain zero-emission facilities; computation of tax credit amount; effective date.  
Committee report ..... 300
- \*HB 2068** — By McCall.  
Labor; creating the Labor Act of 2017; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 162
- \*HB 2082** — By Jordan et al of the House and Pugh of the Senate.  
Elections; election dates; providing for primary and general elections for candidates for the board of education; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 221  
Committee report ..... 281  
General Order ..... 542  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 542  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 663  
To Governor ..... 664  
Approved 04/10/2018 ..... 696
- \*HB 2152** — By McCall.  
Revenue and taxation; Revenue and Taxation Act of 2017; effective date.  
Withdrawn; direct to Calendar ..... 465
- \*HB 2160** — By Nollan.  
Crimes and punishments; providing penalty for certain offense; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 163
- \*HB 2177** — By Bennett (John) et al of the House and Silk et al of the Senate.  
Historical artifacts; authorizing entities to display historically significant documents on property; effective date.  
SAs read ..... 922  
SAs adopted ..... 1037  
Passed..... 1037

Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1044  
 To Governor..... 1044  
 Approved 05/11/2018 ..... 1047

**\*HB 2185** — By Williams.  
 Marriage; reducing distance of relocation that requires notification; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 163

**\*HB 2188** — By Williams.  
 Criminal procedure; modifying drug court approval process; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 163

**\*HB 2195** — By Park.  
 Energy; rural electric co-operative associations; jurisdiction; Corporation Commission; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 163

**\*HB 2199** — By Park.  
 Condemnation; creating the Condemnation Act of 2017; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 163

**\*HB 2237** — By Mulready of the House and Treat of the Senate.  
 Insurance; employee insurance benefits; benefits; HMO plans; effective date.  
 Conference requested, HCs named..... 857  
 Conference granted, SCs named..... 900  
 2 CCR submitted..... 972  
 2 CCR adopted..... 987  
 Passed..... 987  
 To Senate ..... 987

**\*HB 2253** — By Wright et al of the House and Fields et al of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; aircraft excise tax; definitions; exemptions; effective date; emergency.  
 SAs adopted ..... 1036  
 Passed..... 1036

Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1044  
 To Governor..... 1044  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**\*HB 2259** — By Kerbs et al of the House and Sharp et al of the Senate.  
 Children; child abuse or neglect reporting requirements; specifying teachers be required to report cases of abuse or neglect; time limitation; effective date.  
 Committee report ..... 300  
 General Order..... 391  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 392  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 752  
 Conference requested, HCs named ..... 785  
 Conference granted, SCs named ..... 824  
 CCR submitted..... 918  
 CCR adopted..... 954  
 Passed..... 954  
 To Senate..... 955  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1028  
 To Governor..... 1044  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**\*HB 2281** — By O’Donnell of the House and Treat et al of the Senate.  
 Crimes and punishments; modifying criminal penalties and fines; effective date.  
 CCR adopted ..... 168  
 Passed..... 168  
 To Senate..... 168  
 Further conference requested ..... 330  
 Further conference granted,  
 HCs named..... 330  
 SCs named..... 664  
 2 CCR submitted..... 719  
 2 CCR adopted ..... 730  
 Passed..... 730  
 To Senate..... 731  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 831  
 To Governor..... 842  
 Approved 04/26/2018 ..... 919

- \*HB 2285** — By O'Donnell.  
Sentencing; modifying sentencing guidelines for second and subsequent convictions; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 163
- \*HB 2286** — By O'Donnell of the House and Treat et al of the Senate.  
Pardon and parole; parole eligibility requirements; administrative parole; risk-assessment instruments; effective date.  
Conference requested, HCs named..... 167  
Conference granted, SCs named..... 200  
2 CCR submitted..... 648  
2 CCR adopted..... 731  
Passed..... 731  
To Senate ..... 731  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 831  
To Governor..... 842  
Approved 04/26/2018 ..... 919
- \*HB 2288** — By O'Donnell.  
Crimes and punishments; modifying elements of second degree burglary; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 163
- \*HB 2291** — By O'Donnell.  
Crimes and punishments; deleting aggravated trafficking from minimum mandatory prison requirement; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 163
- \*HB 2293** — By O'Donnell.  
Controlled dangerous substances; decreasing and modifying penalties; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 163
- \*HB 2308** — By Wallace of the House and David of the Senate.  
Insurance; authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to relocate certain Insurance Department offices to a certain area; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred..... 230
- Committee report ..... 242  
General Order..... 333  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 334  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 357  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 861  
To Governor ..... 882  
Approved 05/02/2018 ..... 997
- \*HB 2309** — By McCall.  
Common carriers; requiring consent of all parties when intercepting wire, oral or electronic communications; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 163
- \*HB 2318** — By McCall.  
State compacts; Prosperity District Act of 2017; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 163
- \*HB 2321** — By Coody.  
Firearms; modifying scope of prohibited acts; clarifying manner in which persons may carry firearms in vehicles; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 163
- HB 2511** — By Teague.  
Game and fish; prohibiting the sale or purchase of ivory or ivory products; providing penalties; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 13  
2nd Reading ..... 168  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 230
- HB 2512** — By Bennett (John).  
Prisons and reformatories; changing procedure by which certain board members are appointed; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 14  
2nd Reading ..... 168

**HB 2513** — By Nichols.  
 Schools; providing eligibility of child of teacher or support employee to participate in program and qualify for tuition payments; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 14  
 2nd Reading ..... 169

**HB 2514** — By Munson of the House and Yen of the Senate.  
 Public health and safety; expanding training requirements to staff of hospice agencies; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 14  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report ..... 201  
 General Order ..... 427  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 427  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 2515** — By McDaniel of the House and Quinn of the Senate.  
 Public retirement systems; Police Pension and Retirement System; references; administration; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 14  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report ..... 215  
 General Order ..... 291  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 291  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 301  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 689  
 To Governor ..... 695  
 Approved 04/12/2018 ..... 719

**HB 2516** — By McDaniel of the House and Pugh of the Senate.  
 Public retirement systems; Public Employees Retirement System; unused sick leave; employer payments; reference; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 14  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report ..... 215  
 General Order ..... 291  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 292  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 301  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 673

To Governor ..... 674  
 Approved 04/12/2018 ..... 719

**HB 2517** — By McDaniel of the House and Quinn of the Senate.  
 Public retirement systems; Law Enforcement Retirement System; modifying provisions related to computation of certain annuity amount; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 14  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report ..... 215  
 General Order ..... 292  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 292  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 301  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 689  
 To Governor ..... 695  
 Approved 04/12/2018 ..... 719

**HB 2518** — By Ownbey of the House and Simpson et al of the Senate.  
 Professions and occupations; providing that certain material mailed to an Individual’s address of record be deemed legally served; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 14  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report ..... 246  
 General Order ..... 359  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 359  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
 To Governor ..... 762  
 Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 2519** — By Vaughan et al of the House and Jech et al of the Senate.  
 Roads and bridges; designating various memorial bridges and highways; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 15  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report ..... 228  
 General Order ..... 446  
 House Rule suspended ..... 446  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 447  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

SAs read.....	839
SAs adopted.....	965
Passed.....	966
Enrolled, to Senate.....	975
To Governor.....	985
Approved 05/08/2018.....	1047

**HB 2520** — By Lepak.

Wind energy; Oklahoma Wind Energy Policy Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	15
2nd Reading.....	169

**HB 2521** — By Lepak.

Public finance; State Board of Equalization Reporting Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	15
2nd Reading.....	169

**HB 2522** — By McDaniel of the House and Stanislawski of the Senate.

Employment Security Administration Fund; appropriation; purpose; standards; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	15
2nd Reading.....	169
Committee report.....	228
General Order.....	277
3rd Reading, passed.....	277
Engrossed, to Senate.....	285
Enrolled, to Senate.....	699
To Governor.....	710
Approved 04/17/2018.....	749

**HB 2523** — By McDaniel of the House and Daniels of the Senate.

Labor; modifying various provisions of Employment Security Act of 1980; clarifying language; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	15
2nd Reading.....	169
Committee report.....	215
General Order.....	277
3rd Reading, passed.....	278
Engrossed, to Senate.....	285

Enrolled, to Senate.....	667
To Governor.....	670
Approved 04/11/2018.....	710

**HB 2524** — By Cleveland of the House and Standridge of the Senate.

Child care; establishing anonymous system for reporting and investigating complaints or grievances about retaliation against a facility or employee; effective date.

1st Reading.....	15
2nd Reading.....	169
Committee report.....	215
General Order.....	387
3rd Reading, passed.....	387
Engrossed, to Senate.....	451
Enrolled, to Senate.....	751
To Governor.....	762
Approved 04/24/2018.....	829

**HB 2525** — By Cleveland.

Child care; creating the Child Care Act; effective date.

1st Reading.....	15
2nd Reading.....	169

**HB 2526** — By Cleveland of the House and Scott of the Senate.

Schools; prohibiting the use of seclusion on students identified with the most significant cognitive disabilities; effective date.

1st Reading.....	16
2nd Reading.....	169
Committee report.....	280
General Order.....	338
3rd Reading, passed.....	338
Engrossed, to Senate.....	357

**HB 2527** — By Cleveland et al of the House and Dahm et al of the Senate.

Firearms; unlawful carry of firearms; providing exception for county employees; effective date.

1st Reading.....	16
2nd Reading.....	169
Committee report.....	220

General Order .....483  
 3rd Reading, passed .....483  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....491  
 SAs read.....839  
 SAs adopted .....951  
 Passed.....951  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....975  
 To Governor.....985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 .....1047

**HB 2528** — By Cleveland of the House and Fry et al of the Senate.

State government; Whistleblower Act; providing for right to file civil action; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....16  
 2nd Reading .....169  
 Committee report .....206  
 General Order .....365  
 3rd Reading, passed .....366  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....385

**HB 2529** — By Nichols.

Revenue and taxation; Scholarship Granting Organization Tax Credit Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....16  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2530** — By Teague et al.

Oklahoma Turnpike Authority; audit requirements; State Auditor and Inspector; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....16  
 2nd Reading .....169  
 Committee report .....247

**HB 2531** — By Walke.

Revenue and taxation; gross production tax; modifying applicable rate.  
 1st Reading .....16  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2532** — By Walke.

Revenue and taxation; corporate income tax; consolidated returns; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....16  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2533** — By Walke.

Labor; Oklahoma Minimum Wage Act; increasing minimum wage amount; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....16  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2534** — By Walke.

Labor; discriminatory wages; prohibiting certain actions by employer; increasing penalties; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....16  
 2nd Reading .....169  
 Committee report .....233

**HB 2535** — By Walke.

State government; providing requirement for introduction of legislation; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....16  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2536** — By West (Tammy).

Public finance; Oklahoma Budget Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....17  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2537** — By West (Tammy) et al of the House and Dugger et al of the Senate.

Public health and safety; requiring assisted living centers to have certain hours of alternate sources of energy by certain date; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....17  
 2nd Reading .....169  
 Committee report .....201  
 General Order.....209  
 3rd Reading, passed .....210  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....213

- HB 2538** — By Munson.  
Insurance; prohibiting cancellation, refusal to renew or increase of premium rate for the reason of change in marital status; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 17  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2539** — By Munson of the House and Daniels of the Senate.  
Motor vehicles; required markings on state vehicles; exemption; Office of Juvenile Affairs; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 17  
2nd Reading ..... 169  
Committee report ..... 219  
General Order ..... 303  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 303  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 776  
To Governor ..... 788  
Approved 04/25/2018 ..... 858
- HB 2540** — By Cannaday.  
State government; authorizing employees enrolled in a Medicare program to opt out of state coverage; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 17  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2541** — By West (Rick) et al.  
Tobacco in prisons; providing an exemption for institutions of the Department of Corrections; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 17  
2nd Reading ..... 169  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 221  
Committee report ..... 228
- HB 2542** — By West (Rick).  
Revenue and taxation; sales tax; use tax; exemptions for motor vehicle sales and use; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 17  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2543** — By West (Rick).  
Criminal procedure; authorizing use of certain chemical treatment for offenders who commit sexually violent offenses; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 18  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2544** — By West (Rick).  
Memorial highway designations; modifying memorial highway name; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 18  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2545** — By West (Rick).  
State government; creating the State Government Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 18  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2546** — By West (Rick).  
State government; creating the State Government Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 18  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2547** — By Vaughan.  
Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement System Technical Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 18  
2nd Reading ..... 169
- HB 2548** — By Bennett (John) et al of the House and Allen of the Senate.  
Memorial highway designations; MSG Joshua Wheeler memorial highway; modifying name; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 18  
2nd Reading ..... 169  
Committee report ..... 228  
General Order ..... 337  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 337

Engrossed, to Senate .....357  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....729  
 To Governor.....737  
 Approved 04/23/2018 .....803

**HB 2549** — By Hardin of the House and Simpson of the Senate.

Soldiers and sailors; authorizing the Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs to obtain certain Medicare and Medicaid certification and payments; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 18  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report ..... 197

**HB 2550** — By Hardin of the House and Simpson of the Senate.

Soldiers and sailors; authorizing the Department of Veterans Affairs to accept certain funds and property; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 18  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report .....201

**HB 2551** — By Hardin.

Contracts; creating the Right to Repair Farming Equipment Act; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 18  
 2nd Reading ..... 169

**HB 2552** — By Ownbey et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.

Foster children; providing rights for children served by the Department of Human Services’ Child Welfare Services; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 19  
 2nd Reading ..... 169  
 Committee report .....247  
 General Order .....361  
 3rd Reading, passed .....362  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....385  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....699  
 To Governor.....710  
 Approved 04/17/2018 .....749

**HB 2553** — By McDaniel of the House and Pugh of the Senate.

Public retirement systems; Teachers’ Retirement System; tax-sheltered annuity programs; administration; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....19  
 2nd Reading .....169  
 Committee report .....215  
 General Order.....302  
 3rd Reading, passed .....303  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333  
 SAs read .....674  
 SAs adopted .....948  
 Passed.....948  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....975  
 To Governor.....985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 .....1047

**HB 2554** — By West (Rick).

Motor vehicles; increasing minimum required coverage for bodily injury or death; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....19  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2555** — By Humphrey.

Public retirement systems; Teachers’ Retirement System of Oklahoma; board of trustees; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....19  
 2nd Reading .....169

**HB 2556** — By Casey.

Schools; prohibiting teacher from entering into contract with charter school under certain circumstances; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....19  
 2nd Reading .....169  
 Committee report .....241

**HB 2557** — By Casey.

State government; salaries of chief executive officers; providing maximum salary amount; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....20  
 2nd Reading .....169



- HB 2558** — By Casey.  
Administrative rules; creating the Administrative Rules Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2559** — By Casey.  
Ethics; creating the Ethics Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2560** — By Rogers.  
Schools; creating the School Sunscreen Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....20  
2nd Reading .....170  
Withdrawn, referred.....222
- HB 2561** — By Rogers.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2562** — By Rogers.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading .....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2563** — By Rogers.  
Education; creating the Common Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading .....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2564** — By Rogers.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma Common Education Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2565** — By Ford (Ross).  
Controlled dangerous substances; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs; effective date.  
1st Reading.....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2566** — By Ford (Ross).  
Cities and towns; creating the Cities and Towns Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading.....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2567** — By Ford (Ross) of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
Jurors; exempting certified municipal, county and state law enforcement officers from jury service; effective date.  
1st Reading.....20  
2nd Reading .....170  
Committee report .....201  
General Order.....231  
3rd Reading, passed .....231  
Notice served.....232  
Time expired .....246  
Engrossed, to Senate .....275  
SAs read .....785  
Conference requested, HCs named .....938  
Conference granted, SCs named .....944
- HB 2568** — By Sanders.  
Memorial bridge designations; designating the Chief Jon Hansen Memorial Bridge; providing effective date.  
1st Reading.....20  
2nd Reading .....170
- HB 2569** — By Sanders.  
Memorial highway designations; designating the LaVern Phillips Highway; effective date.  
1st Reading.....21  
2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2570** — By Sanders.  
 Telecommunications; Oklahoma  
 Telecommunications Policy Amendments  
 Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2571** — By Casey.  
 Charter schools; requiring hearing for  
 charter school applicant and local school  
 district; appeal procedures; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170  
 Committee report ..... 242

**HB 2572** — By Casey.  
 Schools; Reading Sufficiency Act;  
 modifying assessment levels for  
 probationary promotion and retention; ef-  
 fective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2573** — By Ownbey.  
 Child support; modifying definitions  
 and procedures related to medical support  
 orders; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2574** — By Murphey.  
 Public finance; Transparency in Public  
 Finance Modernization Act of 2018;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2575** — By Murphey.  
 State government; creating the State  
 Government Modernization Act of 2018;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2576** — By Murphey.  
 State government; creating the State  
 Government Administrative Streamlining  
 Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2577** — By Teague.  
 Criminal procedure; creating the  
 Restraining Order Accountability Act of  
 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....21  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2578** — By Teague of the House  
 and Rosino et al of the Senate.  
 State government; creating the  
 Aerospace Commerce Economic Services  
 (ACES) Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....22  
 2nd Reading ..... 170  
 Committee report ..... 241  
 General Order.....521  
 3rd Reading, passed .....522  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553  
 SAs read .....922  
 SAs adopted .....1014  
 Passed.....1015  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....1027  
 To Governor.....1037  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2579** — By Lepak.  
 Public health and safety; creating the  
 Public Health and Safety Act of 2018; ef-  
 fective date.  
 1st Reading.....22  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2580** — By Lepak.  
 Revenue and taxation; creating the  
 Computer Assisted Mass Appraisals Act  
 of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....22  
 2nd Reading ..... 170

**HB 2581** — By Lepak of the House and Quinn of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; increasing minimum size of properties authorized to withdraw from fire protection district; effective date.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170
Committee report .....	246
General Order .....	317
3rd Reading, passed .....	317
Engrossed, to Senate .....	333
Enrolled, to Senate .....	751
To Governor .....	762
Approved 04/24/2018 .....	829

**HB 2582** — By Lepak.

Statewide alerts; creating the Statewide Alert Act; effective date.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2583** — By Lepak.

Motor vehicles; Oklahoma Public Safety Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2584** — By Lepak.

Prisons and reformatories; creating the Oklahoma Corrections Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2585** — By Kouplen.

Public health and safety; legislative referendum; Death with Dignity Act; effective date; ballot title; filing.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2586** — By Kouplen.

Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2587** — By Kouplen.

Teachers; creating the Oklahoma Teacher Act; effective date.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2588** — By Kouplen.

Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	22
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2589** — By Kouplen.

Oil and gas; creating the Oil and Gas Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	23
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2590** — By Kouplen.

Revenue and taxation; adjustments to Oklahoma taxable income; capital gains; effective date.

1st Reading .....	23
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2591** — By Kouplen.

Motor vehicles; Motor Vehicle Titles Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	23
2nd Reading .....	170

**HB 2592** — By Ford (Ross) of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

Elections; expanding scope of certain class to include immediate family members of law enforcement personnel; effective date.

1st Reading .....	23
2nd Reading .....	170

Committee report .....281  
 General Order .....440  
 3rd Reading, passed .....440  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....667  
 To Governor.....670  
 Approved 04/11/2018 .....710

**HB 2593** — By Ford (Ross).

Revenue and taxation; expanding sales tax exemption to certain veterans; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2594** — By Ford (Ross).

Cities and towns; creating the David Brumbaugh Memorial Act; urban renewal; modifying definition; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2595** — By Stone.

Prisons and reformatories; creating the Oklahoma Corrections Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2596** — By Stone.

Domestic violence; creating the Oklahoma Domestic Violence Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2597** — By Stone.

Controlled dangerous substances; creating the Oklahoma Controlled Dangerous Substances Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2598** — By Stone.

Roads and bridges; State of Oklahoma Transportation Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2599** — By Stone.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2600** — By Stone.

Labor; creating the Business and Labor Efficiency Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....23  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2601** — By Stone.

Labor; creating the Business and Labor Efficiency Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....24  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2602** — By Stone.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Tax Structure Review Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....24  
 2nd Reading .....170

**HB 2603** — By Rogers.

Schools; School Code; clarifying language; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....24  
 2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2604** — By Rogers.

Counties and County Officers; creating the County Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....24  
 2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2605** — By West (Rick).  
Residential property; creating the Residential Property Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading .....24  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2606** — By West (Rick).  
Property; creating the Short Term Rental Act of 2018; providing for noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading .....24  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2607** — By West (Rick).  
Revenue and taxation; agricultural sales tax exemption; collect and refund sales tax; effective date.  
1st Reading .....24  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2608** — By West (Rick).  
Counties and County Officers; creating the County Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading .....24  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2609** — By West (Rick).  
Counties and County Officers; creating the County Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading .....24  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2610** — By Tadlock.  
Driver licenses; six-year driver license option; fee amounts; effective date.  
1st Reading .....24  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2611** — By Tadlock.  
Revenue and taxation; gross production tax; tax rates.  
1st Reading .....25  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2612** — By Tadlock.  
Schools; prohibiting State Department of Education from creating or modifying mandates that increase costs on public schools unless funding is provided; effective date.  
1st Reading.....25  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2613** — By Tadlock.  
Insurance; modifying exception; effective date.  
1st Reading.....25  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2614** — By Fourkiller.  
Animals; creating the Oklahoma Animal Abuse Offender Registry Act; effective date.  
1st Reading.....25  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2615** — By Condit of the House and Shaw of the Senate.  
Definitions and general provisions; creating A Day of Remembrance; effective date.  
1st Reading.....25  
2nd Reading .....171  
Committee report .....241  
General Order.....398  
3rd Reading, passed .....398  
Engrossed, to Senate .....451

**HB 2616** — By Fourkiller.  
Motor vehicles; learner permits; driver education; age requirements; effective date.  
1st Reading.....25  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2617** — By Condit.  
 Revenue and taxation; providing income tax deduction for certified teachers buying classroom materials, supplies or equipment; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....25  
 2nd Reading ..... 171

**HB 2618** — By Condit.  
 Motor vehicles; lamps and other signal devices; use during conditions of rain; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171

**HB 2619** — By Condit.  
 Cities and towns; creating the Municipal Registration of General Contractors Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171

**HB 2620** — By Condit.  
 Schools; requiring State Department of Education to notify public when school district employs a person with an emergency certificate; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171

**HB 2621** — By West (Kevin) of the House and Leewright of the Senate.  
 Professions and occupations; specifying rate for certain travel costs for which bail bondsmen bear; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order .....440  
 3rd Reading, passed .....441  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 SAs read .....809  
 Conference requested, HCs named .....857  
 Conference granted, SCs named .....900  
 CCR submitted .....996  
 CCR adopted ..... 1020

Passed.....1020  
 To Senate.....1020

**HB 2622** — By West (Kevin) of the House and Leewright of the Senate.  
 Bail bondsman; requiring certain charges be filed under certain circumstances upon request by the bail bondsman; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171  
 Committee report .....215  
 General Order.....304  
 3rd Reading, passed .....304  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333

**HB 2623** — By West (Kevin).  
 Schools; requiring legislative approval of any proposed change to the list of required immunizations for students; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171

**HB 2624** — By West (Kevin) et al.  
 Public health and safety; requiring health care facility to grant religious exemption to employees who object to immunization; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171  
 Withdrawn, referred .....206  
 Committee report .....228

**HB 2625** — By West (Kevin) et al of the House and Bergstrom of the Senate.  
 Firearms; modifying manner in which retired peace officers may carry firearms; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....26  
 2nd Reading ..... 171  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order.....372  
 3rd Reading, passed .....372  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....385  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....751  
 To Governor .....762  
 Approved 04/24/2018 .....829

**HB 2626** — By West (Kevin) et al of the House and Sykes of the Senate.

Firearms; Firearms Act of 1971; stating burden of proof standard when immunity claims are raised in criminal prosecutions; effective date.

1st Reading .....	26
2nd Reading .....	171
Committee report .....	233
General Order .....	335
3rd Reading, passed .....	336
Engrossed, to Senate .....	357
SAs read .....	922

**HB 2627** — By West (Kevin).

Labor; prohibiting discrimination against unvaccinated employees; codification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	26
2nd Reading .....	171

**HB 2628** — By Cannaday.

Public retirement systems; Teachers' Retirement System of Oklahoma; postretirement earnings limit; effective date.

1st Reading .....	26
2nd Reading .....	171

**HB 2629** — By Babinec of the House and Dugger of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; modifying procedure for filing and retaining purchase orders; effective date.

1st Reading .....	27
2nd Reading .....	171
Committee report .....	280
General Order .....	336
3rd Reading, passed .....	336
Engrossed, to Senate .....	357
Enrolled, to Senate .....	921
To Governor .....	922
Approved 05/03/2018 .....	1044

**HB 2630** — By Babinec of the House and Thompson of the Senate.

Prisons and reformatories; modifying eligibility requirements for electronic monitoring program; emergency.

1st Reading .....	27
2nd Reading .....	171
Committee report .....	280
General Order .....	493
3rd Reading, passed .....	494
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
SAs read .....	794
SAs adopted .....	934
Passed .....	934
Recalled from enrollment .....	970
Emergency passed .....	970
Enrolled, to Senate .....	975
To Governor .....	985
Approved 05/08/2018 .....	1047

**HB 2631** — By Babinec of the House and Bergstrom of the Senate.

Prisons and reformatories; modifying powers and duties of the Director of the Department of Corrections; removing qualifications for wardens; allowing Director to enter into contracts with media or film production companies; effective date.

1st Reading .....	27
2nd Reading .....	171
Committee report .....	281
General Order .....	375
3rd Reading, passed .....	376
Notice served .....	376
Time expired .....	488
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
SAs read .....	878
Conference requested, HCs named .....	924
Conference granted, SCs named .....	944
CCR submitted .....	996
CCR adopted .....	1000
Passed .....	1000
To Senate .....	1001
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1028
To Governor .....	1044
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 2632** — By Babinec et al of the House and Bergstrom et al of the Senate.  
Firearms; expanding right to use deadly force at place of worship; effective date.

1st Reading .....27  
2nd Reading .....171  
Committee report .....216  
General Order .....305  
3rd Reading, passed .....305  
Notice served .....306  
Time expired .....383  
Engrossed, to Senate .....385  
SAs read .....722  
SAs adopted .....935  
Passed .....935  
Enrolled, to Senate .....943  
To Governor .....952  
Approved 05/07/2018 .....1047

**HB 2633** — By Babinec.  
Definitions and general provisions; Oklahoma Open Meeting Act; allowing executive session to be held when discussing safety and security and contract negotiations; effective date.

1st Reading .....27  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2634** — By Babinec et al of the House and Fry of the Senate.  
Public safety; Commissioner of Public Safety; allowing employee to return to previous position upon completion of duties as Commissioner; effective date.

1st Reading .....27  
2nd Reading .....171  
Committee report .....206  
General Order .....218  
3rd Reading, passed .....218  
Engrossed, to Senate .....221  
Enrolled, to Senate .....729  
To Governor .....737  
Approved 04/23/2018 .....803

**HB 2635** — By Babinec of the House and Shaw of the Senate.  
Public safety; Motor Vehicle Reports; effective date.

1st Reading .....28  
2nd Reading .....171  
Committee report .....215  
General Order .....224  
Third Reading .....225  
Laid over on Third Reading .....225  
Considered .....237  
3rd Reading, passed .....237  
Engrossed, to Senate .....245  
Enrolled, to Senate .....713  
To Governor .....718  
Approved 04/18/2018 .....774

**HB 2636** — By Roberts (Dustin).  
Motor vehicles; speed limits; maximum speed limit; effective date.

1st Reading .....28  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2637** — By Roberts (Dustin).  
State employee compensation; providing for increases; specifying amounts; emergency.

1st Reading .....28  
2nd Reading .....171

**HB 2638** — By Roberts (Dustin) of the House and Bice of the Senate.  
Motor vehicle registration; Motor Fuels Tax Fee; registration fee; electric-drive motor vehicle; hybrid-drive motor vehicle.

1st Reading .....28  
2nd Reading .....171  
Committee report .....228

**HB 2639** — By Roberts (Dustin).  
Revenue and taxation; tax levy; rock, gravel, granite, sand, gypsum, limestone or any other natural materials mined for purposes of producing aggregate.

1st Reading .....28  
2nd Reading .....171



<b>HB 2640</b> — By Roberts (Dustin). Public finance; revenues; state or local government; statue removal; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	28
2nd Reading .....	171
<b>HB 2641</b> — By Roberts (Dustin) of the House and Leewright of the Senate. Revenue and taxation; motor vehicle excise tax; making excise tax on certain vehicles be in lieu of sales and use taxes; emergency.	
1st Reading .....	28
2nd Reading .....	171
Committee report .....	228
General Order .....	350
3rd Reading, passed .....	350
Engrossed, to Senate .....	357
<b>HB 2642</b> — By Roberts (Dustin). Cities and towns; creating the Cities and Towns Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	29
2nd Reading .....	171
<b>HB 2643</b> — By Roberts (Dustin) of the House and Treat of the Senate. Motor vehicles; driving under the influence of alcohol or other intoxicating substance; removing provision to enhance punishment; emergency.	
1st Reading .....	29
2nd Reading .....	171
Committee report .....	233
General Order .....	279
3rd Reading, passed .....	279
Engrossed, to Senate .....	285
Enrolled, to Senate .....	729
To Governor .....	737
Approved 04/23/2018 .....	803

<b>HB 2644</b> — By Roberts (Dustin). Domestic violence; creating the Oklahoma Domestic Violence Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	29
2nd Reading .....	171
<b>HB 2645</b> — By Roberts (Dustin). Roads and bridges; Transportation Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	29
2nd Reading .....	171
<b>HB 2646</b> — By Roberts (Dustin). Roads and bridges; State Transportation Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	29
2nd Reading .....	171
<b>HB 2647</b> — By Roberts (Dustin). Revenue and taxation; State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	29
2nd Reading .....	171
<b>HB 2648</b> — By Roberts (Dustin). State government; creating the State Government Efficiency Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	29
2nd Reading .....	172
<b>HB 2649</b> — By Vaughan of the House and Boggs of the Senate. Motor vehicles; motor vehicle registration; definitions; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	29
2nd Reading .....	172
Committee report .....	241
General Order.....	339
3rd Reading, failed.....	339
Notice served.....	339
Time expired .....	448

**HB 2650** — By Vaughan of the House and Rader et al of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; maintenance and construction zones; merge now traffic-control devices standards; effective date.

1st Reading .....29  
 2nd Reading ..... 172  
 Committee report .....241  
 General Order .....370  
 3rd Reading, passed .....370  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....385  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....793  
 To Governor.....798  
 Approved 04/26/2018 .....919

**HB 2651** — By Vaughan et al of the House and Simpson of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; commercial driver license training; human trafficking; effective date.

1st Reading .....29  
 2nd Reading ..... 172  
 Withdrawn, referred.....206  
 Committee report .....228  
 General Order .....306  
 3rd Reading, passed .....306  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....713  
 To Governor.....718  
 Approved 04/18/2018 .....774

**HB 2652** — By Vaughan.

Motor vehicles; carrier identification device fees; carrier license filing fees; transportation network company permit fees; Corporation Commission; effective date.

1st Reading .....29  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2653** — By Renegar.

Soldiers and sailors; prohibiting members of the Legislature from being employed or entering into contracts with certain private entities contracting or that have contracted with the Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs; codification; effective date.

1st Reading.....30  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2654** — By Renegar.

Schools; Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; directing establishment of a local school wellness policy; effective date.

1st Reading.....30  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2655** — By Renegar.

Sunset; State Accrediting Agency; re-creating the Agency; modifying termination date.

1st Reading.....30  
 2nd Reading ..... 172  
 Committee report .....220

**HB 2656** — By Humphrey of the House and Murdock of the Senate.

Roads, bridges and ferries; creating the County Disbursement Fund; deposits; contents of fund; authorizing Department of Transportation to make certain expenditures; effective date.

1st Reading.....30  
 2nd Reading ..... 172  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order.....509  
 3rd Reading, passed .....509  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553

**HB 2657** — By Humphrey.

Community corrections; creating the Comprehensive Community Corrections Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading.....30  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

<b>HB 2658</b> — By Humphrey. Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; Oklahoma Public Employees Retirement System; postretirement earnings limit; effective dates.	
1st Reading .....	30
2nd Reading .....	172
<b>HB 2659</b> — By Vaughan. Transportation; creating the Oklahoma State Safety Oversight Program; Oklahoma Department of Transportation; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	30
2nd Reading .....	172
<b>HB 2660</b> — By Hoskin. Veterans; creating the Veterans Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	30
2nd Reading .....	172
<b>HB 2661</b> — By Hoskin et al of the House and Sparks et al of the Senate. Definitions and general provisions; Oklahoma Native American Day; changing date of designation; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	30
2nd Reading .....	172
Committee report .....	246
General Order .....	358
3rd Reading, passed .....	358
Engrossed, to Senate .....	385
Enrolled, to Senate .....	921
To Governor .....	922
Vetoed 05/03/2018 .....	1044
<b>HB 2662</b> — By Hoskin. Mortgages; property foreclosures; requiring survey be performed prior to foreclosure; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	31
2nd Reading .....	172

<b>HB 2663</b> — By Hoskin of the House and Sparks of the Senate. Motor vehicles; special license plate; Former Oklahoma Legislator License Plate; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	31
2nd Reading .....	172
Committee report .....	228
General Order .....	473
3rd Reading, passed .....	473
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
Enrolled, to Senate .....	921
To Governor .....	922
Approved 05/03/2018 .....	1044
<b>HB 2664</b> — By Hoskin. Motor vehicles; motorcycles; required equipment; foot pegs.	
1st Reading .....	31
2nd Reading .....	172
<b>HB 2665</b> — By Hoskin. Motorcycle safety; motorcycle safety education campaign; Department of Transportation; codification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	31
2nd Reading .....	172
<b>HB 2666</b> — By Hoskin. Memorial bridge designations; designating the Clyde Miller Memorial Bridge; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	31
2nd Reading .....	172
<b>HB 2667</b> — By Hoskin. Memorial bridge designations; designating the Veterans Memorial Bridge; providing an effective date.	
1st Reading .....	31
2nd Reading .....	172

**HB 2668** — By Strohm.  
 Performance audits; creating the Performance Audits Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....31  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2669** — By Strohm.  
 Performance audits; creating the Performance Audits Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....31  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2670** — By Strohm.  
 Public finance; Oklahoma Political Subdivision Bond Proceeds Expenditure Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....31  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2671** — By Strohm.  
 Elections; election dates; modifying dates upon which political subdivisions may hold elections; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....31  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2672** — By Strohm.  
 School boards of education; creating the Oklahoma School Boards of Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....31  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2673** — By Strohm.  
 Adoption; creating the Adoption Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....32  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2674** — By Strohm.  
 Public finance; Common School District Capital Projects Finance Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....32  
 2nd Reading ..... 172

**HB 2675** — By Strohm.  
 Health; creating the Immunizations Informed Consent Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....32  
 2nd Reading .....172

**HB 2676** — By West (Kevin) et al of the House and Leewright of the Senate.  
 Public buildings and public works; Public Competitive Building Act of 1974; modifying retainage on certain public contracts; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....32  
 2nd Reading .....172  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order.....387  
 3rd Reading, passed .....388  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451

**HB 2677** — By Strohm.  
 Education; creating the Private Schools Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....32  
 2nd Reading .....172

**HB 2678** — By Strohm.  
 Teachers; creating the Oklahoma Teacher Pay Raise Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....32  
 2nd Reading .....172

**HB 2679** — By Strohm.  
 Public health and safety; creating the Abortion Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....32  
 2nd Reading .....172

**HB 2680** — By Strohm.  
 Bathrooms; creating the Bathroom Guidelines Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....32  
 2nd Reading .....172

<b>HB 2681</b> — By Strohm. Cities and towns; prohibiting municipalities from requiring the removal of political signs during certain time periods; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 32 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2682</b> — By Strohm. Schools; Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarships for Students with Disabilities Program Act; clarifying language; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 32 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2683</b> — By Strohm. Public finance; Oklahoma Local Government Finance Policy Review Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 32 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2684</b> — By Strohm. Immunizations; prohibiting infant from being immunized without consent; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 32 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2685</b> — By Strohm. Education; creating the Vaccination Informed Consent Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 32 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2686</b> — By Strohm. Public employees; creating the Public Employees Benefits Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 33 2nd Reading ..... 172	

<b>HB 2687</b> — By Strohm. Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading..... 33 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2688</b> — By Munson. Schools; Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; directing establishment of a local school wellness policy; effective date. 1st Reading..... 33 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2689</b> — By Munson. Elections; absentee ballot applications; modifying procedures for application; effective date. 1st Reading..... 33 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2690</b> — By Cannaday. Financial institutions; requiring financial entities to inquire into death notices received; effective date. 1st Reading..... 33 2nd Reading ..... 172	
<b>HB 2691</b> — By Dunlap of the House and Pugh of the Senate. Child care; Childcare Facilities Licensing Act; directing advisory committee to designate members of certain panel; age limitation for personnel. 1st Reading..... 33 2nd Reading ..... 172 Committee report ..... 233 General Order..... 388 3rd Reading, passed ..... 388 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451 SAs read ..... 785 SAs adopted ..... 1041 Passed..... 1042 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1044 To Governor ..... 1044 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047	

**HB 2692** — By Dunlap of the House and Standridge of the Senate.  
 Child care; allowing director to qualify as a master teacher; providing probationary period for master teacher to fulfill educational qualifications; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....33  
 2nd Reading .....172  
 Committee report .....216  
 General Order .....293  
 3rd Reading, passed .....293  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....301  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....751  
 To Governor.....762  
 Approved 04/24/2018 .....829

**HB 2693** — By Dunlap.  
 Schools; specified school psychologists, speech-language pathologists and audiologists; deleting annual salary bonus funding contingency language; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....33  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2694** — By Dunlap.  
 Marriage; providing for covenant marriages; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2695** — By Echols.  
 Health care; creating the Health Care Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2696** — By Echols.  
 Schools; School Code; clarifying language; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2697** — By Echols.  
 Health Care; creating the Health Care Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2698** — By Echols.  
 Cities and towns; creating the Cities and Towns Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2699** — By Echols.  
 Cities and towns; creating the Cities and Towns Development Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2700** — By Echols.  
 Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Development Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2701** — By Echols.  
 Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....34  
 2nd Reading .....173

**HB 2702** — By Echols et al of the House and Fields et al of the Senate.  
 Crimes and punishments; providing penalty for dumping furniture or items of certain weight; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....34  
 2nd Reading .....173  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order.....401  
 3rd Reading, passed .....401  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....793

To Governor.....	798		
Approved 04/26/2018 .....	919		
<b>HB 2703</b> — By Echols.			
Education; creating the Education Act of 2018; effective date.			
1st Reading .....	35		
2nd Reading .....	173		
<b>HB 2704</b> — By Echols.			
Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act; effective date.			
1st Reading .....	35		
2nd Reading .....	173		
<b>HB 2705</b> — By Echols.			
Grandparent rights; creating the Grandparent Rights Act; effective date.			
1st Reading .....	35		
2nd Reading .....	173		
<b>HB 2706</b> — By Echols.			
Hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.			
1st Reading .....	35		
2nd Reading .....	173		
<b>HB 2707</b> — By Echols.			
Hemp; creating the Oklahoma Hemp Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.			
1st Reading .....	35		
2nd Reading .....	173		
<b>HB 2708</b> — By Echols.			
Public health and safety; creating the Marijuana Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.			
1st Reading .....	35		
2nd Reading .....	173		
<b>HB 2709</b> — By Echols.			
Public health and safety; creating the Medical Marijuana Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.			
1st Reading .....	35		
2nd Reading .....	173		
		<b>HB 2710</b> — By Lepak.	
		Public finance; creating the Agency Performance and Accountability Act of 2018; effective date.	
		1st Reading.....	35
		2nd Reading .....	173
		<b>HB 2711</b> — By Echols.	
		Motor vehicles; driver licenses; directing the Department of Public Safety to provide notice of its use of facial recognition software or hardware; effective date.	
		1st Reading.....	35
		2nd Reading .....	173
		Committee report .....	247
		<b>HB 2712</b> — By Echols.	
		Privacy; creating the Oklahoma Right to Privacy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
		1st Reading.....	35
		2nd Reading .....	173
		<b>HB 2713</b> — By Echols et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.	
		Firearms; prohibiting certain persons from possessing firearms; modifying transportation of firearms; prohibiting law enforcement from disarming or restraining persons who possess weapons; effective date.	
		1st Reading.....	35
		2nd Reading .....	173
		Committee report .....	233
		General Order.....	518
		3rd Reading, passed .....	518
		Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
		<b>HB 2714</b> — By Echols.	
		Motor vehicles; Oklahoma Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
		1st Reading.....	35
		2nd Reading .....	173

**HB 2715** — By Teague.  
 Protective orders; authorizing victims to file petitions and requests for protective orders electronically; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 35  
 2nd Reading ..... 173

**HB 2716** — By Teague of the House and Fields of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Pet Overpopulation Fund; income tax return checkoff; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 35  
 2nd Reading ..... 173  
 Committee report ..... 281  
 General Order ..... 365  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 365  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 793  
 To Governor ..... 798  
 Approved 04/26/2018 ..... 919

**HB 2717** — By Teague.  
 Alcoholic beverages; licensed beer distributors, beer transportation; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173

**HB 2718** — By Teague.  
 Motorcycle profiling; law enforcement education and training; Council on Law Enforcement Education and Training; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173

**HB 2719** — By Teague of the House and Rosino et al of the Senate.  
 Aerospace Commerce Economic Services; appropriation; purpose.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173  
 Committee report ..... 241  
 General Order ..... 537  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 537  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 2720** — By Russ.  
 Schools; School Code; clarifying language; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173

**HB 2721** — By Russ of the House and Jech of the Senate.  
 Public health and safety; providing ambulance attendant and driver requirements; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173  
 Committee report ..... 197  
 General Order ..... 556  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 556  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 2722** — By Russ of the House and Allen of the Senate.  
 Workers' Compensation; modifying definition; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 246  
 Committee report ..... 281  
 General Order ..... 389  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 389  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 831  
 To Governor ..... 842  
 Approved 05/01/2018 ..... 972

**HB 2723** — By Russ.  
 School employee organizations; eliminating recognition of organization if it fails to receive a majority of votes; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173

**HB 2724** — By Russ.  
 Schools; providing eligibility of child of teacher to participate in OHLAP if financial need is established; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 36  
 2nd Reading ..... 173



- HB 2725** — By Russ.  
Higher education; requiring each board of regents to adopt a housing policy prohibiting co-ed housing; emergency.  
1st Reading .....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2726** — By Russ.  
Memorial bridge designations; designating the Deputy Sheriff Douglas Hanna Memorial Bridge; effective date.  
1st Reading .....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2727** — By Russ.  
Motor vehicles; Commercial Driver License Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading .....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2728** — By Murphey.  
Local government; creating the Local Government Public Notice Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading .....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2729** — By Murphey.  
Public health and safety; creating the Oklahoma Health Improvement Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading .....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2730** — By Murphey.  
Public health and safety; creating the Public Health Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading .....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2731** — By Rosecrants.  
School employee pay; deleting contingency for funding annual salary bonus; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading.....37  
2nd Reading .....173
- HB 2732** — By Rosecrants.  
Schools; requiring private schools receiving state funds to publish special education annual report; effective date.  
1st Reading.....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2733** — By Rosecrants.  
Teachers; increasing salary increments for teachers with National Board certification; providing high-needs bonus for certain teachers; emergency.  
1st Reading.....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173
- HB 2734** — By Rosecrants et al of the House and Griffin et al of the Senate.  
Schools; allowing professional development program to include consent and healthy relationships education.  
1st Reading.....37  
2nd Reading ..... 173  
Committee report .....242  
General Order.....354  
3rd Reading, passed .....355  
Notice served.....355  
Emergency failed .....355  
Time expired .....449  
Engrossed, to Senate .....451
- HB 2735** — By Rosecrants.  
Public health and safety; modifying scope of certain definition to authorize growth of industrial hemp; effective date.  
1st Reading.....38  
2nd Reading ..... 173

**HB 2736** — By Kerbs.  
 Vehicle registration, noncommercial trailer registration; registration fee; apportionment of fee; repealer; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 38  
 2nd Reading ..... 173  
 Committee report ..... 242

**HB 2737** — By Kerbs.  
 Professions and occupations; adding exception to certain nondisclosure requirement; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 38  
 2nd Reading ..... 173

**HB 2738** — By Kerbs.  
 Law enforcement training; authorizing Council on Law Enforcement Education and Training (CLEET) to conduct basic peace officer academies for certain individuals; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2739** — By Kerbs.  
 Education; creating the 2018 Education Act of Oklahoma; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2740** — By Kerbs.  
 Code enforcement; creating the Code Enforcement Policy Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2741** — By Perryman.  
 Revenue and taxation; standard deduction amounts; requirements for Oklahoma income tax return filings; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2742** — By Perryman.  
 Cities and towns; prohibiting cancellation of bonds unless certain notice provided; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2743** — By Perryman.  
 State government; cabinet system of the Governor; prohibiting certain persons from receiving additional compensation for appointment; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2744** — By Perryman.  
 Labor; Oklahoma Minimum Wage Act; providing for penalties; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2745** — By Perryman.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemptions; providing exemption for certain surviving spouses and children eligible for Dependency and Indemnity Compensation; repealing duplicate section; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....39  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2746** — By Perryman.  
 State Legislature; making the State Legislature subject to the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act and Oklahoma Open Records Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....40  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2747** — By Perryman.  
 Elections; requiring computerized finger imaging for voter registration; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....40  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2748** — By Perryman.  
Elections; requiring Secretary of the State Election Board to create pilot program for certain elections; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2749** — By Hall of the House and Simpson of the Senate.  
Public health and safety; requiring the State Department of Health to contract with nonprofit organization for certain purpose; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174  
Committee report ..... 201  
General Order ..... 465  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 465  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491

**HB 2750** — By Hall.  
Schools; School Code; clarifying language; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2751** — By Hall.  
Schools; creating the School District Consolidation Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2752** — By Hall.  
Liens; self-service storage; defining terms; limiting liability and value of damaged property; allowing for online sales; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 206  
Committee report ..... 247

**HB 2753** — By Hall.  
State government; creating the State Government Modernization Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2754** — By Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
Motor vehicles; modifying provisions related to registration of utility vehicles; creating Developmental Disability Waiver Program Revolving Fund; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174  
Committee report ..... 300  
General Order ..... 414  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 414  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 2755** — By Osborn (Leslie).  
Insurance; creating the Health Insurance Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 40  
2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2756** — By Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
Revenue and taxation; qualified clean-burning motor fuel vehicles; tax years; tax credit cap; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 41  
2nd Reading ..... 174  
Committee report ..... 242  
General Order ..... 410  
House Rule suspended ..... 410  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 411  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 2757** — By Osborn (Leslie).  
 Oil and gas; creating the Forced Pooling Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 41  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2758** — By Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Developmental disabilities; establishing a voucher waiver program for caregivers of persons with developmental disabilities; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 41  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 300  
 General Order ..... 413  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 413  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 2759** — By Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House and Sykes of the Senate.  
 Dentistry; modifying provisions related to the State Dental Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 41  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 228  
 General Order ..... 353  
 House Rule suspended ..... 353  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 354  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 357  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 831  
 To Governor ..... 842  
 Approved 05/01/2018 ..... 972

**HB 2760** — By Osborn (Leslie) of the House and Bice of the Senate.  
 Public Health; definitions used in the Emergency Response Systems Development Act; stretcher vans; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 41  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 242  
 General Order ..... 443  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 443  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 2761** — By Humphrey.  
 Revenue and taxation; commercial hunting leases; tax levy; procedures; penalty; interest; apportionment; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 42  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2762** — By Humphrey.  
 Health care finance; Oklahoma Advantage Program Funding Act of 2018; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 42  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2763** — By Humphrey.  
 Revenue and taxation; severance tax; aggregate materials; procedures; apportionments; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 42  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2764** — By McEachin.  
 Schools; creating the Regional School Supervisory Commission Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 42  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2765** — By McEachin et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
 Crimes and punishments; modifying scope of criminal street gang definition; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 42  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 246  
 General Order ..... 317  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 318  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333

**HB 2766** — By McEachin.  
 Civil procedure; modifying procedure for appraisal of certain property; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 42  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2767** — By Osburn (Mike) et al of the House and Floyd et al of the Senate.

State government; modifying various provisions of the Oklahoma Personnel Act; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 43  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 523  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 523  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 2768** — By Osburn (Mike) of the House and Pugh of the Senate.

State government; Department of Commerce; Tourism and Recreation Commission; Tourism and Recreation Department; repealers; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 44  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 282

**HB 2769** — By Osburn (Mike).

State government; cabinet system of the Governor; prohibiting certain persons from appointment to cabinet secretary; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 45  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 246

**HB 2770** — By Osburn (Mike).

State government; authorizing appointment or replacement of certain persons; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 45  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2771** — By Osburn (Mike) of the House and Pugh et al of the Senate.

Labor; creating the Oklahoma Department of Labor Occupational License Database; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 45  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

Committee report ..... 241  
 General Order ..... 392  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 392  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 2772** — By Osburn (Mike) of the House and Pugh et al of the Senate.

Professions and occupations; Cosmetology and Barbering Act; modifying powers and duties of the Board; modifying reciprocity licenses; removing fee for certain license; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 45  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 247  
 General Order ..... 393  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 393  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 729  
 To Governor ..... 737  
 Approved 04/23/2018 ..... 803

**HB 2773** — By Osburn (Mike).

Alternative education; directing school district to use risk assessment and rehabilitation records in determining threat of student; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 45  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2774** — By Osburn (Mike).

Professions and occupations; creating the Roofing Registration Reform Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 45  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2775** — By Osburn (Mike) of the House and Pugh of the Senate.

Oil and gas; payment of proceeds from oil and gas production; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 45  
 2nd Reading ..... 174  
 Committee report ..... 300  
 General Order ..... 441  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 441  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

Enrolled, to Senate .....657  
 To Governor.....661  
 Approved 04/09/2018 ..... 686

**HB 2776** — By Osburn (Mike).

Agency consolidation; Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Commission; Oklahoma Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....46  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2777** — By Osburn (Mike).

Revenue and taxation; Sales Tax Code; definitions; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....46  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2778** — By Osburn (Mike).

Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....46  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2779** — By Downing.

Bail bondsmen; creating the Bail Bondsmen Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....46  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2780** — By Downing.

Insurance; creating the Insurance Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....46  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2781** — By Downing.

Education; creating the School Reporting Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....47  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2782** — By Downing.

Education; creating the Education Scholarships Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading ..... 174

**HB 2783** — By Downing.

Felony crimes; creating the Oklahoma Classification of Felony Crimes Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading ..... 175

**HB 2784** — By Downing.

Motor vehicles; creating the Oklahoma DUI Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading ..... 175

**HB 2785** — By Downing.

Motor vehicles; creating the Oklahoma Drug and Alcohol Evaluations Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading ..... 175

**HB 2786** — By Downing.

Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Sex Crimes Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading ..... 175

**HB 2787** — By Downing.

Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Criminal Penalty Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading ..... 175

**HB 2788** — By Downing of the House and Griffin of the Senate.

Public health and safety; adding ex officio member to the Oklahoma State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control Commission; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....47  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....246  
 General Order .....394  
 3rd Reading, passed .....395  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451

**HB 2789** — By Downing of the House and Griffin of the Senate.

State government; adding ex officio member to the Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation Commission; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....47  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....246  
 General Order .....394  
 3rd Reading, passed .....394  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451

**HB 2790** — By Downing.

Controlled dangerous substances; creating the Electronic Prescription Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....47  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2791** — By Downing.

Controlled dangerous substances; creating the Good Samaritan Drug Overdose Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....47  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2792** — By Downing.

Controlled dangerous substances; creating the Comprehensive Fentanyl Control Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....47  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2793** — By Downing.

Controlled dangerous substances; creating the Opioid Prescription Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2794** — By Downing.

Controlled dangerous substances; creating the Opioid Addiction Treatment Act; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....47  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2795** — By Downing et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.

Controlled dangerous substances; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order.....395  
 3rd Reading, passed .....395  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 SAs read .....922  
 SAs adopted .....961  
 Passed.....961  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....975  
 To Governor .....985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 .....1047

**HB 2796** — By Downing et al of the House and Griffin et al of the Senate.

Controlled dangerous substances; requiring manufacturers and distributors to make certain data available for review to the Director of the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order.....396  
 3rd Reading, passed .....396

Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 SAs read.....839  
 SAs adopted .....962  
 Passed.....962  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....975  
 To Governor.....985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 .....1047

**HB 2797** — By Downing.

Drugs; creating the Oklahoma Illegal  
 Substances Act of 2018; noncodification;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading .....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2798** — By Downing et al of the  
 House and Griffin et al of the Senate.

Public health and safety; creating the  
 Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading .....48  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order .....397  
 3rd Reading, passed .....397  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 SAs read.....878  
 SAs adopted .....963  
 Passed.....963  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....975  
 To Governor.....985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 .....1047

**HB 2799** — By Downing.

Opioids; creating the Opioid Addiction  
 Prevention Act of 2018; noncodification;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading .....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2800** — By Downing.

Crime victims; creating the Oklahoma  
 Crime Victims Services Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2801** — By Downing.

Criminal justice reform; creating the  
 Criminal Justice Reform Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2802** — By Downing.

Corrections; creating the Oklahoma  
 Corrections Reform Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2803** — By Downing.

State government; prohibiting payment  
 of compensation to certain employees in  
 excess of certain amount; providing  
 exceptions; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2804** — By Downing.

State government; creating the Agency  
 Board and Commission Consolidation  
 Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2805** — By Downing.

Ballot titles; creating the Ballot Titles  
 Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2806** — By Downing.

Initiative and referendum; requiring  
 initiative petitions be written for public  
 understanding; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....48  
 2nd Reading .....175



- HB 2807** — By Downing.  
Initiative and referendum; creating the Initiative and Referendum Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading .....48  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2808** — By Downing.  
Agency oversight; creating the Agency and Executive Oversight Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2809** — By Downing.  
Agency oversight; creating the Agency and Executive Oversight Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2810** — By Downing.  
Agency oversight; creating the Agency and Executive Oversight Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2811** — By Downing.  
Agency oversight; creating the Agency and Executive Oversight Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading .....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2812** — By Downing.  
State government; State Government Reduction-in-Force and Severance Benefits Act; applying certain notice to specific employees; effective date.  
1st Reading .....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2813** — By Downing.  
Apportionment; creating the Apportionment Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading.....49  
2nd Reading .....175
- HB 2814** — By Downing.  
Legislative referendum; creating the Health and Medical Prescriptions Safety Act of 2018; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading.....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2815** — By Downing.  
State government; providing requirements for state contracts with private attorneys; effective date.  
1st Reading.....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2816** — By McEachin.  
Revenue and taxation; Tax Reform and Coordination Act of 2018; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading.....49  
2nd Reading .....175
- HB 2817** — By Loring.  
Retail electric supply; rights of exclusivity; foreign corporations; subsidiary entities of foreign corporations; procedures; emergency.  
1st Reading.....49  
2nd Reading ..... 175
- HB 2818** — By Echols of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
Alcoholic beverages; beer distributor licenses and nonresident seller licenses; purchase and import of beer; transportation of beer; effective date.  
1st Reading.....50  
2nd Reading .....175  
Committee report .....300

General Order .....492  
 3rd Reading, passed .....492  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553

**HB 2819** — By Echols.

Alcoholic beverages; Oklahoma  
 Alcoholic Beverages Modernization Act  
 of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....50  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2820** — By Lepak.

Department of Agriculture, Food and  
 Forestry; Board of Agriculture; making  
 Board an advisory body; authorizing  
 Governor to appoint Secretary of  
 Agriculture; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....50  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....247

**HB 2821** — By Lepak et al of the  
House and Treat of the Senate.

Office of Juvenile Affairs; making  
 Board an advisory body; authorizing  
 Governor to appoint Executive Director;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading .....50  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order .....474  
 3rd Reading, passed .....474  
 Notice served .....474  
 Reconsideration .....474  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....491

**HB 2822** — By Lepak.

Department of Mental Health and  
 Substance Abuse Services; authorizing  
 Governor to appoint Commissioner;  
 making Board an advisory body; effective  
 date.  
 1st Reading .....50  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....247

**HB 2823** — By Echols.

Consolidation; creating the Regulation  
 Consolidation Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....50  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2824** — By Echols.

Consolidation; creating the Regulation  
 Consolidation Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....50  
 2nd Reading .....175

**HB 2825** — By McEachin of the House  
and Dahm of the Senate.

Poor persons; directing Department of  
 Human Services to pursue service  
 providers for training program referrals;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading.....50  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....215  
 General Order.....415  
 3rd Reading, passed .....415  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....776  
 To Governor.....788  
 Approved 04/25/2018 .....858

**HB 2826** — By McEachin of the House  
and Dahm of the Senate.

Poor persons; directing Department of  
 Human Services to explore technological  
 enhancements for work activities and  
 training subject to availability of funds;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading.....50  
 2nd Reading .....175  
 Committee report .....215  
 General Order.....442  
 3rd Reading, passed .....442  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....793  
 To Governor.....798  
 Approved 04/26/2018 .....919

**HB 2827** — By Echols of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

Initiative and referendum; ballot titles; modifying procedures for ballot titles of certain referendums and petitions; effective date.

1st Reading .....	50
2nd Reading .....	175
Committee report .....	300
General Order .....	493
3rd Reading, passed .....	493
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
SAs read .....	670
SAs adopted .....	1032
Passed .....	1032
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1044
To Governor .....	1044
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 2828** — By Echols.

Public buildings and public works; creating the Public Buildings and Public Works Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	50
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2829** — By Echols.

Public buildings and public works; creating the Public Buildings and Public Works Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	50
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2830** — By Echols.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Codes Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2831** — By Echols.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Codes Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2832** — By Young.

Revenue and taxation; income tax credit; bank privilege tax credit; start-up business; interest income; loan losses; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2833** — By Young.

Mortgages; modifying period of time mortgagor has to cure breach or default; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2834** — By Young.

Crimes and punishments; prohibiting sentences of life imprisonment without parole and mandatory minimum sentences for juveniles; codification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2835** — By Young.

Elderly care; creating the Oklahoma Elderly Care Improvement Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2836** — By Young.

Corrections; authorizing the Department of Corrections to establish certain pilot program; codification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2837** — By Hall.

Revenue and taxation; income tax; retirement benefits; exemption; effective date.

1st Reading .....	51
2nd Reading .....	176

<b>HB 2838</b> — By Echols. Workers' compensation; updating statutory references; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 51 2nd Reading ..... 176	Engrossed, to Senate .....605 Enrolled, to Senate .....776 To Governor .....788 Approved 04/25/2018 .....858
<b>HB 2839</b> — By Echols. Telephonic communication; Telephone Landline Preservation Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 52 2nd Reading ..... 176	<b>HB 2844</b> — By Meredith. Alcoholic beverages; direct wine shipping; Direct Wine Consumer's Permit; repealer; duplicate section; effective date. 1st Reading.....52 2nd Reading .....176
<b>HB 2840</b> — By Meredith. Public health and safety; personal flotation devices; canoes; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 52 2nd Reading ..... 176	<b>HB 2845</b> — By Meredith. Alcoholic beverages; small brewer licenses; winemaker licenses; effective date. 1st Reading.....52 2nd Reading .....176 Committee report .....241
<b>HB 2841</b> — By Meredith. Insurance; mandating health benefit plans provide coverage for the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of lymphedema; codification; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 52 2nd Reading ..... 176	<b>HB 2846</b> — By Meredith. Game and fish; raising certain nonresident hunting license fees; effective date. 1st Reading.....52 2nd Reading .....176
<b>HB 2842</b> — By Meredith. Revenue and taxation; gross production tax; apportionment; Teacher Compensation Enhancement Revolving Fund; effective date; emergency. 1st Reading ..... 52 2nd Reading ..... 176	<b>HB 2847</b> — By Meredith. Insurance; creating the Insurance Enhancement Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading.....53 2nd Reading .....176
<b>HB 2843</b> — By Meredith of the House and Pemberton of the Senate. Public health; relating to the tumor registry; making the reporting of certain data and information relating to tumor pa- tients mandatory; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 52 2nd Reading ..... 176 Committee report .....241 General Order .....578 House Rule suspended .....578 3rd Reading, passed .....578	<b>HB 2848</b> — By Meredith. Insurance; creating the Insurance Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading.....53 2nd Reading .....176

<b>HB 2849</b> — By Meredith. Court clerks; creating the Court Clerk Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	53
2nd Reading .....	176
<b>HB 2850</b> — By Meredith. Counties and county officers; creating the Oklahoma Sheriffs Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	53
2nd Reading .....	176
<b>HB 2851</b> — By Park. Energy; Oklahoma Energy Policy Implementation Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	53
2nd Reading .....	176
<b>HB 2852</b> — By Park. Energy; Oklahoma Energy Policy Implementation Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	53
2nd Reading .....	176
<b>HB 2853</b> — By Park. Energy; Oklahoma Energy Policy Implementation Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	53
2nd Reading .....	176
<b>HB 2854</b> — By Park. Revenue and taxation; creating the Energy Content Tax Act of 2018; rates of taxation; exemptions; apportionment.	
1st Reading .....	53
2nd Reading .....	176
Withdrawn, referred.....	222
Withdrawn, referred.....	232
Committee report .....	282

<b>HB 2855</b> — By Park. Revenue and taxation; Revenue and Taxation Improvements Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	53
2nd Reading .....	176

<b>HB 2856</b> — By Park. Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	53
2nd Reading .....	176

<b>HB 2857</b> — By Park. Counties and county officers; creating the Oklahoma Sheriffs Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	53
2nd Reading .....	176

<b>HB 2858</b> — By West (Tammy) et al of the House and Pugh of the Senate. Children; requiring notification about voluntary adoption placement when a child is taken into emergency custody; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	53
2nd Reading .....	176
Committee report .....	220
General Order.....	536
3rd Reading, passed .....	537
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553

<b>HB 2859</b> — By West (Tammy). Schools; Public School Classroom Support Revolving Fund; reauthorizing income tax checkoff; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	54
2nd Reading .....	176

**HB 2860** — By West (Tammy) of the House and Stanislawski et al of the Senate.  
 Schools; requiring certain financial data or a link to such data to be posted on certain website; requiring superintendent compensation package to be included on certain website; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176  
 Committee report ..... 241  
 General Order ..... 418  
 House Rule suspended ..... 419  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 420  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 718  
 SAs adopted ..... 1008  
 Passed ..... 1008  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1027  
 To Governor ..... 1037  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2861** — By West (Tammy).  
 Children; mandating Department of Human Services to request records for child requiring emergency medical care; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176

**HB 2862** — By West (Tammy).  
 Public health and safety; illumination; multifamily dwelling units; standard; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176  
 Committee report ..... 281

**HB 2863** — By Lowe.  
 Civil procedure; requiring notice of legislative continuance by specified methods and within certain time frame; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176

**HB 2864** — By Lowe.  
 Criminal procedure; prohibiting victims of domestic abuse from posting bond under certain circumstances; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176

**HB 2865** — By Lowe.  
 Counties and county officers; transferring appointment and retention decisions from judges to board of county commissioners; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176

**HB 2866** — By Lowe of the House and Matthews et al of the Senate.  
 Department of Human Services; child support collections; prohibiting creation of new fees or costs; requiring legislative approval; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176  
 Committee report ..... 216  
 General Order ..... 485  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 486  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
 SAs read ..... 922  
 SAs adopted ..... 969  
 Passed ..... 969  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
 To Governor ..... 985  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2867** — By Lowe.  
 Open records; District Court Judges subject to open record requests; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 54  
 2nd Reading ..... 176

- HB 2868** — By Lowe.  
Public health and safety; modifying threshold amounts for certain substance; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 176
- HB 2869** — By Lowe.  
Law enforcement; creating the Law Enforcement Body Camera Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 176
- HB 2870** — By Lowe.  
Criminal procedure; modifying certain expungement category; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 176
- HB 2871** — By McEachin.  
Civil procedure; non-homestead; spousal joinder; conveyances; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 176
- HB 2872** — By Derby.  
Corporation Commission; electromagnetic radiation; devices; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 176
- HB 2873** — By Derby.  
Controlled dangerous substances; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 177
- HB 2874** — By Derby.  
Prescriptions; creating the Oklahoma Prescriptions Improvement Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 177
- HB 2875** — By Montgomery.  
Revenue and taxation; gross production tax apportionment; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 55  
2nd Reading ..... 177
- HB 2876** — By Montgomery of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
Administrative rules; creating the Rules and Regulations Review Act of 2018; creating the Rules and Regulations Review Commission; codification; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 56  
2nd Reading ..... 177  
Committee report ..... 220  
General Order ..... 237  
Laid over ..... 239  
Considered ..... 590  
3rd Reading, failed ..... 590
- HB 2877** — By Montgomery.  
Agency consolidation; Aeronautics Commission; Department of Transportation; Aeronautics Commission Revolving Fund; repealer; codification; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 56  
2nd Reading ..... 177
- HB 2878** — By Montgomery.  
Motor vehicles; Motor Vehicle Registration Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 57  
2nd Reading ..... 177
- HB 2879** — By Montgomery.  
State government; limiting certain health insurance benefit plan premiums; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 57  
2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2880** — By West (Josh).  
Memorial bridge designations;  
designating the Michael “Mike” Dale  
Russell Memorial Bridge; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 57  
2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2881** — By West (Josh) et al of the  
House and Treat et al of the Senate.  
Drug courts; removing time limitation  
for reviewing offenders for drug court; in-  
vestigations; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 57  
2nd Reading ..... 177  
Committee report ..... 282  
General Order ..... 457  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 457  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
SAs read ..... 839  
SAs adopted ..... 956  
Passed ..... 956  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
To Governor ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2882** — By West (Josh) et al of the  
House and Smalley of the Senate.  
Law enforcement training; authorizing  
certain schools and institutions of  
education to offer courses and training for  
law enforcement certification upon  
approval of CLEET; codification;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 57  
2nd Reading ..... 177  
Committee report ..... 220  
General Order ..... 236  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 236  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 245  
SAs read ..... 922  
SAs adopted ..... 957  
Passed ..... 957  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
To Governor ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2883** — By West (Josh).  
State government; salaries of chief  
executive officers; providing maximum  
salary amount; requiring legislative  
approval for increases in salary; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 57  
2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2884** — By West (Josh) et al.  
Public finance; allocation of funds;  
emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 58  
2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2885** — By West (Josh) of the  
House and Murdock of the Senate.  
Agriculture; authorizing the State  
Veterinarian to allow imports of cervidae  
from a Canadian province with Chronic  
Wasting Disease; approval; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 58  
2nd Reading ..... 177  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 223  
Committee report ..... 242  
General Order ..... 368  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 368  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 729  
To Governor ..... 737  
Approved 04/23/2018 ..... 803

**HB 2886** — By West (Josh).  
Agriculture; creating the Agriculture  
Reform Act of 2018; noncodification;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 58  
2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2887** — By West (Josh).  
Public health and safety; creating the  
Medicaid Reform Act of 2018; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 58  
2nd Reading ..... 177



**HB 2888** — By Taylor of the House and Griffin of the Senate.

Schools; teacher certification; establishing initial, career, mentor and lead teaching certificates; criteria; contract requirements; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 58  
 2nd Reading ..... 177  
 Committee report ..... 233  
 General Order ..... 280  
 Laid over ..... 280  
 Considered ..... 348  
 House Rule suspended ..... 348  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 349  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 357

**HB 2889** — By Taylor et al of the House and Scott of the Senate.

Fingerprinting fees; clarifying amount sheriffs may charge for fingerprinting handgun license applicants; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 58  
 2nd Reading ..... 177  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 386  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 386  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 831  
 To Governor ..... 842  
 Approved 05/01/2018 ..... 972

**HB 2890** — By Taylor.

Oil and gas; creating the Vertical Well Damage Act; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 58  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2891** — By Taylor.

Mines and mining; creating the Mines and Mining Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 58  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2892** — By Taylor.

Corporation Commission; fee assessment of crude oil and natural gas; Oil and Gas Regulatory Revolving Fund; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 58  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2893** — By Taylor.

State government; salaries of chief executive officers; providing maximum salary amount; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 59  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2894** — By Taylor of the House and Quinn et al of the Senate.

Professions and occupations; requiring revision of licensing restrictions; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 59  
 2nd Reading ..... 177  
 Committee report ..... 247  
 General Order ..... 448  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 448  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 2895** — By Taylor et al.

State government; legislator misconduct; Attorney General; Legislature; retirement benefits; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 59  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2896** — By Montgomery of the House and Thompson of the Senate.

Revenue and taxation; small business guaranty fee; income tax credit; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 59  
 2nd Reading ..... 177  
 Committee report ..... 242  
 General Order ..... 512  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 512  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
 SAs read ..... 794

**HB 2897** — By Montgomery.  
 Unclaimed property; Unclaimed  
 Property Endowment Trust Fund;  
 effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 59  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2898** — By Montgomery.  
 Schools; clarifying language; effective  
 date.  
 1st Reading ..... 59  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2899** — By Montgomery.  
 State finance; Oklahoma Vision Act of  
 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 60  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2900** — By Montgomery.  
 Roads and bridges; Infrastructure and  
 Transportation Improvement Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 60  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2901** — By Montgomery.  
 Government modernization; Agency  
 Modernization Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 60  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2902** — By Montgomery.  
 Infrastructure; creating the Oklahoma  
 Build Up Infrastructure and Lift  
 Development Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 60  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2903** — By Montgomery.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma  
 Revenue and Taxation Technical Amend-  
 ments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 60  
 2nd Reading ..... 177

**HB 2904** — By Montgomery.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma  
 Revenue and Taxation Technical Amend-  
 ments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....60  
 2nd Reading .....177

**HB 2905** — By Montgomery.  
 Infrastructure finance; Oklahoma  
 Infrastructure Finance Innovation Act of  
 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....60  
 2nd Reading .....177

**HB 2906** — By Montgomery.  
 State government; Oklahoma  
 Commerce and Tourism Services Act  
 of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....60  
 2nd Reading .....177

**HB 2907** — By Montgomery.  
 Public finance; Oklahoma Lease  
 Revenue Obligation Amendments Act  
 of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....60  
 2nd Reading .....177

**HB 2908** — By Cleveland.  
 Revenue and taxation; income tax  
 credits; zero-emission facilities; repealer;  
 emergency.  
 1st Reading.....60  
 2nd Reading .....177

**HB 2909** — By Cleveland.  
 Counties and county officers; specifying  
 certain county sheriff contracts may be  
 administered by certain associations;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading.....60  
 2nd Reading .....177

**HB 2910** — By Cleveland et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

Law enforcement; consolidating the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control and the State Bureau of Investigation; codification; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	60
2nd Reading .....	177
Committee report .....	206
General Order .....	286
3rd Reading, passed .....	286
Notice served .....	287
Reconsideration .....	287
Engrossed, to Senate .....	301

**HB 2911** — By Dollens et al of the House and Pugh of the Senate.

Apprenticeship programs; Individual Career and Academic Plan; amending definition; effective date.

1st Reading .....	61
2nd Reading .....	177
Committee report .....	233
General Order .....	407
3rd Reading, passed .....	408
Engrossed, to Senate .....	451
Enrolled, to Senate .....	713
To Governor .....	718
Approved 04/18/2018 .....	774

**HB 2912** — By Dollens.

Elections; providing for automatic voter registration; effective date.

1st Reading .....	62
2nd Reading .....	177

**HB 2913** — By Dollens et al of the House and Paxton of the Senate.

Industrial hemp; creating the Oklahoma Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; codification; emergency.

1st Reading .....	62
2nd Reading .....	177
Committee report .....	197
General Order .....	289
House Rule suspended .....	289
3rd Reading, passed .....	290

Engrossed, to Senate .....	301
Enrolled, to Senate .....	729
To Governor .....	737
Approved 04/23/2018 .....	803

**HB 2914** — By Dollens.

Charter schools; requiring charter school to comply with employer-employee bargaining laws if certain employee petition is filed; effective date.

1st Reading .....	62
2nd Reading .....	177

**HB 2915** — By Dollens.

Professions and occupations; deferred deposit lenders; modifying prohibited acts; effective date.

1st Reading .....	62
2nd Reading .....	177

**HB 2916** — By Coody et al of the House and Boggs of the Senate.

Game and fish; creating a nonresident lifetime combination hunting and fishing license; effective dates.

1st Reading .....	63
2nd Reading .....	177
Committee report .....	212
General Order .....	294
3rd Reading, passed .....	294
Engrossed, to Senate .....	301

**HB 2917** — By Coody of the House and Boggs of the Senate.

Game and fish; modifying definition; effective date.

1st Reading .....	63
2nd Reading .....	177
Committee report .....	212
General Order .....	313
3rd Reading, passed .....	313
Engrossed, to Senate .....	333
Enrolled, to Senate .....	699
To Governor .....	710
Approved 04/17/2018 .....	749

**HB 2918** — By Coody et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

Firearms; clarifying manner in which loaded and unloaded firearms may be carried without a license; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....63  
 2nd Reading ..... 178  
 Withdrawn, referred.....222  
 Committee report .....281  
 General Order .....545  
 3rd Reading, passed .....545  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553

**HB 2919** — By Frix.

Prisons and reformatories; deleting mandatory probationary period for certain correctional officer position; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....63  
 2nd Reading ..... 178

**HB 2920** — By Frix.

Memorial highway designations; designating the 2ndLt Faythe McGinnis Memorial Highway; designating the Avalon B. Reece Memorial Highway; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....63  
 2nd Reading ..... 178  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 196

**HB 2921** — By Frix of the House and Pemberton of the Senate.

Roads and bridges; surplus land; requiring Transportation Commission to make certain waiver requests annually; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....63  
 2nd Reading ..... 178  
 Committee report .....241  
 General Order .....295  
 3rd Reading, passed .....295  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....301  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....667  
 To Governor.....670  
 Approved 04/11/2018 ..... 710

**HB 2922** — By Frix.

Motor vehicles; apportionments of motor vehicle fees, taxes and penalties; modifying certain apportionment to County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....63  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Committee report .....233

**HB 2923** — By Frix of the House and Bice of the Senate.

Public buildings or public works; Public Competitive Bidding Act; authorizing electronic publishing of bids; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....63  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Committee report .....247  
 General Order.....318  
 3rd Reading, passed .....318  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333  
 SAs read .....794  
 SAs adopted .....932  
 Passed.....932  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....943  
 To Governor .....952  
 Approved 05/07/2018 .....1047

**HB 2924** — By Frix of the House and Pemberton of the Senate.

Professions and occupations; adding two additional members to the Funeral Board; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....63  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Committee report .....247

**HB 2925** — By Frix.

Oklahoma Pharmacy Act; establishing maximum number of pharmacy technicians that a pharmacist on duty may supervise; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....63  
 2nd Reading .....178

**HB 2926** — By Frix et al of the House and Pemberton of the Senate.

Public buildings and public works;  
Public Competitive Bidding Act of 1974;  
authorizing certain entities with option to  
match lowest bid; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 64  
2nd Reading ..... 178  
Committee report ..... 201  
General Order ..... 219  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 219  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 221

**HB 2927** — By Nichols.

Health; creating the Medicaid Reform  
Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 64  
2nd Reading ..... 178

**HB 2928** — By Nichols.

Revenue and taxation; permitting credit  
for taxpayer who makes contribution to  
public school; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 64  
2nd Reading ..... 178

**HB 2929** — By Nichols.

Criminal procedure; establishing time  
limitations for collecting and submitting  
sexual assault examination evidence;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 64  
2nd Reading ..... 178

**HB 2930** — By Nichols.

Public buildings and public works;  
Public Competitive Bidding Act of 1974;  
providing bid preference for certain  
entities; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 64  
2nd Reading ..... 178

**HB 2931** — By Mulready et al of the House and Griffin et al of the Senate.

Controlled dangerous substances;  
requiring electronic prescribing for all  
scheduled drugs; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 64  
2nd Reading ..... 178  
Committee report ..... 282  
General Order..... 319  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 319  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
SAs read ..... 878  
SAs adopted ..... 960  
Passed..... 961  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
To Governor ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2932** — By Mulready et al of the House and Pugh et al of the Senate.

State Medicaid program; directing  
Health Care Authority to seek certain  
waiver authority; criteria; exemptions; ef-  
fective date.  
1st Reading..... 64  
2nd Reading ..... 178  
Committee report ..... 228  
General Order..... 320  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 320  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
SAs read ..... 785  
Conference requested, HCs named ..... 945  
Conference granted, SCs named ..... 953  
CCR submitted..... 972  
CCR adopted ..... 986  
Passed..... 986  
To Senate..... 987  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1028  
To Governor ..... 1044  
Approved 05/07/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2933** — By Mulready of the House and David of the Senate.  
 Professions and occupations; providing for specific waiver of fees for licensure or certification for certain persons; effective date.

1st Reading .....65  
 2nd Reading ..... 178  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order .....351  
 3rd Reading, passed .....351  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....357  
 SAs read.....922  
 SAs adopted ..... 1016  
 Passed..... 1016  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....1027  
 To Governor..... 1037  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 2934** — By Mulready.  
 Oklahoma Health Care Authority; eliminating the Board; granting authority to the Governor to appoint the Administrator; effective date.

1st Reading .....65  
 2nd Reading ..... 178  
 Withdrawn, referred.....230  
 Committee report .....247

**HB 2935** — By Mulready of the House and Daniels of the Senate.  
 Professions and occupations; Electrical License Act; providing exemption; limiting supervisory authority to certain electricians; effective date.

1st Reading .....66  
 2nd Reading ..... 178  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order .....463  
 3rd Reading, passed .....463  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....491  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....667  
 To Governor.....670  
 Approved 04/11/2018 ..... 710

**HB 2936** — By Mulready.  
 Professions and occupations; Electrical License Act; adding definitions; authorizing Construction Industries Board to issue certain license and certification; codification; effective date.

1st Reading.....66  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Committee report .....228

**HB 2937** — By Mulready.  
 Workers’ compensation; providing for Affidavit of Exempt Status; emergency.

1st Reading.....66  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Withdrawn, referred .....235

**HB 2938** — By Mulready.  
 Insurance; creating the Travel Insurance Act; repealer; codification; effective date.

1st Reading.....66  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Withdrawn, referred .....222

**HB 2939** — By Mulready of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
 Public buildings and public works; eliminating certain criteria for use for design-build and at-risk construction management project delivery methods; competitive bidding; effective date.

1st Reading.....67  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Withdrawn, referred .....222  
 Committee report .....282

**HB 2940** — By Mulready.  
 Medicaid; creating the Oklahoma Managed Medicaid Act of 2018.

1st Reading.....67  
 2nd Reading .....178

**HB 2941** — By Mulready of the House and Bice of the Senate.

Insurance; requiring title insurers complete certain documents; requiring Insurance Department to maintain certain contact information; effective date.

1st Reading .....	67
2nd Reading .....	178
Committee report .....	281
General Order .....	565
3rd Reading, passed .....	565
Engrossed, to Senate .....	605
SAs read .....	839
SAs adopted .....	1016
Passed .....	1016
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1027
To Governor .....	1037
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 2942** — By Mulready.

State government; creating the Request for Proposal Process Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	67
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2943** — By Newton et al of the House and Murdock et al of the Senate.

Firearms; clarifying certain eligibility requirement and definition; effective date.

1st Reading .....	67
2nd Reading .....	178
Committee report .....	282
General Order .....	586
3rd Reading, passed .....	586
Engrossed, to Senate .....	605

**HB 2944** — By Newton.

Public health and safety; creating the Healthcare Improvement Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	67
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2945** — By Newton.

Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	67
2nd Reading .....	178
Withdrawn, referred .....	230
Withdrawn, referred .....	232

**HB 2946** — By Newton.

Public finance; Oklahoma State Budget Process Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	68
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2947** — By Bush.

Crimes and punishments; making certain acts unlawful; codification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	68
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2948** — By Bush.

Definitions and general provisions; state holidays; establishing Will Rogers Day; effective date.

1st Reading .....	68
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2949** — By Bush.

Revenue and taxation; sales tax relief; eligibility based on income level; increases tied to Consumer Price Index; effective date.

1st Reading .....	68
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2950** — By Bush of the House and Smalley of the Senate.

Scrap metal; Oklahoma Scrap Metal Dealers Act; modifying reporting methods; making certain action unlawful; effective date.

1st Reading .....	68
2nd Reading .....	178
Committee report .....	246

General Order .....311  
 3rd Reading, passed .....311  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....673  
 To Governor.....674  
 Approved 04/12/2018 .....719

**HB 2951** — By Coody et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
 Firearms; allowing persons over the age of twenty-one to carry a firearm without a license; age exception for veterans; prohibiting the carry in certain places; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....68  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Withdrawn, referred.....222  
 Committee report .....282

**HB 2952** — By Coody of the House and Scott et al of the Senate.  
 Game and fish; management of depredating animals by use of aircraft; definition of aircraft; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....69  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Committee report .....201  
 General Order .....525  
 House Rule suspended.....525  
 3rd Reading, passed .....526  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....751  
 To Governor.....762  
 Approved 04/24/2018 .....829

**HB 2953** — By Montgomery.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....69  
 2nd Reading .....178

**HB 2954** — By West (Tammy) et al.  
 Crimes and punishments; making certain acts unlawful; penalties; codification; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....69  
 2nd Reading .....178

**HB 2955** — By Thomsen.  
 Child support; mandating costs and fees be awarded to the prevailing party in indirect civil contempt proceedings; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....69  
 2nd Reading .....178

**HB 2956** — By Thomsen.  
 Drugs; modifying penalties for possession of controlled dangerous substances; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....69  
 2nd Reading .....178

**HB 2957** — By Thomsen of the House and Treat of the Senate.  
 Telecommunications; creating the Small Wireless Facilities Deployment Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....69  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Withdrawn, referred .....222  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order.....524  
 3rd Reading, passed .....525  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553

**HB 2958** — By Thomsen of the House and Paxton of the Senate.  
 Public health and safety; nursing facilities; removing Nursing Facility Funding Advisory Committee; requiring Health Care Authority to implement certain payment; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....69  
 2nd Reading .....178  
 Committee report .....216



General Order .....	478
3rd Reading, passed .....	478
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491

**HB 2959** — By Thomsen of the House and Quinn of the Senate.

Electric power; ten-year assessment; repealer; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	69
2nd Reading .....	178
Withdrawn, referred.....	218
Committee report .....	281
General Order .....	359
3rd Reading, passed .....	360
Engrossed, to Senate .....	385
Enrolled, to Senate .....	667
To Governor.....	670
Approved 04/11/2018 .....	710

**HB 2960** — By Thomsen.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; required reporting; required publication of reports; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	69
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2961** — By Thomsen.

Athletic agents; creating the Oklahoma Athletic Agent Improvement Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	70
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2962** — By Thomsen.

Schools; clarifying language; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	70
2nd Reading .....	178

**HB 2963** — By Thomsen.

Teachers; creating the Oklahoma College Tuition and Student Athletes Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2964** — By Thomsen.

Telecommunications;	
Telecommunications Policy Review and Modification Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2965** — By Thomsen.

Schools; creating the School Funding Reform Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2966** — By Thomsen.

Health care; creating the Nursing Homes Reform Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2967** — By Thomsen.

Revenue and taxation; income tax; rates; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2968** — By Frix.

Prescription drugs; creating the Oklahoma Prescription Drugs Reform Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2969** — By Frix.

Smoking; prohibiting smoking within fifty feet of entrance or exit of state building; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2970** — By Frix.

Schools; clarifying language; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	70
2nd Reading .....	179

**HB 2971** — By Frix.  
 Oklahoma Pharmacy Act; expanding scope of certain licensing requirement; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 70  
 2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 2972** — By Frix.  
 Torts; medical records; adding time requirement for access to medical records; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 71  
 2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 2973** — By Frix.  
 Schools; creating the Oklahoma Schools Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 71  
 2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 2974** — By Frix.  
 Corrections; creating the Oklahoma Correctional Officers Safety Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 71  
 2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 2975** — By Frix.  
 Crimes and punishments; providing exception to list of weapons deemed unlawful to carry; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 71  
 2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 2976** — By Frix.  
 Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame; creating the Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 71  
 2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 2977** — By Frix.  
 Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame; creating the Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 71  
 2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 2978** — By Frix.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemptions; American Legion; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....71  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2979** — By Frix.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemptions; teacher-purchased classroom supplies; repealing duplicate section; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....71  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2980** — By Frix.  
 Revenue and taxation; Sales Tax Code; notifications required for out-of-state vendors; penalties; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....71  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2981** — By Frix.  
 Roads and bridges; Roads and Bridges Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....72  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2982** — By Frix.  
 State buildings; creating the State Buildings Moving Costs Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....72  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2983** — By Frix.  
 Public finance; Oklahoma Public Finance Policy Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....72  
 2nd Reading .....179

<b>HB 2984</b> — By Frix. Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Ad Valorem Taxation Policy Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 72 2nd Reading ..... 179
<b>HB 2985</b> — By Frix. Public retirement systems; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments; Firefighters Pension and Retirement System; Police Pension and Retirement System; Uniform Retirement System for Justices and Judges; Law Enforcement Retirement System; Teachers' Retirement System; Public Employees Retirement System; effective dates. 1st Reading ..... 72 2nd Reading ..... 179 Withdrawn, referred ..... 196 Committee report ..... 247 Withdrawn, referred ..... 286 Motion to suspend rule ..... 660 Motion to suspend rule ..... 686 Motion to suspend rule ..... 694 Motion to suspend rule ..... 708 Motion to suspend rule ..... 717 Motion to suspend rule ..... 726 Motion to suspend rule ..... 748 Motion to suspend rule ..... 772 Motion to suspend rule ..... 787 Motion to suspend rule ..... 802
<b>HB 2986</b> — By Frix. Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Volunteer Firefighter Pension Clarification Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 72 2nd Reading ..... 179

<b>HB 2987</b> — By McEntire et al of the House and Yen et al of the Senate. Physician Manpower Training Commission; expanding eligibility of program to physician assistants; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 72 2nd Reading ..... 179 Committee report ..... 201 General Order ..... 324 3rd Reading, passed ..... 324 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333 SAs read ..... 722 Conference requested, HCs named ..... 857 Conference granted, GCCA ..... 900 CCR submitted ..... 972 CCR adopted ..... 989 Passed ..... 989 To Senate ..... 990 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1028 To Governor ..... 1044 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047
--

<b>HB 2988</b> — By McEntire. Liens; specifying protected health information be redacted prior to filing lien; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 73 2nd Reading ..... 179
--

<b>HB 2989</b> — By McEntire. Oil and gas; Corporation Commission to set fees per unit of oil & gas; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 73 2nd Reading ..... 179
--

<b>HB 2990</b> — By McEntire et al of the House and Floyd of the Senate. Revenue and taxation; income tax checkoff; OK AIDS Care Fund; OK AIDS Care Fund Revolving Fund; allowing DHS to distribute monies; codification; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 73 2nd Reading ..... 179 Committee report ..... 282
---

General Order .....321  
 3rd Reading, passed .....321  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333

**HB 2991** — By McEntire of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; revenue reporting requirements; Oklahoma Tax Commission; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....73  
 2nd Reading .....179  
 Committee report .....282  
 General Order .....444  
 3rd Reading, passed .....444  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451

**HB 2992** — By McEntire.  
 Corporation Commission; Corporation Commission Regulatory Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....73  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2993** — By McEntire of the House and Sykes of the Senate.  
 Workers’ Compensation; modifying sources and uses for the Self-insurance Guaranty Fund; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....73  
 2nd Reading .....179  
 Committee report .....246  
 General Order .....347  
 3rd Reading, passed .....347  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....357  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....921  
 To Governor .....922  
 Approved 05/03/2018 .....1044

**HB 2994** — By McEntire.  
 Workers’ compensation; modifying various sections of the Administrative Workers’ Compensation Act and the Workers’ Compensation Arbitration Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....73  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2995** — By McEntire.  
 Insurance; requiring certain plan and program that provides certain coverage to include coverage for services rendered by athletic trainer; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....75  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2996** — By Munson.  
 Lactation consultants; creating the Oklahoma Lactation Consultant Practice Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....75  
 2nd Reading .....179

**HB 2997** — By Munson et al of the House and Dossett et al of the Senate.  
 Definitions and general provisions; designating the red-tailed hawk as the state raptor; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....75  
 2nd Reading .....179  
 Committee report .....212  
 General Order .....555  
 3rd Reading, passed .....555  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....605  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....805  
 To Governor .....809  
 Approved 04/30/2018 .....942

**HB 2998** — By Vaughan of the House and Allen of the Senate.  
 Counties; circuit engineering districts; statewide procedure to protect county infrastructure in certain circumstances; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....75  
 2nd Reading .....179  
 Committee report .....241  
 General Order .....295  
 3rd Reading, passed .....296  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....301

**HB 2999** — By Osburn (Mike).  
Oklahoma Water Resources Board;  
adding federally recognized Indian tribes  
to the list of entities eligible to participate  
in certain programs; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 75  
2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 3000** — By Nichols.  
Schools; creating the Fifth Day School  
Partnership Act; providing for virtual  
instruction taught by student teachers; ef-  
fective date.  
1st Reading ..... 75  
2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 3001** — By Nichols.  
Schools; authorizing board of education  
to issue bonds for teacher compensation;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 76  
2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 3002** — By Bennett (John).  
Motor vehicles; making certain acts  
unlawful; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 76  
2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 3003** — By Derby.  
Motor vehicles; Oklahoma Motor  
Vehicles Modernization Implementation  
Act of 2018; noncodification; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 76  
2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 3004** — By Bennett (Forrest).  
Tattoo licenses; requiring State  
Department of Health to promulgate  
certain rules; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 76  
2nd Reading ..... 179

**HB 3005** — By Bennett (Forrest).  
Criminal justice reform; creating the  
Oklahoma Criminal Justice Reform Act  
of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading.....76  
2nd Reading .....179

**HB 3006** — By Bennett (Forrest).  
Correctional officers; providing  
overtime compensation for correctional  
officers under certain circumstances;  
effective date.  
1st Reading.....76  
2nd Reading .....179

**HB 3007** — By Bennett (Forrest).  
Revenue and taxation; adjustments to  
taxable income; union membership dues;  
effective date.  
1st Reading.....76  
2nd Reading .....179

**HB 3008** — By Bennett (Forrest) of the  
House and Floyd of the Senate.  
Motor vehicles; special license plates;  
Techlahoma License Plate; effective date.  
1st Reading.....76  
2nd Reading .....180  
Committee report .....233  
General Order.....506  
3rd Reading, passed .....506  
Engrossed, to Senate .....553

**HB 3009** — By Bennett (Forrest).  
Labor; requiring the Department of  
Labor to create certain phone number;  
codification; effective date.  
1st Reading.....76  
2nd Reading .....180

**HB 3010** — By Bennett (Forrest).  
State government; creating the State  
Contracting Reform Act of 2018;  
effective date.  
1st Reading.....76  
2nd Reading .....180

**HB 3011** — By Bennett (Forrest) et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
 Professions and occupations; Cosmetology and Barbering Act; modifying number of apprentices registered to receive training; reducing training hours needed; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 76  
 2nd Reading ..... 180  
 Committee report ..... 233  
 General Order ..... 563  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 563  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 3012** — By Derby.  
 Motor vehicles; Motor Vehicles Modernization Implementation Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3013** — By Faught of the House and Sykes of the Senate.  
 Driver license requirements; adding exemption from license requirements for certain students; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180  
 Committee report ..... 206  
 General Order ..... 436  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 436  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 3014** — By Faught.  
 Schools; directing adoption of rules allowing district to modify graduation requirements for certain transfer students; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3015** — By Faught.  
 Schools; mandating equal test score requirement for eligibility for all concurrent enrollment students; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3016** — By Faught.  
 Revenue and taxation; adjustments to taxable income; health care sharing ministry benefits; definition; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3017** — By Faught of the House and Sparks of the Senate.  
 State government; counseling for state employees for certain events; directing Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to promulgate rules; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180  
 Committee report ..... 220  
 General Order.....325  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 325  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
 To Governor ..... 762  
 Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 3018** — By Faught.  
 Firearms; creating the Oklahoma Firearms Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3019** — By Faught.  
 Unclaimed property; Oklahoma Unclaimed Property Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....77  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3020** — By Faught.  
Public property; establishing certain limitation on the use of government property for certain purposes; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 77  
2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3021** — By Virgin.  
Schools; updating HIV and AIDS prevention education curriculum in schools; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 77  
2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3022** — By Virgin.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3023** — By Virgin.  
Motor vehicles; prohibiting use of electronic communication device for voice communications while vehicle in motion; providing an exception; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3024** — By Virgin et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
Juvenile offenders; prohibiting sentences of life imprisonment without parole for juveniles; parole eligibility; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 230  
Committee report ..... 282

**HB 3025** — By Virgin.  
Definitions and general provisions; discrimination in employment; expanding what constitutes discriminatory practices for certain entities; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3026** — By Virgin of the House and Yen of the Senate.  
Motor vehicles; child passenger restraint systems.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180  
Committee report ..... 206  
General Order ..... 529  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 530  
Notice served ..... 530  
Emergency failed ..... 530  
Time expired ..... 602  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 3027** — By Virgin of the House and Bice of the Senate.  
Alcoholic beverages; direct wine shipping; Direct Wine Consumer's Permit; repealer; duplicate section; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180  
Committee report ..... 241  
General Order ..... 597  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 598  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 3028** — By Virgin.  
Labor; creating the Pregnant Workers Fairness Act; providing for certain accommodations for certain employees; defining terms; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180

- HB 3029** — By Virgin.  
Elections; providing for automatic voter registration; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 78  
2nd Reading ..... 180
- HB 3030** — By Virgin.  
Revenue and taxation; income tax; rates; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 79  
2nd Reading ..... 180
- HB 3031** — By Gaddis.  
Veteran parking spaces; authorizing special parking privileges for veterans; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 79  
2nd Reading ..... 180
- HB 3032** — By Gaddis.  
Schools; accountability system annual reports; prohibiting annual report from assigning grades to school sites and school districts; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 79  
2nd Reading ..... 180
- HB 3033** — By Gaddis.  
Crimes and punishments; providing penalties for second and subsequent convictions; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 79  
2nd Reading ..... 180
- HB 3034** — By Gaddis.  
Railroads; prohibited acts by trains; fine; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 79  
2nd Reading ..... 180
- HB 3035** — By Lepak.  
Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarships for Students with Disabilities Program; clarifying language; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 79  
2nd Reading ..... 180
- HB 3036** — By Lepak et al of the House and Treat et al of the Senate.  
State Department of Health; making Board an advisory body; transferring duties to the Commissioner of Health; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner; effective date.  
1st Reading.....79  
2nd Reading .....180  
Committee report .....247  
General Order.....316  
3rd Reading, failed.....316  
Notice served.....316  
Reconsideration.....363  
3rd Reading, passed .....364  
Engrossed, to Senate .....385  
Enrolled, to Senate .....921  
To Governor.....922  
Approved 05/03/2018 .....1044
- HB 3037** — By Derby of the House and Yen of the Senate.  
Public health and safety; permitting epinephrine auto-injector to be prescribed to authorized individual; effective date.  
1st Reading.....79  
2nd Reading .....180  
Committee report .....197  
General Order.....296  
3rd Reading, passed .....296  
Notice served.....297  
Time expired .....355  
Engrossed, to Senate .....357  
Enrolled, to Senate .....689  
To Governor.....695  
Approved 04/12/2018 .....719
- HB 3038** — By Bush.  
Fingerprinting fees; authorizing sheriffs to determine fees for fingerprinting individuals; effective date.  
1st Reading.....80  
2nd Reading .....180



<b>HB 3039</b> — By Derby. Health care; creating the Oklahoma Health Care Reform Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	80
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3040</b> — By Hardin. Revenue and taxation; legislative referendum; gross production tax; rates; apportionment; Teacher and State Employee Pay Fund; ballot title; filing.	
1st Reading .....	80
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3041</b> — By Hardin of the House and Simpson of the Senate. Soldiers and sailors; authorizing Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs employees be granted leave for volunteer services; codification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	80
2nd Reading .....	180
Committee report .....	197
<b>HB 3042</b> — By Kannady of the House and Simpson et al of the Senate. Veteran centers; creating the Oklahoma Veterans Facility Investment Act of 2018; noncodification; codification.	
1st Reading .....	80
2nd Reading .....	180
Committee report .....	228
General Order .....	287
3rd Reading, passed .....	287
Notice served .....	288
Time expired .....	355
Engrossed, to Senate .....	357
Enrolled, to Senate .....	776
To Governor .....	788
Approved 04/25/2018 .....	858

<b>HB 3043</b> — By Hardin. Department of Human Services; creating the Department of Human Services Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	81
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3044</b> — By Derby. Health care; creating the Oklahoma Health Care Reform Act II; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	81
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3045</b> — By Derby. Health care; creating the Oklahoma Health Care Reform Act III; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	81
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3046</b> — By Faught. Tire recycling; Tire Recycling Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	81
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3047</b> — By Faught. Probate procedure; Probate Procedure Improvements Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	81
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3048</b> — By Faught. Administrative rules; creating the Administrative Rules Reform Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	81
2nd Reading .....	180
<b>HB 3049</b> — By Humphrey. Virtual charter schools; requiring state and local funds received by certain schools to be kept in separate account; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	81
2nd Reading .....	180

**HB 3050** — By Bennett (John).  
 Contracts; motor vehicle warranties;  
 modifying definition; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 81  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3051** — By Hilbert.  
 Crime victims; creating the Oklahoma  
 Crime Victims’ Rights Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 81  
 2nd Reading ..... 180

**HB 3052** — By Hilbert.  
 Oil and gas; creating the Vertical Well  
 Damage Act; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 81  
 2nd Reading ..... 180  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 222

**HB 3053** — By Hilbert et al of the  
 House and Paxton of the Senate.  
 Elections; allowing disclosure of ballots  
 by specific means; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 216  
 General Order ..... 226  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 226  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 229  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
 To Governor..... 762  
 Vetoed 04/24/2018..... 829

**HB 3054** — By Hilbert.  
 Public finance; Information Technology  
 Consolidation and Coordination Act;  
 modifying definitions; exempting certain  
 agencies from consolidation; effective  
 date.  
 1st Reading ..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 215

**HB 3055** — By Hilbert.  
 Revenue and taxation; affordable  
 housing tax credits; taxable years;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3056** — By Hilbert.  
 Corporation Commission; fees;  
 regulation; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3057** — By Hilbert.  
 Revenue and taxation; Revenue and  
 Taxation Review and Analysis Act of  
 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3058** — By Hilbert.  
 Public finance; Tax Increment Finance  
 Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3059** — By Bennett (John).  
 Motor vehicles; Christian’s Law;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3060** — By Bush of the House and  
 Sykes of the Senate.  
 Firearms; directing Oklahoma State  
 Bureau of Investigation to remit  
 portion of renewal fee under certain  
 circumstances; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 82  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 246

**HB 3061** — By O'Donnell.  
Motor vehicles; high-wide corridors;  
Department of Public Safety; Department  
of Transportation; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3062** — By O'Donnell.  
Revenue and taxation; zero-emission fa-  
cility tax credits; solar energy; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3063** — By O'Donnell.  
Revenue and taxation; zero-emission fa-  
cility tax credits; effective date;  
emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3064** — By O'Donnell et al of the  
House and Quinn of the Senate.  
Vulnerable adults; requiring Office of  
the Attorney General to promulgate rules  
to establish and maintain certain registry;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181  
Committee report ..... 201  
General Order ..... 210  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 210  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 213  
SAs read ..... 752  
SAs adopted ..... 933  
Passed ..... 933  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 943  
To Governor ..... 952  
Approved 05/07/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3065** — By O'Donnell.  
Abstracting; creating the Abstracting  
Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3066** — By O'Donnell.  
Motor vehicles; Motor License Agents  
Act of 2018; noncodification; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3067** — By Munson.  
Public health and safety; modifying  
Schedule V to include loperamide;  
noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3068** — By Casey.  
Revenue and taxation; Tax Commission;  
information related to application of taxes  
to trailer sales; codification; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3069** — By O'Donnell.  
Revenue and taxation; income tax  
credits for electric power generation by  
certain zero-emission facilities;  
limitation; prescribing formula; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 83  
2nd Reading ..... 181  
Committee report ..... 300

**HB 3070** — By Worthen of the House  
and Pittman et al of the Senate.  
Professions and occupations; Oklahoma  
Pawnshop Act; modifying penalties;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 84  
2nd Reading ..... 181  
Committee report ..... 241  
General Order ..... 429  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 429  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
To Governor ..... 762  
Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 3071** — By Worthen et al.  
 Crimes and punishments; identifying larceny of firearms as grand larceny; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 201

**HB 3072** — By Worthen.  
 Common carriers; Security of Communications Act; pen registers and trap and trace devices; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 201

**HB 3073** — By Worthen of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Criminal procedure; reducing time limitation for reporting requirement, hearing continuances and deferral periods; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 201  
 General Order ..... 466  
 House Rule suspended ..... 466  
 3rd Reading, failed ..... 466  
 Notice served ..... 467  
 Time expired ..... 602

**HB 3074** — By Worthen of the House and Kidd of the Senate.  
 Public safety; Vessel and Motor Registration Act; exempting canoes, kayaks and paddleboats from title and registration requirements; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 428  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 429  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 922  
 Conference requested, HCs named ..... 939  
 Conference granted, GCCA ..... 945

**HB 3075** — By Worthen.  
 Motor vehicles; Motor Vehicles Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3076** — By O’Donnell of the House and Leewright of the Senate.  
 Criminal procedure; Domestic Violence Fatality Review Board; increasing membership; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 322  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 322  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333

**HB 3077** — By Worthen.  
 Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Criminal Penalties Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3078** — By Munson.  
 Organ procurement; creating the Oklahoma Organ Procurement Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3079** — By Ownbey.  
 Department of Human Services; creating the 2018 Department of Human Services Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3080** — By Cockroft.  
 Motor vehicles; Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Registration Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 84  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3081** — By Cockroft of the House and Standridge of the Senate.

Schools; directing State Board of Education to promulgate rules for restraint and seclusion; requiring rules to align with guidelines by the U.S. Department of Education; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 85  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 481  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 481  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491

**HB 3082** — By Cockroft.

Motor vehicles; vehicle registration; biennial registration; convenience fee; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 85  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3083** — By Cockroft of the House and Kidd of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; authorizing county commissioners to trade-in equipment; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 85  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 199  
 Committee report ..... 331  
 General Order ..... 480  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 481  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 793  
 To Governor ..... 798  
 Approved 04/26/2018 ..... 919

**HB 3084** — By Cockroft.

Revenue and taxation; vendor discount; sales tax; use tax; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 85  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222

**HB 3085** — By Cockroft of the House and Standridge of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; authorizing counties to adopt a performance-based adjustment program for county officers; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 85  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 331  
 General Order ..... 427  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 428  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
 To Governor ..... 762  
 Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 3086** — By Cockroft of the House and Smalley of the Senate.

Office of Juvenile Affairs; designating certain employees hired after specified date as unclassified; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 85  
 2nd Reading ..... 181  
 Committee report ..... 233  
 General Order ..... 297  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 297  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 301  
 SAs read ..... 785  
 SAs adopted ..... 934  
 Passed ..... 934  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 943  
 To Governor ..... 952  
 Approved 05/07/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3087** — By Cockroft.

State government; creating the State Legislator Ethics Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 85  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3088** — By Cockroft.

Insurance; requiring the insurer to provide market survey information to any requesting party; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 86  
 2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3089** — By Cockroft of the House and Jech of the Senate.

Roads, bridges and ferries; acquisition of land by the Turnpike Authority; specifying the non-transfer of groundwater rights; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 86  
2nd Reading ..... 181  
Committee report ..... 300  
General Order ..... 533  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 534  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 721  
To Governor ..... 722  
Approved 04/18/2018 ..... 774

**HB 3090** — By Cockroft.

Property; creating the Homebuyers Savings Account Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 86  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3091** — By Cockroft.

Professions and occupations; removing requirement advanced practice nurse be allowed prescribing authority under direction of supervising physician; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 86  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3092** — By Cockroft of the House and Rader of the Senate.

State government; enacting the Office of Accountability Act of 2018.  
1st Reading ..... 86  
2nd Reading ..... 181  
Committee report ..... 233  
General Order ..... 522  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 522  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3093** — By Cockroft.

Administrative rules; creating the Administrative Rules Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading.....87  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3094** — By Cockroft.

Public finance; Public Finance Technical Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading.....87  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3095** — By Cockroft.

Criminal procedure; creating the Oklahoma Criminal Procedure Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading.....87  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3096** — By Cockroft of the House and Standridge of the Senate.

Public health and safety; authorizing the county board of health to create a city-county board of health after a certain date; effective date.  
1st Reading.....87  
2nd Reading ..... 181  
Committee report .....300  
General Order.....371  
3rd Reading, passed .....372  
Engrossed, to Senate .....385  
Enrolled, to Senate .....805  
To Governor .....809  
Approved 04/30/2018 .....942

**HB 3097** — By Cockroft.

Public health and safety; creating the Oklahoma Public Health and Safety Reform Act III; effective date.  
1st Reading.....87  
2nd Reading ..... 181

**HB 3098** — By Cockroft.  
Labor; creating the Department of Labor Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3099** — By Cockroft.  
Public health; requiring one member of State Board of Health to possess experience in business or accounting; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3100** — By Cockroft.  
Public health and safety; creating the Public Health Act of 2018.  
1st Reading ..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3101** — By Ownbey.  
Office of Juvenile Affairs; creating the Office of Juvenile Affairs Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3102** — By Ownbey.  
Office of Juvenile Affairs; creating the Office of Juvenile Affairs Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3103** — By Ownbey.  
Historical societies; creating the Historical Societies Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3104** — By Ownbey of the House and Griffin et al of the Senate.  
Children; modifying drug-endangered child definition; child welfare reporting and investigations; revising reporting requirements for certain health care providers; emergency.  
1st Reading..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 206  
Committee report ..... 247  
General Order..... 370  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 371  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385  
SAs read ..... 736  
SAs adopted ..... 958  
Passed..... 958  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
To Governor ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3105** — By Ownbey.  
Corporation Commission; Oklahoma Corporation Commission Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3106** — By Proctor.  
Roads and bridges; designating the Memorial Highway and Bridge Naming Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3107** — By Proctor.  
Roads and bridges; enacting the Highway and Bridge Naming Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 87  
2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3108** — By Proctor.  
 Roads and bridges; creating the Bridge and Highway Naming Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3109** — By Proctor.  
 Revenue and taxation; tax credits, aerospace industry; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3110** — By Proctor.  
 Revenue and taxation; tax credits; coal; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3111** — By Proctor.  
 Revenue and taxation; tax credits; limitation related to outsourcing of jobs; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3112** — By Proctor.  
 Revenue and taxation; Tax Credits Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3113** — By Proctor.  
 Revenue and taxation; income tax; rates; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 685  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 694  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 708  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 716  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 725  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 748  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 772  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 787  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 802

**HB 3114** — By Proctor.  
 Labor; prohibiting specific entities from terminating certain employees; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3115** — By Newton of the House and Rosino of the Senate.  
 Optometry; requiring applicants to submit to national criminal history check; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 197  
 General Order..... 204  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 204  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 205  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
 To Governor ..... 762  
 Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 3116** — By Casey.  
 Motor vehicles; State Motor Vehicles Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3117** — By Newton of the House and Bice of the Senate.  
 Boards of education; providing appeal process for board member in violation of the continuing education requirements; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 88  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 241  
 General Order..... 444  
 House Rule suspended ..... 444  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 445  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 861  
 To Governor ..... 882  
 Approved 05/02/2018 ..... 997



**HB 3118** — By Blancett.  
 Criminal justice reform; creating the Oklahoma Criminal Justice Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3119** — By Blancett.  
 State government; creating the Ethics Commission Public Service Announcement Act; codification.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3120** — By Blancett et al of the House and Bice of the Senate.  
 Indigent defense; duties of the office of the county indigent defender; presumption; eligibility; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 517  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 517  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3121** — By Blancett.  
 Motor vehicles; physical disability placards; out-of-state qualification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3122** — By Blancett.  
 Crimes and punishments; modifying terms; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3123** — By Blancett of the House and Thompson of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemption; access to advanced manufacturing and digital fabrication tools; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

Committee report ..... 242  
 General Order ..... 435  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 435  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 736  
 Conference requested, HCs named ..... 760  
 Conference granted, GCCA ..... 789  
 CCR submitted ..... 972  
 CCR adopted ..... 1035  
 Passed ..... 1035  
 To Senate ..... 1036

**HB 3124** — By Blancett et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Mental health; creating the Commission on Aging with Serious Mental Illness; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 215  
 General Order ..... 278  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 278  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 285

**HB 3125** — By Blancett.  
 Schools; creating the Oklahoma Education Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3126** — By Blancett.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3127** — By Blancett.  
 Revenue and taxation; State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 89  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3128** — By Blancett.  
 Schools; creating the Education Funding Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3129** — By Roberts (Dustin) of the House and Murdock of the Senate.  
 Counties and county officers; expanding certain county operation procedure requirements to road and bridge construction services; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 281  
 General Order ..... 458  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 458  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 776  
 To Governor ..... 788  
 Approved 04/25/2018 ..... 858

**HB 3130** — By Murdock.  
 Charter schools; prohibiting State Board of Education from sponsoring charter school that has been denied application by the local school district; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3131** — By Babinec of the House and Murdock et al of the Senate.  
 Motor vehicles; state vehicles; modifying requirements for state vehicles; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 220  
 General Order ..... 459  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 459  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 776  
 To Governor ..... 788  
 Approved 04/25/2018 ..... 858

**HB 3132** — By Murdock.  
 Unmanned aircraft; prohibiting operation of unmanned aircraft over private agricultural property; exceptions; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 201

**HB 3133** — By Ritze.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemptions; applicability; administration procedures; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3134** — By Ritze of the House and Brecheen of the Senate.  
 State government; modifying and adding certain definitions relating to forensic laboratories; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182  
 Committee report ..... 220  
 General Order ..... 302  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 302  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333

**HB 3135** — By Ritze.  
 Professions and occupations; creating the State Board of Osteopathic Examiners Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 90  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

**HB 3136** — By Ritze.  
 Professions and occupations; creating the Osteopathic Board Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 91  
 2nd Reading ..... 182

- HB 3137** — By Ritze.  
Professions and occupations; creating the School of Osteopathic Medicine Revisions Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 182
- HB 3138** — By Ritze of the House and Brecheen of the Senate.  
State employees; providing maximum salary amount for certain employees; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 182  
Committee report ..... 220
- HB 3139** — By Ritze of the House and Brecheen of the Senate.  
State government; salaries of chief executive officers; providing maximum salary amount; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 182  
Committee report ..... 281
- HB 3140** — By Ritze of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
State government; modifying salaries of state officers; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 182  
Committee report ..... 220
- HB 3141** — By Vaughan.  
Wildlife; creating the Wildlife Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 182
- HB 3142** — By Dunnington.  
Criminal procedure; authorizing courts to grant writs of habeas corpus for convicted persons under certain circumstances; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 182
- HB 3143** — By Dunnington of the House and Pugh of the Senate.  
Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemptions; prohibiting certain acts by vendors; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Committee report ..... 281  
General Order ..... 592  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 592  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605
- HB 3144** — By Dunnington.  
State government; adjusting the flexible benefit allowance to an amount equal to the average monthly premiums of the health insurance plans; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3145** — By Dunnington of the House and Sparks of the Senate.  
Waters and water rights; inclined blocked structure; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 91  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Committee report ..... 281  
General Order ..... 598  
House Rule suspended ..... 598  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 599  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605
- HB 3146** — By Dunnington.  
Revenue and taxation; earned income tax credit.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3147** — By Dunnington et al of the House and Floyd of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; overtaking bicycles; clarifying manner by which motor vehicles may overtake and pass cyclists; penalties; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Committee report ..... 282  
General Order ..... 328  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 328  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333

**HB 3148** — By Dunnington.

Crimes and punishments; expanding scope of crime to include certain class of individuals; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3149** — By Dunnington.

Oklahoma House of Representatives; establishing a sexual harassment prevention program; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3150** — By Coody.

Motor vehicles; church buses; endorsements; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 230

**HB 3151** — By Coody of the House and Paxton of the Senate.

Labor; Boiler and Pressure Vessel Safety Act; providing exemption to liability for certain circumstances; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Committee report ..... 241  
General Order ..... 327  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 327  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751

To Governor ..... 762  
Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 3152** — By Coody of the House and Scott of the Senate.

School boards; prohibition of certain relationships; providing exception; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 199  
Committee report ..... 220  
General Order ..... 434  
3rd Reading, failed ..... 434  
Notice served ..... 434  
Reconsideration ..... 531  
House Rule suspended ..... 531  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 532  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 729  
To Governor ..... 737  
Approved 04/23/2018 ..... 803

**HB 3153** — By Sears of the House and Daniels of the Senate.

Public finance; repealing time requirement for presenting full funding for support of common education; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Committee report ..... 220

**HB 3154** — By Sears.

Transportation funding; Transportation Funding Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3155** — By Sears.

Revenue and taxation; zero-emission facility tax credits; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 92  
2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3156** — By Sears of the House and Thompson of the Senate.

Revenue and taxation; administration; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 92  
 2nd Reading ..... 183  
 Committee report ..... 228  
 General Order ..... 326  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 326  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 729  
 To Governor ..... 737  
 Approved 04/23/2018 ..... 803

**HB 3157** — By Sears.

Revenue and taxation; Motor Fuels Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3158** — By Sears.

Revenue and taxation; Sales Tax Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3159** — By Vaughan.

Motor vehicles; flashing lights; county electric co-operative vehicles; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3160** — By Vaughan.

Roads and bridges; State of Oklahoma Transportation Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3161** — By Vaughan.

Public safety; State Public Safety Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3162** — By Dunnington.

Education; creating the Title 70 Schools Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3163** — By Dunnington.

Education; creating the Early Childhood Education Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3164** — By Dunnington.

Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Criminal Justice Act; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3165** — By Dunnington.

Crimes and punishments; creating the Criminal Justice Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3166** — By Dunlap.

Marriage and divorce; creating the Marriage and Divorce Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3167** — By Dunlap.

Children, youth and family services; creating the Children, Youth and Family Services Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

**HB 3168** — By Dunlap.

Children, youth and family services; creating the Children, Youth and Family Services Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 93  
 2nd Reading ..... 183

- HB 3169** — By Dunlap.  
Children, youth and family services; creating the Oklahoma Children, Youth and Family Services Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3170** — By Coody.  
State government; salaries of chief executive officers; providing maximum salary amount; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3171** — By Coody.  
Wildlife; creating the Wildlife Development Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3172** — By Coody.  
Wildlife; creating the Wildlife Improvement Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3173** — By Kerbs et al of the House and Scott of the Senate.  
Game and fish; waterfowl hunting stamps; providing waterfowl license fee; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 222  
Committee report ..... 247  
General Order ..... 435  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 436  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451
- HB 3174** — By Coody.  
Wildlife; creating the Wildlife Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3175** — By Coody.  
Wildlife; creating the Wildlife Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3176** — By Coody.  
Agriculture; allowing for certain incidental sales and advertising of raw milk; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3177** — By Henke.  
Schools; creating the Schools Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3178** — By Henke.  
Fees; creating the Oklahoma Fee Assessments Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3179** — By Henke.  
Liens; creating the Liens Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3180** — By Henke.  
Alcoholic beverages; Alcoholic Beverages Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3181** — By Henke.  
Cities and towns; creating the Cities and Towns Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183

- HB 3182** — By Henke.  
Motor vehicles; State of Oklahoma  
Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of  
2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 94  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3183** — By Henke.  
State officers; creating the State Officers  
Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3184** — By Henke.  
Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma  
Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of  
2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3185** — By Coody.  
Insurance; creating the Insurance  
Modernization Act of 2018;  
noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3186** — By Coody.  
Insurance; creating the Insurance  
Development Act of 2018;  
noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3187** — By Coody.  
Insurance; creating the Insurance  
Reform Act of 2018; noncodification;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 183
- HB 3188** — By Coody.  
Agriculture; clarifying language;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 184
- HB 3189** — By Coody.  
Agriculture; clarifying language;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 184
- HB 3190** — By Coody.  
Agriculture; creating the  
Agriculture Reorganization Act of 2018;  
noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 184
- HB 3191** — By Coody.  
Agriculture; creating the  
Agriculture Improvement Act of 2018;  
noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 184
- HB 3192** — By Coody.  
Firearms; authorizing the board of  
education of a school district to designate  
personnel with handgun license to carry  
on school property; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 184  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 230  
Committee report ..... 282
- HB 3193** — By Coody.  
Firearms; creating the Oklahoma  
Firearms and Weapons Act of 2018;  
noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 184
- HB 3194** — By Coody.  
Firearms; creating the Oklahoma  
Weapons Act of 2018; noncodification;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 95  
2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3195** — By Coody.  
 Handguns; creating the Oklahoma  
 Handgun Act of 2018; noncodification;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 95  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3196** — By Coody.  
 Agriculture; creating the  
 Agriculture Development Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 95  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3197** — By Coody.  
 Agriculture; creating the  
 Agriculture Enhancement Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 95  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3198** — By Coody.  
 Agriculture; creating the  
 Agriculture Reform Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3199** — By Coody.  
 Agriculture; creating the  
 Agriculture Advancement Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3200** — By Coody.  
 Education; creating the Title 70 Act of  
 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3201** — By Coody.  
 Education; creating the 2018 Education  
 Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3202** — By Coody.  
 Insurance; creating the Insurance  
 Improvement Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3203** — By Coody.  
 Insurance; creating the Insurance  
 Enhancement Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3204** — By Coody.  
 Insurance; creating the Insurance  
 Advancement Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3205** — By Coody.  
 Roads and bridges; Transportation  
 Improvements Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3206** — By Coody.  
 Roads and bridges; State Transportation  
 Improvements Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3207** — By Coody.  
 Motor vehicles; Department of Public  
 Safety; removing requirement to provide  
 security and transportation to Lieutenant  
 Governor; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184



**HB 3208** — By Lepak et al of the House and Treat of the Senate.

State government; modifying the Executive Branch Reform Act of 1986; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 230  
 Committee report ..... 282

**HB 3209** — By Lepak et al of the House and Treat of the Senate.

Board of Corrections; making Board an advisory body; transferring duties to Executive Director; authorizing Governor to appoint Director; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 96  
 2nd Reading ..... 184  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 230  
 Committee report ..... 247  
 General Order ..... 479  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 479  
 Notice served ..... 480  
 Reconsideration ..... 480  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491

**HB 3210** — By Griffith.

Corporation Commission; Oklahoma Solar Value Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 97  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3211** — By Griffith.

Water; directing Corporation Commission to promulgate rules and procedures relating to blasting; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 97  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3212** — By Griffith.

Crimes and punishments; providing separate penalty for certain unlawful act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 97  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3213** — By Griffith.

State government; Disability Insurance Program; creating the Paid Family Leave Act of 2018; providing for certain eligibility for short-term disability plan; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 97  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3214** — By Griffith.

Marijuana; modifying powers and duties of the Director of the Oklahoma State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 97  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3215** — By Griffith.

Drug paraphernalia; directing courts and juries to consider certain evidence when determining whether an object is drug paraphernalia; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 98  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3216** — By Griffith.

Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Crimes and Punishments Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 98  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3217** — By Griffith.

Prescriptions; creating the Prescription Monitoring Reform Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 98  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3218** — By Griffith.

Public health and safety; creating the Public Health and Safety Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 98  
 2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3219** — By Nollan of the House and Pugh of the Senate.

Poor persons; expanding type of students to receive health care benefits under Health Care Authority waiver application; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 98  
2nd Reading ..... 184  
Committee report ..... 242  
General Order ..... 298  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 298  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 301

**HB 3220** — By Nollan of the House and Smalley et al of the Senate.

Schools; authorizing State Board of Career and Technology Education to develop certification system for teachers and instructors who teach in technology center school districts; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 98  
2nd Reading ..... 184  
Committee report ..... 246  
General Order ..... 432  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 432  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
SAs read ..... 785  
SAs adopted ..... 1002  
Passed ..... 1002  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1027  
To Governor ..... 1037  
Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3221** — By Nollan of the House and Stanislawski et al of the Senate.

Schools; requiring inclusion of Juneteenth in social studies curriculum; requiring administration of certain assessments electronically; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 98  
2nd Reading ..... 184  
Committee report ..... 241  
General Order ..... 298  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 299  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 301  
SAs read ..... 794

SAs adopted ..... 958  
Passed ..... 958  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
To Governor ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3222** — By Nollan of the House and Sharp of the Senate.

Schools; repealing rewards program for monetary prizes based on obsolete academic performance data measures; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 98  
2nd Reading ..... 184  
Committee report ..... 220  
General Order ..... 240  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 240  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 245  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 673  
To Governor ..... 674  
Approved 04/12/2018 ..... 719

**HB 3223** — By Nollan.

Schools; State Aid Formula; modifying calculation of Motor Vehicle Collections; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 98  
2nd Reading ..... 184

**HB 3224** — By Nollan of the House and Shaw of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; providing exemption from records retention requirement under certain circumstances; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 98  
2nd Reading ..... 184  
Committee report ..... 299  
General Order ..... 534  
House Rule suspended ..... 534  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 535  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3225** — By Nollan of the House and Thompson of the Senate.

Revenue and taxation; authorizing Tax Commission to make certain tax credit data accessible; content of website; effective date.

1st Reading .....	99
2nd Reading .....	184
Committee report .....	282
General Order .....	482
3rd Reading, passed .....	482
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
SAs read .....	736
Conference requested, HCs named .....	828
Conference granted, GCCA .....	900
CCR submitted .....	972
CCR adopted .....	988
Passed .....	988
To Senate .....	988
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1028
To Governor .....	1044
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3226** — By Nollan.

Criminal procedure; municipal court clerk authority; motor vehicle registration cancellations; effective date.

1st Reading .....	99
2nd Reading .....	184

**HB 3227** — By Nollan.

Workers' compensation; providing for benefits for certain surviving spouses who remarry and subsequently divorce; effective date.

1st Reading .....	99
2nd Reading .....	184

**HB 3228** — By Moore et al of the House and Standridge of the Senate.

Insurance; creating the Patient Protection Act; noncodification; codification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	99
2nd Reading .....	184
Committee report .....	247

General Order .....	579
3rd Reading, failed .....	579
Notice served .....	580
Time expired .....	603

**HB 3229** — By Moore.

Insurance; prohibiting certain insurer from terminating or refusing to issue or renew a physician contract under certain circumstances; codification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	99
2nd Reading .....	184
Committee report .....	282

**HB 3230** — By Moore.

Public health and safety; providing for licensure of freestanding emergency medical care facilities; effective date.

1st Reading .....	99
2nd Reading .....	184
Committee report .....	197

**HB 3231** — By Moore et al.

Public health and safety; providing that hospitals and health plans shall not discriminate against physicians based on certain criteria; effective date.

1st Reading .....	99
2nd Reading .....	184
Committee report .....	216

**HB 3232** — By Moore.

Insurance; requiring uninsured motorist coverage to provide certain payment to insured after recovery of certain other coverages; effective date.

1st Reading .....	100
2nd Reading .....	184
Withdrawn, referred .....	199

**HB 3233** — By Moore.  
 Public health; requiring certain residents in long-term care facilities to have a pharmacogenomics profile conducted; specifying content of profile; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 100  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Committee report ..... 216

**HB 3234** — By Moore of the House and Quinn of the Senate.  
 State government; vision plans; eliminating deadline by which certain information shall be submitted; excess vision company offerings; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 100  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 547  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 547  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 689  
 To Governor ..... 695  
 Approved 04/12/2018 ..... 719

**HB 3235** — By Moore.  
 Insurance; creating the Health Insurance Modernization Act; noncodification; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 100  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3236** — By Moore of the House and Brown et al of the Senate.  
 Insurance; defining terms; specifying calculations used to determine certain rates; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 100  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 199  
 Committee report ..... 233  
 General Order ..... 430  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 430  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 722  
 SAs considered ..... 1041  
 SAs ruled nongermane ..... 1041

**HB 3237** — By Moore.  
 Insurance; creating the Health Insurance Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3238** — By Moore.  
 Building codes; creating the Uniform Building Code Reform Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3239** — By Moore.  
 Insurance; creating the Insurance Improvement Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3240** — By Moore.  
 Insurance; creating the Insurance Enhancement Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3241** — By Moore.  
 Fees; creating the Oklahoma Fee Assessments Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3242** — By Moore.  
 Public health and safety; creating the EMS Access Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3243** — By Moore.  
 Definitions and general provisions; retirement of state flags; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3244** — By Moore of the House and Brown of the Senate.

Insurance; repealing the Oklahoma Individual Health Market Stabilization Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 222  
 Committee report ..... 246  
 General Order ..... 516  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 516  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 776  
 To Governor..... 788  
 Vetoed 04/25/2018..... 858

**HB 3245** — By Nollan.

Education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Reform Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3246** — By Nollan.

Education; creating the Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3247** — By Nollan.

Common education; creating the Common Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3248** — By Nollan.

Common education; creating the Oklahoma Common Education Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3249** — By Nollan.

Common education; creating the Common Education Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 101  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3250** — By Nollan.

Revenue and taxation; Tax Enforcement Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3251** — By Nollan.

Health; creating the Women's Health Improvement Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3252** — By Nollan.

Department of Human Services; creating the Department of Human Services Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3253** — By McEachin.

Property records; defining terms; requiring records relied on for title purposes to statutorily impart constructive notice; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3254** — By McBride.

Professions and occupations; authorizing Construction Industries Board to administer the Uniform Building Code Commission Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Committee report ..... 241

**HB 3255** — By McBride.  
 Professions and occupations; Roofing Contractor Registration Act; providing exceptions to certain requirements; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Committee report ..... 241

**HB 3256** — By McBride.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax; exemptions; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3257** — By McBride.  
 Roads and bridges; Highway Safety Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3258** — By McBride of the House and Smalley of the Senate.  
 Torts; granting immunity from liability when providing voluntary architectural or engineering services to the Department of Emergency Management; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 102  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Committee report ..... 282  
 General Order ..... 439  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 439  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 3259** — By McBride.  
 Wind energy; Oklahoma Wind Energy Policy Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3260** — By McBride of the House and Sykes of the Senate.  
 Crimes and punishments; stalking; defining certain term; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185  
 Committee report ..... 216

General Order ..... 307  
 House Rule suspended ..... 307  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 307  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 831  
 To Governor ..... 842  
 Approved 05/01/2018 ..... 972

**HB 3261** — By McBride.  
 Schools; creating the Title 70 Schools Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3262** — By McBride.  
 Oil and gas; creating the Oil and Gas Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3263** — By McBride.  
 Property; creating the Property Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3264** — By McBride.  
 Public buildings; creating the Public Buildings Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3265** — By McBride.  
 Capital and capitol buildings; creating the Capital and Capitol Buildings Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

**HB 3266** — By McBride.  
 Environment and natural resources; creating the Environment and Natural Resources Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 103  
 2nd Reading ..... 185

- HB 3267** — By McBride.  
Mines and mining; creating the Mines and Mining Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 103  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3268** — By McBride.  
Renewable energy; Oklahoma Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018; Oklahoma Renewable Energy Assessment Revolving Fund.  
1st Reading ..... 103  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3269** — By McBride.  
Renewable energy; Oklahoma Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018; Oklahoma Renewable Energy Assessment Revolving Fund.  
1st Reading ..... 103  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3270** — By McBride.  
Motor vehicles; Automated Traffic Control Systems in Highway Construction or Maintenance Zones Act; Department of Public Safety; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 104  
2nd Reading ..... 185  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 230  
Committee report ..... 281
- HB 3271** — By McBride.  
Revenue and taxation; State Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 104  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3272** — By McBride.  
State government; creating the Agency Consolidation Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 104  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3273** — By McBride.  
Professions and occupations; creating the Funeral Board Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 104  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3274** — By McBride.  
Professions and occupations; creating the Professions and Occupations Reform Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 104  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3275** — By McBride.  
Labor; creating the Amusement Rides Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 104  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3276** — By McBride.  
Corporation Commission; Oklahoma Corporation Commission Technical Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 104  
2nd Reading ..... 185
- HB 3277** — By Kannady of the House and Sykes of the Senate.  
Workers' compensation; modifying various provisions; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 105  
2nd Reading ..... 185  
Committee report ..... 282  
General Order ..... 564  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 564  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605
- HB 3278** — By Kannady of the House and Treat of the Senate.  
Motor vehicles; motor license agents; qualification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 105  
2nd Reading ..... 186  
Committee report ..... 206  
General Order ..... 475  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 475

Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
SAs read .....	922
Conference requested, HCs named .....	939
Conference granted, SCs named .....	944
CCR submitted .....	972
CCR adopted .....	994
Passed .....	995
To Senate .....	995
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1028
To Governor .....	1044
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3279** — By Kannady.

Controlled dangerous substances; modifying penalties for distributing, dispensing, cultivating and trafficking controlled dangerous substances; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	105
2nd Reading .....	186

**HB 3280** — By Kannady et al of the House and Rosino et al of the Senate.

State government; Oklahoma Personnel Act; modifying leave benefits; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	105
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	228
General Order .....	453
3rd Reading, passed .....	454
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491

**HB 3281** — By Kannady of the House and David of the Senate.

Forcible entry and detainer; permitting subsequent action if the court only renders judgment for possession; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	105
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	215
General Order .....	475
3rd Reading, passed .....	476
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
Enrolled, to Senate .....	776
To Governor .....	788
Approved 04/25/2018 .....	858

**HB 3282** — By Kannady of the House and David of the Senate.

Landlord and tenant; authorizing landlords to require tenants to provide documentation of disability when requesting service animal or assistance animal accommodations; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	105
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	283
General Order .....	455
3rd Reading, passed .....	455
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
SAs read .....	922
SAs adopted .....	937
Passed .....	937
Enrolled, to Senate .....	943
To Governor .....	952
Approved 05/07/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3283** — By Kannady of the House and Sparks of the Senate.

Criminal procedure; directing the Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to provide competency restoration services for certain defendants; emergency.	
1st Reading .....	105
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	215
General Order .....	455
3rd Reading, passed .....	456
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
SAs read .....	922
SAs adopted .....	963
Passed .....	963
Enrolled, to Senate .....	975
To Governor .....	985
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3284** — By Kannady of the House and Smalley of the Senate.

Fees; modifying certain fee remittance condition; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	105
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	215
General Order .....	456



3rd Reading, passed .....	456
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
Enrolled, to Senate .....	861
To Governor .....	882
Approved 05/02/2018 .....	997

**HB 3285** — By Enns.

Elections; modifying persons entitled to become registered voters; adding exception; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186

**HB 3286** — By Enns.

Child support; directing court to suspend visitation rights of noncustodial parent for failure to pay child support; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186

**HB 3287** — By Enns et al of the House and Brecheen of the Senate.

Ethics; prohibiting use of certain state property for personal political advocacy; providing penalties; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	246
General Order .....	595
House Rule suspended .....	595
Laid over on Third Reading .....	596

**HB 3288** — By Enns et al of the House and McCortney of the Senate.

Public health and safety; requiring assisted living centers to provide certain information to its residents by certain date each year; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	215

**HB 3289** — By Enns of the House and Simpson of the Senate.

Long-term care; creating the Long-term Care Services and Supports Advisory Committee; membership; election of chairperson; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	247
General Order .....	548
3rd Reading, passed .....	548
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
Enrolled, to Senate .....	831
To Governor .....	842
Approved 05/01/2018 .....	972

**HB 3290** — By Enns of the House and Fry of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; laned roadways; providing exceptions on limitations to left-lane driving; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186
Committee report .....	283
General Order .....	519
3rd Reading, passed .....	519
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
Enrolled, to Senate .....	921
To Governor .....	922
Approved 05/03/2018 .....	1044

**HB 3291** — By Enns.

Schools; prohibiting school superintendent from receiving compensation that exceeds compensation of State Superintendent of Public Instruction; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186

**HB 3292** — By Enns.

Wind energy; Oklahoma Wind Energy Policy Act; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	106
2nd Reading .....	186

**HB 3293** — By Enns.  
 Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Police Pension and Retirement System; cost-of-living adjustment; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 106  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3294** — By Enns.  
 Motor vehicles; State of Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Registration Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 106  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3295** — By Enns.  
 Prescriptions; creating the Oklahoma Prescription Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 106  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3296** — By Enns.  
 Charter schools; creating the Charter Schools Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 106  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3297** — By Wright.  
 Railroads; maintenance of rights-of-way; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 107  
 2nd Reading ..... 186  
 Withdrawn, referred.....223

**HB 3298** — By Wright.  
 Revenue and taxation; tax levy; rock, gravel, granite, sand, gypsum, limestone or any other natural materials mined for purposes of producing aggregate.  
 1st Reading ..... 107  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3299** — By Wright.  
 Education and funding; creating the Concurrent Enrollment Funding Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....107  
 2nd Reading .....186

**HB 3300** — By Wright of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Department of Human Services; creating the Breanne Bell Act; requiring signature of form notifying care staff of certain criminal penalties; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....107  
 2nd Reading .....186  
 Committee report .....216  
 General Order.....226  
 3rd Reading, passed .....227  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....229  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....663  
 To Governor.....664  
 Approved 04/10/2018 .....696

**HB 3301** — By Wright.  
 Public health and safety; requiring State Board of Health to promulgate rules regarding self-certification by a hospital; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....107  
 2nd Reading .....186

**HB 3302** — By Wright of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Crimes and punishments; forcible sodomy, rape, lewd or indecent acts; expanding scope of crime to include certain persons; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....107  
 2nd Reading .....186  
 Committee report .....201  
 General Order.....211  
 3rd Reading, passed .....211  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....213

**HB 3303** — By Wright et al of the House and Jech of the Senate.

Workforce development; creating the Work-based Learning Program; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 107  
 2nd Reading ..... 186  
 Committee report ..... 247  
 General Order ..... 312  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 312  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333

**HB 3304** — By Wright of the House and Fields et al of the Senate.

Crimes and punishment; modifying inclusions on violent crimes; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 223  
 Committee report ..... 281  
 General Order ..... 432  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 433  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 839  
 SAs considered ..... 1037  
 SAs ruled nongermane ..... 1037

**HB 3305** — By Wright.

Alcoholic beverages; Alcoholic Beverages Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3306** — By Wright of the House and Fields of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; left-lane driving by certain vehicles; exception; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 223  
 Committee report ..... 281  
 General Order ..... 557  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 558  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605  
 SAs read ..... 922  
 Conference requested, HCs named ..... 945

**HB 3307** — By Wright.

Children; creating the Student Abuse Reporting Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3308** — By Baker.

Education; creating the Classroom Teacher Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3309** — By Baker of the House and Bice of the Senate.

Schools; changing name of residency program; directing administration of induction program as funds are available; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186  
 Committee report ..... 241  
 General Order ..... 546  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 546  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 861  
 To Governor ..... 882  
 Approved 05/02/2018 ..... 997

**HB 3310** — By Baker.

Schools; creating the Enrollment Accountability Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186

**HB 3311** — By Baker et al of the House and Bergstrom et al of the Senate.

Schools; school curriculum; requiring inclusion of content from US naturalization test in standards; mandating emphasis on civics; US history assessment; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 108  
 2nd Reading ..... 186  
 Committee report ..... 242  
 General Order ..... 576  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 577

Engrossed, to Senate .....605  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....729  
 To Governor.....737  
 Approved 04/23/2018 .....803

**HB 3312** — By Baker.

Schools; creating the Oklahoma School Code of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....109  
 2nd Reading .....186

**HB 3313** — By Baker et al of the House and Bice et al of the Senate.

Education; Dyslexia and Education Task Force; modifying task force membership; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....109  
 2nd Reading .....186  
 Committee report .....228  
 General Order .....314  
 3rd Reading, passed .....314  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333  
 SAs read.....794  
 SAs adopted .....1010  
 Passed.....1010  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....1027  
 To Governor.....1037  
 Approved 05/10/2018 .....1047

**HB 3314** — By Baker.

Children; creating the Oklahoma Children’s Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....109  
 2nd Reading .....186

**HB 3315** — By Baker.

Schools; deleting mandatory cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction for high school students; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....109  
 2nd Reading .....186

**HB 3316** — By Baker.

Civil procedure; creating the Oklahoma Civil Procedure Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....109  
 2nd Reading .....186

**HB 3317** — By Fetgatter of the House and Thompson of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles; registration; use on highways; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....109  
 2nd Reading .....186  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order.....540  
 House Rule suspended .....541  
 3rd Reading, passed .....541  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553

**HB 3318** — By Fetgatter of the House and Bice of the Senate.

Counties and county commissioners; requiring certain additional notice and bid solicitation for sale of certain county property under certain circumstances; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....109  
 2nd Reading .....186  
 Committee report .....283  
 General Order.....433  
 House Rule suspended .....433  
 Laid over .....434  
 Considered .....452  
 3rd Reading, passed .....452  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....491  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....776  
 To Governor.....788  
 Approved 04/25/2018 .....858

**HB 3319** — By Fetgatter of the House and Fields of the Senate.

Controlled hunts; modifying controlled hunt application fee; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....109  
 2nd Reading .....186  
 Committee report .....212  
 General Order.....515  
 3rd Reading, passed .....515  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....793  
 To Governor.....798  
 Approved 04/26/2018 .....919

<b>HB 3320</b> — By Fetgatter. Wildlife; creating the Wildlife Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	109
2nd Reading .....	186
<b>HB 3321</b> — By Fetgatter. Oklahoma Department of Commerce; Oklahoma Department of Commerce Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	110
2nd Reading .....	186
<b>HB 3322</b> — By Fetgatter. Motor vehicles; Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	110
2nd Reading .....	186
<b>HB 3323</b> — By Fetgatter. Economic development; Oklahoma Economic Development Incentive Policy Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	110
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3324</b> — By Fetgatter et al of the House and Bice et al of the Senate. Economic development; Quick Action Closing Fund; providing for receipt; Quality Jobs Acts; incentives.	
1st Reading .....	110
2nd Reading .....	187
Withdrawn, referred.....	230
Committee report .....	242
General Order .....	360
3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed) .....	360
Notice served .....	361
Time expired .....	488

Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
Enrolled, to Senate .....	805
To Governor .....	809
Approved 04/30/2018 .....	942

<b>HB 3325</b> — By Fetgatter. Public finance; Oklahoma Public Finance Policy Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	110
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3326</b> — By Fetgatter. Motor vehicles; State Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	110
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3327</b> — By Fetgatter. Oklahoma Department of Commerce; Oklahoma Department of Commerce Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	110
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3328</b> — By McEntire et al of the House and Pugh et al of the Senate. Elderly and vulnerable adults; creating the Commission on the Prevention of Abuse of Elderly and Vulnerable Adults.	
1st Reading.....	110
2nd Reading .....	187
Committee report .....	215
General Order.....	487
3rd Reading, passed .....	487
Engrossed, to Senate .....	491
SAs read .....	785
SAs adopted .....	951
Passed.....	951
Enrolled, to Senate .....	975
To Governor .....	985
Approved 05/08/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3329** — By Sanders of the House and Griffin et al of the Senate.  
 Public retirement systems; volunteer firefighters; modifying provisions related to Deferred Retirement Option Plan; immunity for certain claims; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 110  
 2nd Reading ..... 187  
 Committee report ..... 247  
 General Order ..... 549  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 549  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3330** — By Sanders et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Sex offenders; modifying residency restriction to include family child care home; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 110  
 2nd Reading ..... 187  
 Committee report ..... 220  
 General Order ..... 224  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 224  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 229  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 805  
 To Governor ..... 809  
 Approved 04/30/2018 ..... 942

**HB 3331** — By Sanders.  
 Impaired driver history records; statewide impaired driver database; Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation; Department of Public Safety; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 111  
 2nd Reading ..... 187

**HB 3332** — By McEntire.  
 State government; Oklahoma Personnel Act; modifying shared leave uses; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 111  
 2nd Reading ..... 187

**HB 3333** — By Sanders.  
 Revenue and taxation; Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 111  
 2nd Reading ..... 187

**HB 3334** — By Roberts (Sean).  
 Firearms; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while hunting; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 111  
 2nd Reading ..... 187  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 230

**HB 3335** — By Roberts (Sean) of the House and Yen of the Senate.  
 Public health and safety; requiring State Department of Health to promulgate certain rules; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 111  
 2nd Reading ..... 187  
 Committee report ..... 228  
 General Order..... 509  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 510  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3336** — By Roberts (Sean) et al of the House and Yen of the Senate.  
 Physical therapy; creating the Physical Therapy Licensure Compact; permits; multistate compact license; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 111  
 2nd Reading ..... 187  
 Committee report ..... 212  
 General Order..... 367  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 367  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385  
 SAs read ..... 695  
 SAs adopted ..... 968  
 Passed..... 968  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
 To Governor ..... 985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

<b>HB 3337</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Waters and water rights; requiring Water Resources Board to conduct certain study; submission of findings; effective date; emergency.	
1st Reading .....	111
2nd Reading .....	187
Committee report .....	283
 <b>HB 3338</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Cities and towns; taxation of annexed territory; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	112
2nd Reading .....	187
Withdrawn, referred.....	230
 <b>HB 3339</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Counties and county officers; requiring local entities to cooperate with federal au- thorities; providing civil penalties for willful violations; codification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	112
2nd Reading .....	187
Withdrawn, referred.....	230
 <b>HB 3340</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemptions; foods and beverages; sales tax relief; repealing duplicate section; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	112
2nd Reading .....	187
Withdrawn, referred.....	230
 <b>HB 3341</b> — By Roberts (Sean) et al of the House and Sykes of the Senate. Elections; authorizing certain data validation for citizenship status; requiring participation from state agencies; reporting; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	112
2nd Reading .....	187
Committee report .....	216
General Order .....	554
3rd Reading, passed .....	554
Engrossed, to Senate .....	605

SAs read .....	922
Conference requested, HCs named .....	924
Conference granted, SCs named .....	944
CCR submitted.....	972

<b>HB 3342</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Professions and occupations; creating the Nursing Care for Infants Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	112
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3343</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Professions and occupations; creating the Physical Therapy Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	112
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3344</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Poor persons; requiring Oklahoma Department of Human Services to eliminate Medicaid eligibility for certain individuals; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	112
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3345</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Service dogs; creating the Service Dog Safety Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	112
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3346</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Abortion; creating the Oklahoma Anti-Abortion Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	112
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3347</b> — By Roberts (Sean) of the House and Dahm et al of the Senate. Budgets; public hearing on municipal proposed budget; requiring to be published on municipality's website; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	113
2nd Reading .....	187

Withdrawn, referred.....230  
 Committee report .....283  
 General Order .....495  
 3rd Reading, passed .....495  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553  
 SAs read.....922  
 SAs adopted .....1038  
 Passed.....1038  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....1044  
 To Governor.....1044  
 Approved 05/10/2018 .....1047

**HB 3348** — By Roberts (Sean).

Counties and County Officers; creating the County Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 113  
 2nd Reading ..... 187  
 Withdrawn, referred.....230

**HB 3349** — By Roberts (Sean).

Cities and towns; creating the Cities and Towns Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....113  
 2nd Reading .....187

**HB 3350** — By Roberts (Sean).

Feral hogs; creating the Feral Swine Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....113  
 2nd Reading .....187

**HB 3351** — By Roberts (Sean).

District assessors; creating offices of district assessors; codification; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 113  
 2nd Reading ..... 187

**HB 3352** — By Roberts (Sean).

Education; creating the Education Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 113  
 2nd Reading ..... 187

**HB 3353** — By Roberts (Sean) et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

Firearms; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while scouting; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....113  
 2nd Reading .....187  
 Withdrawn, referred .....230  
 Withdrawn, referred .....235  
 Committee report .....300  
 General Order.....585  
 House Rule suspended .....585  
 3rd Reading, passed .....585  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....605  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....729  
 To Governor.....737  
 Approved 04/23/2018 .....803

**HB 3354** — By Roberts (Sean).

Land lease auctions; creating the Land Lease Auction Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....113  
 2nd Reading .....187

**HB 3355** — By Roberts (Sean).

Sewer and water; creating the Sewer and Water Plan Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....113  
 2nd Reading .....187

**HB 3356** — By Roberts (Sean) of the House and Fields of the Senate.

Department of Environmental Quality; directing the Department to exercise jurisdiction, power and authority in a certain manner; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....113  
 2nd Reading .....187  
 Withdrawn, referred .....230  
 Committee report .....300  
 General Order.....510  
 3rd Reading, passed .....510  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553



<b>HB 3357</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Schools, advertising on exterior of transportation equipment; limitations on content of advertising; codification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	113
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3358</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Motor Vehicles; License Plate Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3359</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Motor vehicles; License Plate Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3360</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Roads and bridges; Toll Roads Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3361</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Motor vehicles; License Plate Improvements Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3362</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Motor vehicles; special license plates; fee; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3363</b> — By Roberts (Sean). State government; prohibiting agencies from eliminating certain programs; codification; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	114
2nd Reading .....	187

<b>HB 3364</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Public finance; prohibiting agencies from expending funds until audit is performed; codification; emergency.	
1st Reading.....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3365</b> — By Roberts (Sean). State government; electromagnetic pulse; contingency planning; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3366</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Money transfers; International Money Transfer Fee Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3367</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue Reform and Modification Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	114
2nd Reading .....	187
<b>HB 3368</b> — By Roberts (Sean). Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue Reform and Modification Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	114
2nd Reading .....	188
<b>HB 3369</b> — By Wallace of the House and Smalley of the Senate. Crossbows; prohibiting the sale of or providing a crossbow to any child with exception; codification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	114
2nd Reading .....	188
Committee report .....	206
General Order.....	288
3rd Reading, failed.....	288
Notice served.....	289

Reconsideration .....334  
 3rd Reading, passed .....335  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....357

**HB 3370** — By Wallace of the House and Murdock et al of the Senate.  
 Crimes and punishments; trespassing on certain property; increasing certain monetary penalties; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 115  
 2nd Reading ..... 188  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order .....323  
 3rd Reading, passed .....323  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....921  
 To Governor.....922  
 Approved 05/03/2018 ..... 1044

**HB 3371** — By Wallace et al of the House and Murdock et al of the Senate.  
 Game and fish; creating lifetime landowner hunting licenses for certain tracts of land; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 115  
 2nd Reading ..... 188  
 Committee report .....247  
 General Order .....412  
 House Rule suspended .....412  
 3rd Reading, passed .....413  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451

**HB 3372** — By Wallace of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; computer-assisted mass appraisal; documentary stamps; fees; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 115  
 2nd Reading ..... 188  
 Committee report .....242  
 General Order .....461  
 3rd Reading, passed .....462  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....491  
 SAs read.....922  
 SAs adopted .....947  
 Passed.....947

Enrolled, to Senate .....975  
 To Governor.....985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 .....1047

**HB 3373** — By Ortega et al of the House and Schulz et al of the Senate.  
 Motor vehicles; designating various special license plates; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....115  
 2nd Reading .....188  
 Committee report .....233  
 General Order.....421  
 House Rule suspended .....422  
 3rd Reading, passed .....423  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 SAs read .....922  
 SAs adopted .....1018  
 Passed.....1018  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....1028  
 To Governor.....1044  
 Approved 05/10/2018 .....1047

**HB 3374** — By Wallace of the House and Thompson of the Senate.  
 Motor vehicles; license plates; private vendor marketing and sales; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....115  
 2nd Reading .....188  
 Committee report .....242  
 General Order.....484  
 Third Reading .....484  
 Rescind Adoption of Amendment.....484  
 3rd Reading, passed .....485  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....491  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....729  
 To Governor.....737  
 Approved 04/23/2018 .....803

**HB 3375** — By Wallace et al of the House and McCortney et al of the Senate.  
 Amusements and sports; state-tribal gaming; nonhouse-banked table games; model tribal gaming contract; apportionment of fees received by the state.  
 1st Reading.....116  
 2nd Reading .....188

Committee report .....	242
General Order .....	362
3rd Reading, passed .....	363
Notice served .....	363
Reconsideration .....	363
Engrossed, to Senate .....	385
Enrolled, to Senate .....	674
To Governor.....	675
Approved 04/10/2018 .....	696

**HB 3376** — By Wallace of the House and Murdock of the Senate.

State government; Office of Management and Enterprise Services; exempting Commissioners of the Land Office from requirements of the Fleet Management Division; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	116
2nd Reading .....	188
Committee report .....	246
General Order .....	315
3rd Reading, passed .....	315
Engrossed, to Senate .....	333
Enrolled, to Senate .....	793
To Governor.....	798
Approved 04/26/2018 .....	919

**HB 3377** — By Wallace et al of the House and Leewright of the Senate.

Professions and occupations; requiring person in responsible charge to be full-time employee; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	116
2nd Reading .....	188
Committee report .....	241
General Order .....	416
3rd Reading, passed .....	416
Engrossed, to Senate .....	451

**HB 3378** — By Ford (Roger).

Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; Teachers' Retirement System of Oklahoma; postretirement earnings limit; effective dates.	
1st Reading .....	116
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3379** — By Ford (Roger).

Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement System; stipend; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	116
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3380** — By Ford (Roger).

Elections; adding payment requirement for expenses of certain special elections; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	117
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3381** — By Ford (Roger).

Elections; making certain officeholders ineligible for filing declaration of candidacy; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	117
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3382** — By Ford (Roger).

Revenue and taxation; adjustments to taxable income; Armed Forces retirement benefits; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	117
2nd Reading .....	188
Withdrawn, referred .....	246

**HB 3383** — By Ford (Roger).

Public finance; Local Development Act; plan approval; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	117
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3384** — By Ford (Roger).

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Tax Liability Collection Procedures Review Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	117
2nd Reading .....	188

- HB 3385** — By Ford (Roger).  
Professions and occupations;  
creating the Professions and Occupations  
Modernization Act of 2018; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 117  
2nd Reading ..... 188
- HB 3386** — By Ford (Roger).  
Schools; clarifying language; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 117  
2nd Reading ..... 188
- HB 3387** — By Ford (Roger).  
Crimes and punishments; expanding  
scope of crime to include certain sexually  
transmitted diseases; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 117  
2nd Reading ..... 188
- HB 3388** — By Ford (Roger) of the  
House and Fry of the Senate.  
Railroads; duties to construct and  
maintain railroad crossings; notification  
process; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 117  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 300  
General Order ..... 399  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 399  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 921  
To Governor ..... 922  
Approved 05/03/2018 ..... 1044
- HB 3389** — By Ford (Roger).  
Debtor and creditor; unlawful to give a  
false phone number to a creditor;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 118  
2nd Reading ..... 188
- HB 3390** — By Goodwin.  
Schools; increasing minimum teacher  
salary schedule; effective date;  
emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 118  
2nd Reading ..... 188
- HB 3391** — By Goodwin.  
Roads and bridges; Oklahoma Highway  
Code of 1968; providing for the  
suspension of certain contracts for time  
certain to ensure corrective action;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 118  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 233
- HB 3392** — By Goodwin et al of the  
House and Griffin of the Senate.  
Cities and towns; requiring  
municipalities to prohibit curb structures  
across driveways of multi-family  
dwelling; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 118  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 281  
General Order ..... 548  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 549  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553
- HB 3393** — By Goodwin et al of the  
House and Griffin et al of the Senate.  
Prisons and reformatories; directing  
penal institutions, detention centers and  
jails to use least restrictive restraints on  
pregnant inmates; codification; effective  
date.  
1st Reading ..... 118  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 283  
General Order ..... 596  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 597  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605  
SAs read ..... 809  
Conference requested, HCs named ..... 857  
Conference granted, SCs named ..... 900  
CCR submitted ..... 941  
CCR adopted ..... 966

Passed.....	966
To Senate .....	967
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1007
To Governor.....	1019
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3394** — By Goodwin.

Housing standards; building permits; certificates of occupancy; Oklahoma Housing Finance Agency; Fair Housing Act; Section 42 federal income tax credits; effective date.

1st Reading .....	118
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3395** — By Williams of the House and Smalley of the Senate.

Motor vehicles; speed limits; maximum speed limit; effective date.

1st Reading .....	118
2nd Reading .....	188
Committee report .....	281
General Order .....	373
3rd Reading, passed .....	373
Engrossed, to Senate .....	385

**HB 3396** — By Williams.

Elections; providing for automatic voter registration; effective date.

1st Reading .....	118
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3397** — By Williams.

Vehicle registration; noncommercial trailer registration; registration fee; apportionment of fee; repealer; effective date.

1st Reading .....	119
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3398** — By Williams.

Adoption; eligibility; permitting two unmarried persons at least twenty-one years of age to jointly adopt; effective date.

1st Reading .....	119
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3399** — By Williams.

Insurance; creating the Insurance for Semi-Trucks Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading.....	119
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3400** — By Williams of the House and Smalley of the Senate.

Child care; modifying information to be included in certain online database; exception; requiring hearing for protest of a license revocation or denial within a specified amount of time; effective date.

1st Reading.....	119
2nd Reading .....	188
Committee report .....	234
General Order.....	590
3rd Reading, passed .....	591
Engrossed, to Senate .....	605

**HB 3401** — By Williams.

Revenue and taxation; Sales Tax Code; notifications required for out-of-state vendors; penalties; effective date.

1st Reading.....	119
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3402** — By Williams.

Health care; creating the Oklahoma Health Care Authority Eligibility Reform Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading.....	119
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3403** — By Williams.

Motor vehicles; Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading.....	120
2nd Reading .....	188

**HB 3404** — By Watson of the House and Fields of the Senate.

Water; implementing Groundwater Quality Standards under the Department of Environmental Quality; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 283  
General Order ..... 369  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 369  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385

**HB 3405** — By Watson of the House and Fields et al of the Senate.

Water; modifying definitions relating to groundwater; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 283  
General Order ..... 431  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 431  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
SAs read ..... 794  
SAs adopted ..... 960  
Passed ..... 960  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
To Governor ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3406** — By Watson.

Water; creating the Aquifer Storage Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188

**HB 3407** — By Watson of the House and Allen et al of the Senate.

Public health and safety; Underground Facilities Damage Prevention Act; modifying definition of excavate; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 283  
General Order ..... 486  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 486  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
SAs read ..... 718

Conference requested, HCs named ..... 758  
Conference granted, SCs named ..... 788  
CCR submitted ..... 803  
CCR adopted ..... 955  
Passed ..... 955  
To Senate ..... 955

**HB 3408** — By Watson.

Revenue and taxation; State Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188

**HB 3409** — By Watson of the House and Leewright of the Senate.

Public buildings and public works; Public Competitive Bidding Act; modifying information to be provided by contractor; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188  
Committee report ..... 247  
General Order ..... 417  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 417  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451

**HB 3410** — By Pfeiffer.

Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188

**HB 3411** — By Pfeiffer.

Roads and bridges; Roadways and Temporary Pipelines Coordination Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188

**HB 3412** — By Pfeiffer.

Amusements and sports; Amusements and Sports Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 188

**HB 3413** — By Pfeiffer.  
Water; creating the Water Act of 2018;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3414** — By Pfeiffer.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma  
Education Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 120  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3415** — By Pfeiffer.  
Domestic assault; creating the Domestic  
Assault Act of 2018; noncodification;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 121  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3416** — By Pfeiffer of the House  
and Boggs of the Senate.  
Agriculture; removing limitation of  
applicability of the Limitation of Liability  
for Farming and Ranching Land Act.  
1st Reading ..... 121  
2nd Reading ..... 189  
Committee report ..... 212  
General Order ..... 327  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 328  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 333  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 699  
To Governor ..... 710  
Approved 04/17/2018 ..... 749

**HB 3417** — By Pfeiffer of the House  
and Boggs of the Senate.  
Redcedar trees; replacing Eastern Red  
Cedar Registry Board Act with Eastern  
Redcedar Management Act; repealer;  
effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 121  
2nd Reading ..... 189  
Committee report ..... 228  
General Order ..... 374  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 374  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385

Enrolled, to Senate ..... 699  
To Governor ..... 710  
Approved 04/17/2018 ..... 749

**HB 3418** — By Pfeiffer.  
Agriculture; modifying certain fee  
amount; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 121  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3419** — By Pfeiffer.  
Agriculture; authorizing the State Board  
of Agriculture to issue certificates of free  
sale for certain products; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 121  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3420** — By Pfeiffer.  
State government; creating the Native  
American Cultural Center Reform Act of  
2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 121  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3421** — By Pfeiffer.  
State capital and Capitol building;  
authorizing issuance of certain net  
amount of obligations by Capitol  
Improvement Authority for funding of  
certain projects for the Department of  
Environmental Quality; effective date;  
emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 121  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3422** — By Pfeiffer.  
Motor vehicles; State Motor  
Vehicles Modernization Act of 2018;  
noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 122  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3423** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Motor vehicles; Oklahoma Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3424** — By Pfeiffer et al of the House and Fields of the Senate.  
 Tourism; creating the Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department Reimbursement and Donation Fund; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189  
 Withdrawn, referred.....222  
 Committee report .....281  
 General Order .....324  
 3rd Reading, passed .....325  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....333

**HB 3425** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Corporation Commission; Oklahoma Corporation Commission Regulatory Jurisdiction Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3426** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3427** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Corporation Commission; review of rates and charges; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3428** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Development Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3429** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Agriculture; creating the Agriculture Reorganization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3430** — By Pfeiffer of the House and Quinn of the Senate.  
 Corporation Commission; consolidating multiple statutes; enacting the Petroleum Storage Tank Consolidation Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189  
 Withdrawn, referred .....222  
 Committee report .....300  
 General Order.....494  
 3rd Reading, passed .....495  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....553  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....689  
 To Governor .....695  
 Approved 04/12/2018 .....719

**HB 3431** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Review and Analysis Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 122  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3432** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Review and Analysis Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 123  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3433** — By Pfeiffer.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Review and Analysis Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 123  
 2nd Reading ..... 189



<b>HB 3434</b> — By Pfeiffer. Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Tax Codes Revision Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 123 2nd Reading ..... 189	Committee report .....283 General Order.....338 Laid over .....338 Considered .....507 House Rule suspended .....507 3rd Reading, passed .....507 Engrossed, to Senate .....553 SAs read .....878 SAs adopted .....965 Failed.....965 Notice served.....965 Time expired .....1042
<b>HB 3435</b> — By Pfeiffer. Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Tax Codes Revision Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 123 2nd Reading ..... 189	<b>HB 3440</b> — By Gann et al of the House and Bergstrom et al of the Senate. Schools; Commissioners of the Land Office; Teacher Bonus Revolving Fund; State Aid formula; effective date; emergency. 1st Reading.....123 2nd Reading .....189 Withdrawn, referred .....230 Committee report .....242
<b>HB 3436</b> — By Pfeiffer. Education; creating the Education Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 123 2nd Reading ..... 189	<b>HB 3441</b> — By Gann. Public Health and Safety; creating the Eliminating Abortion Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading.....123 2nd Reading .....189
<b>HB 3437</b> — By Pfeiffer. Domestic abuse; creating the Oklahoma Domestic Abuse Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 123 2nd Reading ..... 189	<b>HB 3442</b> — By Gann. Children; requiring Department of Human Services to promulgate certain rules; effective date. 1st Reading.....124 2nd Reading .....189
<b>HB 3438</b> — By Echols et al of the House and David of the Senate. Roads, bridges and ferries; replacing Transportation Commission districts with circuit engineering districts as recipient of certain funds; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 123 2nd Reading ..... 189 Committee report .....234 General Order .....575 3rd Reading, passed .....576 Engrossed, to Senate .....605	<b>HB 3443</b> — By Gann. Public health and safety; permitting parent or legal guardian to exempt child from vaccination for any reason; effective date. 1st Reading.....124 2nd Reading .....189
<b>HB 3439</b> — By Bush of the House and Shaw of the Senate. DNA testing requirements; Rapid DNA Fees; modifying DNA collection and test kit requirements; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 123 2nd Reading ..... 189	

**HB 3444** — By Gann et al.  
 Insurance; prohibiting managed care entity from imposing requirements relating to vaccination protocol; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189  
 Withdrawn, referred.....222  
 Committee report .....242

**HB 3445** — By Gann.  
 Municipal police officers; authorizing retired municipal police officers to retain firearm and badge; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3446** — By Gann.  
 State Board of Education; prohibiting State Board of Education from overriding local school district decision to deny a charter school application; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3447** — By Calvey et al of the House and Treat of the Senate.  
 Medicaid; creating the Defunding Statutory Rape Cover-up Act; prohibiting certain provider from being eligible for reimbursement through certain programs; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189  
 Committee report .....300  
 General Order .....588  
 3rd Reading, passed .....588  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....605

**HB 3448** — By Calvey.  
 Schools; clarifying language; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3449** — By Calvey.  
 Oil and gas; creating the Offset Well Protection Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3450** — By Calvey.  
 Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship; annual cap; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189  
 Withdrawn, referred .....230

**HB 3451** — By Russ.  
 Professions and occupations; creating the Commercial Roofing Reform Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 124  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3452** — By Russ.  
 Child care centers; creating the Child Care Centers Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 125  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3453** — By Russ.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax exemptions; nonprofit fundraising activities; limitation; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 125  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3454** — By Russ.  
 Marriage licenses; discontinuing issuance of marriage licenses; providing for marriage certificates and affidavits of common law marriage; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 125  
 2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3455** — By Russ.  
Banking and financial services; creating the Banking and Financial Services Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 125  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3456** — By Russ.  
Licensed land agents; creating the Licensed Land Agents Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 125  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3457** — By Russ.  
Commercial vehicles; Commercial Vehicle Registration Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 125  
2nd Reading ..... 189

**HB 3458** — By Russ.  
Alcoholic beverages; Oklahoma Alcoholic Beverages Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 125  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3459** — By Russ.  
Casinos; creating the Oklahoma Casinos Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 125  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3460** — By Russ.  
Public safety; Public Safety Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 125  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3461** — By Russ.  
Schools; creating the Graduation Requirements Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3462** — By Russ.  
Environment; creating the Sub-Surface System Requirements Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3463** — By Russ.  
Water rights; creating the Water Rights Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3464** — By Russ.  
Schools; creating the Common Education Testing Requirements Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3465** — By Russ.  
Education; creating the Education Funding Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3466** — By Russ.  
Revenue and taxation; Tax Credit Review and Analysis Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3467** — By Russ.  
State government; creating the Ethics Rules Reform Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3468** — By Jordan of the House and McCortney of the Senate.

Medical marijuana; creating the Cannabis Commission; duties; directing State Department of Health to provide support staff and office space; Board membership.  
1st Reading ..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190  
Committee report ..... 283  
General Order ..... 582  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 584  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 3469** — By Jordan of the House and Shaw of the Senate.

Prisons and reformatories; establishing early warning system program known as an Inmate Alert; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190  
Committee report ..... 241  
General Order ..... 460  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 460  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491

**HB 3470** — By Jordan et al of the House and Paxton of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; directing deposit of funds from certain contracts into Sheriff’s Service Fee Account; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190  
Committee report ..... 242  
General Order ..... 581  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 582  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
To Governor ..... 762  
Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 3471** — By Jordan et al of the House and Pittman et al of the Senate.

Schools; requiring inclusion of information about Juneteenth in social studies curriculum; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190  
Committee report ..... 242  
General Order..... 580  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 581  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 3472** — By Jordan of the House and Paxton of the Senate.

Counties and county officers; repealing inspection of county buildings; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190  
Committee report ..... 281  
General Order..... 543  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 543  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 751  
To Governor ..... 762  
Approved 04/24/2018 ..... 829

**HB 3473** — By Jordan et al of the House and Pittman et al of the Senate.

Definitions and general provisions; designating the official inspirational song for the State of Oklahoma; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 126  
2nd Reading ..... 190  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 222  
Committee report ..... 246  
General Order..... 600  
House Rule suspended ..... 601  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 601  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605  
SAs read ..... 722  
SAs adopted ..... 770  
Passed..... 771  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 773  
To Governor ..... 774  
Approved 04/19/2018 ..... 789

- HB 3474** — By Jordan.  
State government; State Auditor and Inspector; prohibiting disclosure of agency financial status; creating State Auditor and Inspector Emergency Audit Revolving Fund; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3475** — By Jordan.  
Department of Human Services; creating the 2018 Department of Human Services Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3476** — By Jordan.  
Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Crimes and Punishments Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3477** — By Jordan.  
Criminal procedure; deeming warrant invalid under certain circumstances; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3478** — By Jordan.  
Civil procedure; creating the Publication Service Requirements Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3479** — By Jordan.  
State government; allowing Legislators to return to certain employment; codification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3480** — By Jordan.  
State Capitol and Capitol building; requiring sponsorship for all displays at the State Capitol; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3481** — By Jordan.  
Family law and mediation; creating the Family Law and Mediation Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3482** — By Jordan.  
Civil procedure; providing for recovery of costs and attorney fees by the state if the state is the prevailing party; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3483** — By Jordan.  
Children; creating the Child-Placing Agencies Review Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3484** — By Jordan.  
Poor persons; requiring certain individual to attend parenting class prior to receiving certain benefits; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3485** — By Jordan.  
Foster care; permitting youth to receive extended foster care services from the Department of Human Services; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 127  
2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3486** — By Jordan.  
 Children; permitting private child-placing agency to refuse action that violates its written religious convictions or policies; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3487** — By Jordan.  
 Public health and safety; creating the Public Health and Safety Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3488** — By Jordan.  
 Firearms; creating the Firearms Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3489** — By Jordan.  
 Marriage; requiring delivery of inventory of marital property for division; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3490** — By Jordan.  
 Family law; creating the Oklahoma Family Law Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3491** — By Jordan.  
 Family law; creating the Family Law Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3492** — By Jordan.  
 Department of Human Services; creating the Department of Human Services Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3493** — By Jordan.  
 Department of Human Services; creating the Department of Human Services Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3494** — By Jordan.  
 Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Crimes Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3495** — By Jordan.  
 Crimes and punishments; creating the Oklahoma Criminal Law Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3496** — By Jordan.  
 Crimes and punishments; creating the Criminal Offenses Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3497** — By Jordan.  
 Crimes and punishments; creating the Criminal Offenses and Penalties Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

**HB 3498** — By Jordan.  
 Crimes and punishments; creating the Criminal Penalties Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 128  
 2nd Reading ..... 190

- HB 3499** — By Jordan.  
Crimes and punishments; creating the Crimes and Punishments Modification Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3500** — By Jordan.  
Crimes and punishments; creating the Criminal Punishment Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3501** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the Child Care Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3502** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the Oklahoma Child Care Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 190
- HB 3503** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the Child Care Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3504** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the Oklahoma Child Care Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3505** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the 2018 Oklahoma Child Care Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3506** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the 2018 Child Care Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3507** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the Child Care Center Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3508** — By Jordan.  
Child care; creating the Child Care Center Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3509** — By Jordan.  
Education; creating the Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3510** — By Jordan.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3511** — By Jordan.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3512** — By Jordan.  
Education; creating the Education Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191
- HB 3513** — By Jordan.  
Education; creating the Common Education Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 129  
2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3514** — By Jordan.  
 Education; creating the Common Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3515** — By Jordan.  
 Education; creating the Military Family Education Empowerment Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3516** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the Civil Procedure Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3517** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the Oklahoma Civil Procedure Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3518** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the Oklahoma Civil Procedure Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3519** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the Civil Procedure Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3520** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the 2018 Civil Procedure Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3521** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the 2018 Oklahoma Civil Procedure Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3522** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the Title 12 Civil Procedure Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3523** — By Jordan.  
 Civil procedure; creating the Title 12 Civil Procedure Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3524** — By Jordan.  
 Sunset; State Accrediting Agency; re-creating Agency; modifying termination date.  
 1st Reading..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222

**HB 3525** — By Jordan of the House and Kidd of the Senate.  
 Sunset; Oklahoma State Board of Examiners for Long-Term Care Administrators; re-creating Board; modifying termination date.  
 1st Reading..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222  
 Committee report ..... 246  
 General Order..... 460  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 461  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
 SAs read ..... 878  
 SAs adopted ..... 1039  
 Passed..... 1039  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1044  
 To Governor..... 1044  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047



**HB 3526** — By Jordan of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

Sunset; State Board of Licensed Social Workers; re-creating Board; modifying termination date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222  
 Committee report ..... 246  
 General Order ..... 425  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 425  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 922

**HB 3527** — By Jordan.

Sunset; enacting the Oklahoma Sunset Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 130  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222

**HB 3528** — By Jordan.

Sunset; enacting the Oklahoma Sunset Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222

**HB 3529** — By Jordan.

State government; creating the Office of Management and Enterprise Services Reform Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222

**HB 3530** — By Jordan.

Administrative Procedures Act; requiring inclusion of certain statutory or federal reference; approval and disapproval process by Governor; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222  
 Committee report ..... 283

**HB 3531** — By Jordan.

Workers' compensation; updating statutory references; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222

**HB 3532** — By Vaughan.

Roads and bridges; Oklahoma Transportation Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3533** — By Caldwell.

Schools; requiring school district to spend certain percentage of budget on instructional expenditures; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3534** — By Caldwell of the House and McCortney of the Senate.

Wills and succession; creating a rebuttable presumption that certain transfers are void; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191  
 Committee report ..... 246  
 General Order ..... 528  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 528  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3535** — By Caldwell.

Public finance; Bond Oversight and Reform Act; State Bond Advisor; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 131  
 2nd Reading ..... 191

**HB 3536** — By Caldwell of the House and McCortney et al of the Senate.

Energy conservation; modifying procedures for energy conservation measures and efficiencies in public facilities; effective date.

1st Reading .....	132
2nd Reading .....	191
Committee report .....	281
General Order .....	533
3rd Reading, passed .....	533
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
SAs read.....	674
SAs adopted .....	1001
Passed.....	1001
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1027
To Governor.....	1037
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3537** — By Caldwell.

Income tax; increasing cap on annual credits; effective date.

1st Reading .....	132
2nd Reading .....	191

**HB 3538** — By Caldwell et al of the House and Fields et al of the Senate.

Oklahoma Education Lottery Act; authorizing use of web application to submit lottery-sponsored and second-chance promotions; effective date.

1st Reading .....	132
2nd Reading .....	191
Committee report .....	242
General Order .....	426
3rd Reading, passed .....	426
Engrossed, to Senate .....	451
Enrolled, to Senate .....	793
To Governor.....	798
Approved 04/26/2018 .....	919

**HB 3539** — By Caldwell.

Teacher minimum salary and benefits; removing provisions related to years of experience; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading .....	132
2nd Reading .....	191
Committee report .....	242

**HB 3540** — By Caldwell of the House and Stanislawski of the Senate.

Schools; School District Transparency Act; directing additional data to be included on State Department of Education website; effective date.

1st Reading.....	132
2nd Reading .....	191
Withdrawn, referred .....	222
Committee report .....	242
General Order.....	593
3rd Reading, passed .....	593
Engrossed, to Senate .....	605

**HB 3541** — By Caldwell.

Higher education; providing intent of Legislature regarding adoption of certain policy; effective date.

1st Reading.....	132
2nd Reading .....	191

**HB 3542** — By Caldwell.

Motor vehicles; rental motor vehicle registration fees; fee amount; effective date.

1st Reading.....	132
2nd Reading .....	191

**HB 3543** — By Caldwell.

Schools; prohibiting school year from beginning earlier than the first Monday in September; providing exception; effective date.

1st Reading.....	133
2nd Reading .....	191

**HB 3544** — By Caldwell.

Revenue and taxation; motor vehicle excise tax; making excise tax on certain vehicles be in lieu of sales and use taxes; emergency.

1st Reading.....	133
2nd Reading .....	191

<b>HB 3545</b> — By Caldwell. Education; creating the Oklahoma Medical Education Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 191	
<b>HB 3546</b> — By Caldwell. Education; creating the Oklahoma Medical Education Act II of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 191	
<b>HB 3547</b> — By Caldwell. Education; creating the School Funding Formula Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 191	
<b>HB 3548</b> — By Caldwell. Education; creating the Oklahoma School Funding Formula Act; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 192	
<b>HB 3549</b> — By Caldwell. Public health and safety; creating the Public Health and Safety Efficiency Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 192	
<b>HB 3550</b> — By Caldwell. Public health and safety; creating the Public Health and Safety Modernization Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 192	
<b>HB 3551</b> — By Caldwell. Public health and safety; creating the Public Health and Safety Reform Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 192	

<b>HB 3552</b> — By Lawson. Children; creating the Children’s Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 192	
<b>HB 3553</b> — By Lawson. Children; creating the Oklahoma Children’s Act; effective date. 1st Reading..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 192	
<b>HB 3554</b> — By Lawson. Children; creating the Title 10A Children’s Act; effective date. 1st Reading..... 133 2nd Reading ..... 192	
<b>HB 3555</b> — By Lawson. Children’s Code; requiring probable cause for taking custody without a court order; emergency custody; effective date. 1st Reading..... 134 2nd Reading ..... 192 Committee report ..... 283	
<b>HB 3556</b> — By Lawson. Poor persons; requiring Health Care Authority to seek waiver authority based upon certain Medicaid eligibility criteria; eligibility criteria and exemptions; effective date. 1st Reading..... 134 2nd Reading ..... 192 Committee report ..... 283	
<b>HB 3557</b> — By Lawson et al of the House and Pugh of the Senate. Poor persons; case management services for assistance recipients; contingency for available state funding; methods for certain contracts with case management vendors; effective date. 1st Reading..... 134 2nd Reading ..... 192 Committee report ..... 283	

General Order .....589  
 3rd Reading, passed .....589  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....605

**HB 3558** — By Lawson.

Poor persons; creating the Title 56 Poor Persons Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3559** — By Lawson.

Prisons and reformatories; creating the Oklahoma Prisons and Reformatories Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3560** — By Wallace.

Motor vehicles; Oklahoma Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3561** — By Ortega et al of the House and Schulz et al of the Senate.

Corporation Commission; setback requirements and notification of intent to build a facility; prohibiting construction of certain facilities after certain date; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....134  
 2nd Reading .....192  
 Committee report .....234  
 General Order .....423  
 House Rule suspended .....423  
 3rd Reading, passed .....424  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....451  
 Enrolled, to Senate .....647  
 To Governor.....648  
 Approved 04/03/2018 .....662

**HB 3562** — By Ortega.

Aircraft and airports; Aircraft Pilot and Passenger Protection Act; standards; modifying permit process and exemptions; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3563** — By Ortega.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Codes Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3564** — By Ortega.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Codes Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3565** — By Ortega.

Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Codes Amendments Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3566** — By Ortega.

Children; creating the Oklahoma Children’s Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....134  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3567** — By Ortega.

Professions and occupations; creating the Professions and Occupations Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....135  
 2nd Reading .....192

**HB 3568** — By Ortega.

Schools; creating the Title 70 Schools Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....135  
 2nd Reading .....192

<b>HB 3569</b> — By Ortega. Cities and towns; creating the Cities and Towns Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192	<b>HB 3575</b> — By Martinez. Marginal water quality; creating the Marginal Water Quality Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192
<b>HB 3570</b> — By Ortega. Children and Juvenile Code; creating the Children and Juvenile Code Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192	<b>HB 3576</b> — By Martinez of the House and Pugh of the Senate. Transportation; creating the State Safety Oversight Program; designating oversight, implementation and enforcement authority; effective date; emergency. 1st Reading..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192 Committee report ..... 228 General Order..... 400 3rd Reading, passed ..... 400 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 673 To Governor ..... 674 Approved 04/12/2018 ..... 719
<b>HB 3571</b> — By Ortega. Alcoholic beverages; State of Oklahoma Alcoholic Beverages Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192	<b>HB 3577</b> — By Martinez. Revenue and Taxation; Revenue and Taxation Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192
<b>HB 3572</b> — By Ortega. Professions and occupations; creating the Professions and Occupations Reform Act; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192	<b>HB 3578</b> — By Martinez of the House and Paxton of the Senate. Public roads, highways, and rights-of-way; uses; rights related to certain infrastructure location; effective date. 1st Reading..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192 Committee report ..... 281 General Order..... 514 3rd Reading, passed ..... 514 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553
<b>HB 3573</b> — By Ortega. State government; creating the State Government Reform Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192	
<b>HB 3574</b> — By Martinez. Education spending; creating the Education Spending Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 135 2nd Reading ..... 192	

**HB 3579** — By Martinez.  
 Oklahoma Public Employees Retirement System; board of trustees; membership; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 242

**HB 3580** — By Martinez.  
 Roads and bridges; Oklahoma Transportation Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192

**HB 3581** — By McCall et al of the House and Yen of the Senate.  
 Public health and safety; Office of Accountability Systems of the State Department of Health; modifying duties of the Office; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 197  
 General Order ..... 398  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 399  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 689  
 To Governor ..... 695  
 Approved 04/12/2018 ..... 719

**HB 3582** — By McCall et al of the House and Yen of the Senate.  
 Poor persons; providing that certain determination be made by Oklahoma Health Care Authority.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 215  
 General Order ..... 559  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 559  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605  
 SAs read ..... 922  
 SAs adopted ..... 967  
 Passed ..... 967  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 975  
 To Governor ..... 985  
 Approved 05/08/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3583** — By McCall et al of the House and Dugger of the Senate.  
 Public finance; Director of the Office of Management and Enterprise Services; providing for qualification of the Director; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 206  
 General Order ..... 225  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 225  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 229

**HB 3584** — By McCall et al of the House and Schulz of the Senate.  
 Public health; requiring at least two members to possess certain experience and education; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 197  
 General Order ..... 329  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 330  
 Notice served ..... 330  
 Time expired ..... 383  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 663  
 To Governor ..... 664  
 Approved 04/10/2018 ..... 696

**HB 3585** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating oversight division within the Legislative Service Bureau; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 222

**HB 3586** — By McCall et al.  
 Higher education; creating the Forming Open and Robust University Minds Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 247

**HB 3587** — By McCall et al of the House and Schulz of the Senate.

State government; authorizing appointment or replacement of certain persons; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 136  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 206  
 General Order ..... 418  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 418  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 451  
 SAs read ..... 922  
 Conference requested, HCs named ..... 924  
 Conference granted, SCs named ..... 944  
 CCR submitted ..... 972  
 CCR adopted ..... 993  
 Passed ..... 993  
 To Senate ..... 993

**HB 3588** — By McCall.

Roads and bridges; rights-of-way; cost responsibilities; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 137  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 247

**HB 3589** — By McCall.

Water; Water Resources Board Fee Revolving Fund; requiring claims paid from the revolving fund be approved solely by the Board; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 137  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 206

**HB 3590** — By McCall of the House and Brecheen of the Senate.

Public finance; expenses of extraordinary legislative sessions; payments; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 137  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 233  
 General Order ..... 543  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 544  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3591** — By McCall.

Higher education; requiring other grants and scholarships to be exhausted prior to award being made; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 137  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 242

**HB 3592** — By McCall of the House and Smalley of the Senate.

Higher education; requiring certain funds to remain with student for certain period; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 137  
 2nd Reading ..... 192  
 Committee report ..... 242  
 General Order ..... 476  
 House Rule suspended ..... 476  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 477  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 491  
 SAs read ..... 785  
 SAs considered ..... 1003  
 Laid over ..... 1003  
 SAs adopted ..... 1008  
 Passed ..... 1008  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1027  
 To Governor ..... 1037  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3593** — By McCall.

Revenue and taxation; manufacturer sales tax exemption; administer as a tax refund; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 137  
 2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3594** — By McCall of the House and Dugger of the Senate.

Public finance; authorizing Director of the Office of Management and Enterprise Services to issue certain penalties for non-compliance; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 137  
 2nd Reading ..... 193  
 Committee report ..... 242  
 General Order ..... 558  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 558  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 3595** — By McCall of the House and Paxton of the Senate.

Public finance; Agency Performance and Accountability Commission; making implementation of certain recommendations permissive; effective date.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193
Committee report .....	242
General Order .....	562
3rd Reading, passed .....	562
Engrossed, to Senate .....	605

**HB 3596** — By McCall.

Definitions and general provisions; Oklahoma Open Meeting Act; modifying definition; emergency.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193

**HB 3597** — By McCall et al of the House and Bice of the Senate.

State government; cabinet system of the Governor; prohibiting certain persons from appointment to cabinet secretary; effective date.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193
Committee report .....	201
General Order .....	539
3rd Reading, passed .....	539
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553

**HB 3598** — By McCall of the House and Treat of the Senate.

Public finance; Agency Performance and Accountability Commission; authorizing Commission to contract with Attorney General for legal advice; emergency.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193
Committee report .....	247
General Order .....	540
3rd Reading, passed .....	540
Engrossed, to Senate .....	553
SAs read .....	736

Conference requested, HCs named .....	828
Conference granted, SCs named .....	900
CCR submitted .....	972
CCR adopted .....	990
Passed (emergency failed) .....	990
Notice served .....	991
Reconsideration .....	992
Emergency passed .....	992
To Senate .....	992
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1028
To Governor .....	1044
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

**HB 3599** — By McCall.

Revenue and taxation; Income Tax Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193

**HB 3600** — By McCall.

Revenue and taxation; State Income Tax Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193

**HB 3601** — By McCall.

State government; creating the Administrative Pay Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193

**HB 3602** — By McCall.

State government; creating the Administrative Pay Efficiency Act; effective date.

1st Reading .....	138
2nd Reading .....	193



**HB 3603** — By Lepak et al of the House and Treat of the Senate.  
Tourism and Recreation Department; making Commission an advisory body; transferring duties to the Executive Director; authorizing Governor to appoint Executive Director; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 138  
2nd Reading ..... 193  
Committee report ..... 247  
General Order ..... 462  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 462  
Notice served ..... 463  
Time expired ..... 603  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 921  
To Governor ..... 922  
Approved 05/03/2018 ..... 1044

**HB 3604** — By McCall.  
Public finance; Intergovernmental Funds Transfer Reform Act of 2018; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 138  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3605** — By McCall.  
Education; creating the Education Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 138  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3606** — By McCall.  
Education; creating the Education Accountability Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 138  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3607** — By McCall.  
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 138  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3608** — By McCall.  
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Funding Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3609** — By McCall.  
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Funding Act II of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3610** — By McCall.  
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Improvement Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3611** — By McCall.  
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Improvement Act II; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3612** — By McCall.  
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Improvement Act III; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3613** — By McCall.  
Schools; creating the School Fleet Vehicles Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3614** — By McCall.  
Roads and bridges; Transportation Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3615** — By McCall.  
Property; Gift Card Balance Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3616** — By McCall.  
Water resources board; creating the Water Resources Board Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3617** — By McCall.  
Poor persons; creating the Medicaid Waiver Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3618** — By McCall.  
Poor persons; creating the Medicaid Waiver Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3619** — By McCall.  
Professions and occupations; creating the Nurse Practitioners Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3620** — By McCall.  
Health care; creating the Nursing Programs Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3621** — By McCall.  
Nursing; creating the Nursing Incentives for Rural Oklahoma Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3622** — By McCall.  
Health care; creating the Rural Health Care Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 139  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3623** — By McCall.  
Health; creating the Health Issues Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3624** — By McCall.  
State Department of Health; creating the State Department of Health Business Practices Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3625** — By McCall.  
County health departments; creating the County Health Departments Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3626** — By McCall.  
State Department of Health; creating the State Department of Health Accountability Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3627** — By McCall.  
Revenue and taxation; Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193

**HB 3628** — By McCall.  
Railroads; Railroads Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193

- HB 3629** — By McCall.  
Public safety; Public Safety Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3630** — By McCall.  
Public safety; State Public Safety Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3631** — By McCall.  
State government; creating the State Employees Benefits Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3632** — By McCall.  
Education; creating the Oklahoma Education Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3633** — By McCall.  
Energy; creating the Total Energy Policy Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3634** — By McCall.  
Energy; creating the Total Energy Policy Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3635** — By McCall.  
Energy; creating the Total Energy Policies Act; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3636** — By McCall.  
Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Pension Systems Investment Policy Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 140  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3637** — By McCall.  
Revenue and taxation; State Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 141  
2nd Reading ..... 193
- HB 3638** — By McCall.  
Legislative referendum; creating the Higher Education Reform Act; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading..... 141  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3639** — By McCall.  
Utilities; Oklahoma Telephone Business and Regulatory Policy Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 141  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3640** — By McCall.  
Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 141  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3641** — By McCall.  
Revenue and taxation; State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 141  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3642** — By McCall.  
 Soldiers and sailors; creating the  
 Soldiers and Sailors Reform Act of 2018;  
 noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3643** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating the  
 Administrative Pay Act of 2018;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3644** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating the  
 Administrative Pay Reform Act of 2018;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3645** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating the  
 Executive Branch Reform Act; effective  
 date.  
 1st Reading ..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3646** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating the  
 Executive Branch Reform Act of 2018;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3647** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating the  
 Executive Branch Reformation Act;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3648** — By McCall.  
 Open meetings; clarifying language;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3649** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating the State  
 Government Reform Act of 2018;  
 effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3650** — By McCall.  
 State government; creating the Capitol  
 Spacing Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 141  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3651** — By McCall.  
 Public finance; Budget Category  
 Transfer Amendments Act of 2018;  
 effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading..... 142  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3652** — By McCall.  
 Nursing; creating the Medicaid Audit  
 Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 142  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3653** — By McCall.  
 Public finance; Treasury Funds Transfer  
 Reform Act of 2018; effective date; emer-  
 gency.  
 1st Reading..... 142  
 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3654** — By Roberts (Sean).  
 Revenue and taxation; legislative  
 referendum; gross production tax; new  
 rate for production from new wells; ballot  
 title; filing.  
 1st Reading..... 142  
 2nd Reading ..... 194  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 231  
 Committee report (Do Not Pass)..... 283

<b>HB 3655</b> — By McDugle. Law enforcement; consolidating the Oklahoma State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control and the Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation; repealer; codification; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 142 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3656</b> — By McDugle. Firearms; modifying manner in which firearms may be carried; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 143 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3657</b> — By McDugle. Divorce; directing court to set hearing for temporary child custody, support or visitation order within specified time; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 143 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3658</b> — By Calvey. Public health and safety; creating the Public Health and Safety Efficiency Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 143 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3659</b> — By Calvey. Public finance; Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund Policy Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 143 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3660</b> — By Calvey. Crimes and punishments; creating the Criminal Fines and Fees Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date. 1st Reading ..... 144 2nd Reading ..... 194

<b>HB 3661</b> — By Calvey. Revenue and taxation; manufacturer sales tax exemption; wind energy; effective date. 1st Reading..... 144 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3662</b> — By McDugle. Public finance; receipt of benefits; citizens; residents; effective date; emergency. 1st Reading..... 144 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3663</b> — By McDugle. Divorce; limiting the duration of temporary order hearing; setting maximum time for each party; effective date. 1st Reading..... 144 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3664</b> — By McDugle. Professions and occupations; creating the Pharmacy Regulation Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading..... 144 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3665</b> — By McDugle. Professions and occupations; creating the Pharmacy Reform Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading..... 144 2nd Reading ..... 194
<b>HB 3666</b> — By McDugle. Professions and occupations; creating the Pharmacy Modernization Act of 2018; effective date. 1st Reading..... 144 2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3667** — By McDugle.  
Professions and occupations; creating the Pharmacy Free Market Reform Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 144  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3668** — By McDugle.  
Welfare; creating the Earned Welfare Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 144  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3669** — By McDugle.  
Law enforcement; creating the Oklahoma Law Enforcement Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 144  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3670** — By McDugle.  
Business; creating the Private Business Free Market Act of 2018; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 144  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3671** — By McDugle.  
State government; creating the Department Head Incentive Program Act; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 144  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3672** — By McDugle.  
Public retirement systems; Oklahoma Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; Teachers' Retirement System of Oklahoma; postretirement earnings limit; effective dates.

1st Reading ..... 144  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3673** — By McDugle.  
Revenue and taxation; tax credits; fiscal year limitations; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading..... 145  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3674** — By McDugle.  
Public finance; accounts; financial institutions; state governmental entities; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading..... 145  
2nd Reading ..... 194

**HB 3675** — By Calvey.  
Teacher compensation; requiring school districts to spend certain percentage of funds for teacher compensation; effective date.

1st Reading..... 145  
2nd Reading ..... 194  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 231

**HB 3676** — By Calvey et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
Public health and safety; requiring State Department of Health to make available certain funds for certain purpose; effective date.

1st Reading..... 145  
2nd Reading ..... 194  
Committee report ..... 281  
General Order..... 587  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 587  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HB 3677** — By Calvey.  
Welfare; creating the Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone; effective date.

1st Reading..... 145  
2nd Reading ..... 194

- HB 3678** — By Calvey.  
Health care; creating the Affordable Care Waiver Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 145  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3679** — By Calvey.  
Oklahoma Health Care Authority; prohibiting Oklahoma Health Care Authority from entering into contract with certain organization; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3680** — By Calvey.  
Teacher compensation; creating the Teacher Compensation Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3681** — By Calvey.  
Teacher compensation; creating the Teacher Flexible Benefits Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3682** — By Calvey.  
Schools; removing certain exclusion from determination of minimum salary schedule; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 194
- HB 3683** — By Calvey.  
Higher education; requiring certain institutions to award certain scholarships to Oklahoma residents; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3684** — By Calvey.  
Health; creating the Nursing Home Modernization Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3685** — By Calvey.  
Insurance; requiring automobile liability insurer to pay certain claims within a certain time period; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3686** — By Calvey et al of the House and Dahm of the Senate.  
Child welfare; requiring person reporting child abuse or neglect to disclose name, telephone number and address; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 195  
Committee report ..... 281  
General Order..... 594  
3rd Reading, failed..... 595
- HB 3687** — By Calvey.  
School funding; creating the School Funding Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3688** — By Calvey.  
Education funding; creating the Education Funding Reform Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3689** — By Calvey.  
Education funding; creating the Off the Top Revenues Act of 2018; effective date.  
1st Reading..... 146  
2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3690** — By Calvey.  
 School health insurance; directing flexible benefit allowance funds to be disbursed to State Department of Education; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 146  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3691** — By Calvey.  
 Counties and county officers; creating the County Government Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 147  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3692** — By Calvey.  
 School district insurance; creating the School District Insurance Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 147  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3693** — By Gann et al of the House and Brecheen of the Senate.  
 Firearms; modifying and deleting background check investigation procedures for handgun licenses; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 147  
 2nd Reading ..... 195  
 Committee report ..... 281  
 General Order ..... 527  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 527  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 553

**HB 3694** — By Calvey.  
 Criminal procedure; creating the State and Municipal Bail Bond Procedure Act for Nonviolent Criminal Offenses; establishing procedures for releasing arrestees on personal recognizance; codification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 147  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3695** — By Calvey.  
 State government; creating the Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigations Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 148  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3696** — By Calvey.  
 Oil and gas; creating the Oil and Gas Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 148  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3697** — By Calvey.  
 Consumer protection and gambling; creating the Consumer Protection and Gambling Regulation Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 148  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3698** — By Calvey.  
 Revenue and taxation; gasoline and diesel fuel tax; exemption; apportionment; Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; credit; codification.  
 1st Reading..... 148  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3699** — By Calvey.  
 Revenue and taxation; Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 148  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HB 3700** — By Calvey.  
 Motor vehicles; special license plates; Sons of the American Revolution License Plate; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 148  
 2nd Reading ..... 195



- HB 3701** — By Calvey.  
Revenue and taxation; Oklahoma Film Enhancement Rebate Program; prohibiting future rebate payments; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 148  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3702** — By Calvey.  
Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; gross production tax apportionment; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 148  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3703** — By Calvey.  
Cities and towns; prosecutions by verified complaints; citizen subscribed complains for reckless driving; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 149  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3704** — By Casey.  
Fire departments and firefighters; creating the Fire Service Training Reform Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 149  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HB 3705** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
Education funding; making appropriations to the State Board of Education; identifying sources and amounts; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 627  
2nd Reading ..... 630  
Withdrawn; direct to Calendar ..... 635  
House Rule suspended ..... 635  
General Order ..... 636  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 636  
Notice served ..... 636  
Emergency passed ..... 636  
Reconsideration ..... 637  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 637
- Enrolled, to Senate ..... 648  
To Governor ..... 648  
Approved 04/03/2018 ..... 662
- HB 3706** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
Department of Corrections; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 627  
2nd Reading ..... 630  
Joint Committee Report ..... 925  
General Order ..... 928  
JCR adopted ..... 928  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 928  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 941  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 999  
To Governor ..... 1007  
Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047
- HB 3707** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 627  
2nd Reading ..... 630  
Joint Committee Report ..... 925  
General Order ..... 929  
JCR adopted ..... 929  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 929  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 941  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 999  
To Governor ..... 1007  
Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047
- HB 3708** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
Department of Human Services; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; and priorities; payment rates; salary increases; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 627  
2nd Reading ..... 630

Joint Committee Report ..... 925  
 General Order ..... 930  
 JCR adopted ..... 930  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 930  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 941  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 999  
 To Governor ..... 1007  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3709** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
 Office of the Attorney General; directing certain transfers; stating amount and purpose; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 627  
 2nd Reading ..... 630  
 Joint Committee Report ..... 925  
 General Order ..... 931  
 JCR adopted ..... 931  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 932  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 941  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 999  
 To Governor ..... 1007  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3710** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation on credits; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 627  
 2nd Reading ..... 630  
 Joint Committee Report ..... 630

**HB 3711** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; tax credits for electricity generated from certain zero-emission facilities; computation; payment; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 627  
 2nd Reading ..... 630  
 Joint Committee Report ..... 941  
 General Order ..... 946  
 JCR adopted ..... 946  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 946  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 954

**HB 3712** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; sales tax apportionment during certain periods; legislative intent; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 675  
 2nd Reading ..... 677  
 Joint Committee Report ..... 925  
 General Order ..... 931  
 JCR adopted ..... 931  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 931  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 941  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 999  
 To Governor ..... 1007  
 Approved 05/10/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3713** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
 Revenue and taxation; import gasoline and diesel fuel tax levies; providing standard for calculating levy amount; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 675  
 2nd Reading ..... 677  
 Joint Committee Report ..... 803  
 General Order ..... 819  
 Motion to suspend rule ..... 819  
 JCR adopted ..... 820  
 3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed) ..... 820  
 Notice served ..... 821  
 Reconsideration ..... 866  
 Emergency passed ..... 866  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 882  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 943  
 To Governor ..... 952  
 Approved 05/07/2018 ..... 1047

**HB 3714** — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.  
 Public finance; State of Oklahoma Finance Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 675  
 2nd Reading ..... 677

<b>HB 3715</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Revenue and taxation; income tax returns and payment; providing for certain installment payments based upon provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.	
1st Reading .....	675
2nd Reading .....	677
Joint Committee Report .....	803
General Order .....	822
JCR adopted.....	822
3rd Reading, passed .....	822
Engrossed, to Senate .....	824
Enrolled, to Senate .....	943
To Governor.....	952
Approved 05/07/2018 .....	1047
<b>HB 3716</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Revenue and taxation; tax credits for electricity produced by certain zero-emission facilities; modifying refundability; reduction of tax liability amounts; carryover credits.	
1st Reading .....	675
2nd Reading .....	677
Joint Committee Report .....	925
<b>HB 3717</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Workers' compensation; modifying provisions related to the Multiple Injury Trust Fund and the Workers' Compensation Court of Existing Claims; emergency.	
1st Reading .....	790
2nd Reading .....	794
<b>HB 3718</b> — By Kannady of the House and Sykes of the Senate. Multiple versions of statutes; amending, merging, consolidating and repealing multiple versions of statutes; emergency.	
1st Reading .....	918
2nd Reading .....	922

General Order.....	964
3rd Reading, passed .....	964
Engrossed, to Senate .....	972
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1027
To Governor.....	1037
Approved 05/10/2018 .....	1047

<b>HB 3719</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Public finance; Oklahoma Public Finance Modernization Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	942
2nd Reading .....	945

<b>HB 3720</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Public finance; Oklahoma Budget Implementations Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	942
2nd Reading .....	945

<b>HB 3721</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Public finance; State of Oklahoma Budget Implementation Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	942
2nd Reading .....	945

<b>HB 3722</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Public finance; State Budget Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	942
2nd Reading .....	945

<b>HB 3723</b> — By Wallace et al of the House and David et al of the Senate. Public finance; Oklahoma Budget Act of 2018; noncodification; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	942
2nd Reading .....	945

# HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

\* Resolutions held over from the previous session

**\*HJR 1029** — By Jordan of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

- Disapproving certain proposed amendments to Rules of the Ethics Commission.
- SAs read..... 922
- Conference requested, HCs named..... 924
- Conference granted, SCs named..... 927
- CCR submitted..... 972
- CCR adopted..... 984
- +Passed ..... 984
- Notice served ..... 985
- Reconsideration ..... 985
- To Senate ..... 985
- Enrolled, to Senate ..... 1007
- To Governor..... 1019
- Approved 05/03/2018 ..... 1044

**\*HJR 1030** — By Jordan of the House and Dahm of the Senate.

- Disapproving permanent rule of the Oklahoma Health Care Authority Board; stating legislative intent; distribution.
- SAs read..... 922
- Conference requested, HCs named..... 924
- Conference granted, SCs named..... 944

**HJR 1031** — By Cannaday.

- Oklahoma Constitution; appropriation measures; committee process; ballot title; filing.
- 1st Reading ..... 149
- 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1032** — By Wright.

- Oklahoma Constitution; revenue raising measures; voting; ballot title; filing.
- 1st Reading..... 149
- 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1033** — By Ford (Ross).

- Constitutional amendment; extending the homestead exemption to veterans who have received certain compensation; ballot title; filing.
- 1st Reading..... 149
- 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1034** — By Strohm.

- Constitutional amendment; tobacco settlement; clarifying language; ballot title; filing.
- 1st Reading..... 149
- 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1035** — By Rosecrants.

- Article V Convention for proposing a free and fair elections amendment; distribution.
- 1st Reading..... 149
- 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1036** — By Hall.

- Oklahoma Constitution; appropriations; maximum amount; ballot title; filing.
- 1st Reading..... 149
- 2nd Reading ..... 195

- HJR 1037** — By Downing.  
Oklahoma Constitution; expanding certain rights of victims of criminal acts; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading ..... 149  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1038** — By Downing.  
Oklahoma Constitution; revenue-raising measures; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading ..... 150  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1039** — By Downing.  
Constitutional amendment; clarifying language relating to executive succession; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading ..... 150  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1040** — By Downing.  
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; ballot title.  
1st Reading ..... 150  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1041** — By Montgomery.  
Constitutional amendment; Oklahoma Vision Fund; source of deposits; investment standards; appropriation authorizations; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading ..... 150  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1042** — By Nichols.  
Oklahoma Constitution; revenue-raising measures; revenue-decreasing measures; voting requirements; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading ..... 150  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1043** — By Lepak of the House and Bergstrom of the Senate.  
Article V Convention; authorizing delegation for preconvention gathering and for Article V Convention; filing and distribution.  
1st Reading..... 150  
2nd Reading ..... 195  
Committee report ..... 283  
General Order..... 557  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 557  
Notice served..... 557  
Time expired ..... 603  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605  
SAs read ..... 785  
SAs adopted ..... 936  
Passed..... 936  
Enrolled, to Senate ..... 943  
To Governor ..... 952  
Returned by Governor..... 1048  
Filed with Secretary of State..... 1048
- HJR 1044** — By Cockroft.  
Constitutional amendment; changing required number of votes to place Constitutional amendments proposed by the Legislature on the ballot; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading..... 151  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1045** — By Echols.  
Oklahoma Constitution; revenue-raising measures; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading..... 151  
2nd Reading ..... 195
- HJR 1046** — By Echols.  
Oklahoma Constitution; revenue-raising measures; ballot title; filing.  
1st Reading..... 151  
2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1047** — By Lepak of the House and Treat of the Senate.

Constitutional amendment; providing for Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 151  
 2nd Reading ..... 195  
 Committee report ..... 283

**HJR 1048** — By Lepak of the House and Treat of the Senate.

Constitutional amendment; making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 151  
 2nd Reading ..... 195  
 Committee report ..... 246

**HJR 1049** — By McBride.

Oklahoma Constitution; Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; Health-Care-Related Teacher Compensation Fund; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 151  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1050** — By Fetgatter et al of the House and David et al of the Senate.

Oklahoma Constitution; revenue-raising measures; modifying voting requirement by legislature; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 152  
 2nd Reading ..... 195  
 Committee report ..... 300  
 General Order ..... 566  
 Amendment tabled ..... 566  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 566  
 Notice served ..... 567  
 Time expired ..... 603  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 605

**HJR 1051** — By Williams.

Constitutional amendment; abolishing the Court of Criminal Appeals; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 152  
 2nd Reading ..... 195  
 Committee report ..... 281

**HJR 1052** — By Gann.

Oklahoma Constitution; legislative sessions; appropriations; revenue estimates; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 152  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1053** — By Jordan.

Expanding certain rights of victims of criminal acts; ballot title; directing filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 152  
 2nd Reading ..... 195

**HJR 1054** — By Jordan.

Abortion; creating the Oklahoma Anti-abortion Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 152  
 2nd Reading ..... 196

**HJR 1055** — By Jordan.

Constitutional amendment; clarifying language relating to The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 152  
 2nd Reading ..... 196

**HJR 1056** — By Jordan.

Constitutional amendment; clarifying language; ballot title; filing.  
 1st Reading ..... 152  
 2nd Reading ..... 196

<b>HJR 1057</b> — By Martinez et al of the House and Yen of the Senate.	
Oklahoma Constitution; revenue-raising measures; ballot title; filing.	
1st Reading .....	152
2nd Reading .....	196
Committee report .....	281
General Order .....	591
3rd Reading, failed.....	591
<b>HJR 1058</b> — By McDugle.	
Oklahoma Constitution; appropriations; line items; budget; ballot title; filing.	
1st Reading .....	153
2nd Reading .....	196
<b>HJR 1059</b> — By Calvey.	
Constitutional amendment; tobacco settlement; clarifying language; ballot title; filing.	
1st Reading .....	153
2nd Reading .....	196

<b>HJR 1060</b> — By Calvey.	
Constitutional amendment; tobacco settlement; clarifying language; ballot title; filing.	
1st Reading.....	153
2nd Reading .....	196
<b>HJR 1061</b> — By Calvey.	
Higher education; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	153
2nd Reading .....	196
<b>HJR 1062</b> — By Calvey.	
Higher education; legislative referendum; creating the Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Act of 2018; effective date; ballot title; filing.	
1st Reading.....	153
2nd Reading .....	196

# HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 1010** — By Griffith.  
 Urging U.S. Food and Drug Administration to promulgate certain rules.  
 Introduced ..... 153

**HCR 1011** — By Moore.  
 Recommendation to Congress; providing for repeal of the 17th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and selection of Senators by State Legislatures; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 153

**HCR 1012** — By West (Kevin).  
 Urging Congress to repeal the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 153

**HCR 1013** — By Hoskin et al of the House and Sparks et al of the Senate.  
 Route 66; requesting that the Congress of the United States either extend the Route 66 Corridor Preservation Program or designate Route 66 as a National Historic Trail; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 196  
 Considered ..... 643  
 Adopted..... 643  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 647  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 776  
 Filed with Secretary of State..... 788

**HCR 1014** — By Munson et al of the House and Yen et al of the Senate.  
 Increasing awareness of Alzheimer’s disease and other dementias; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 383  
 Considered ..... 453  
 Adopted..... 453  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 455  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 629  
 Filed with Secretary of State..... 630

**HCR 1015** — By Ford (Roger) et al of the House and Standridge et al of the Senate.  
 Commemorating NORAD and Canada’s partnerships with Oklahoma and the United States; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 644  
 Considered ..... 938  
 Adopted..... 938  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 943  
 Enrolled, to Senate ..... 999  
 Filed with Secretary of State..... 1007

**HCR 1016** — By Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House and Griffin of the Senate.  
 Designating 2018 as the Year of the Child; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 858

**HCR 1017** — By Fetgatter.  
 Eczema Awareness Month; declaring October 2018 to be Eczema Awareness Month in Oklahoma.  
 Introduced ..... 925



**HCR 1018** — By Roberts (Dustin) of the House and Thompson of the Senate.  
Cigarette and tobacco tax compliance; Oklahoma Tax Commission; report.

Introduced .....	925
Considered .....	1001
Adopted.....	1001
Engrossed, to Senate .....	1020
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1028
Filed with Secretary of State.....	1044

**HCR 1019** — By Cockroft et al of the House and Standridge et al of the Senate.  
National Day of Prayer; observing Thursday, May 3, 2018, as the National Day of Prayer.

Introduced .....	972
Considered .....	1000
Adopted.....	1000
Engrossed, to Senate .....	1020
Enrolled, to Senate .....	1028
Filed with Secretary of State.....	1044

**HCR 1020** — By McCall of the House and Schulz of the Senate.  
Legislature; setting sine die adjournment.

Introduced .....	1007
------------------	------

# HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

**HR 1022** — By Ritze et al.  
 Rose Day; recognizing February 7, 2018 as Rose Day at the State Capitol.  
 Introduced ..... 153  
 Considered ..... 200  
 Adopted..... 200  
 Enrolled, filed Secretary of State ..... 203

**HR 1023** — By Munson.  
 Proclaiming February 8, 2018, to be Wear Red Day in Oklahoma; urging all citizens to show support by commemorating February 8, 2018, by wearing the color red.  
 Introduced ..... 196  
 Considered ..... 204  
 Adopted..... 204  
 Enrolled, filed Secretary of State ..... 205

**HR 1024** — By Bush et al.  
 Proclamation; Hunger Action Day.  
 Introduced ..... 206  
 Considered ..... 214  
 Adopted..... 214  
 Enrolled, filed Secretary of State ..... 217

**HR 1025** — By Ritze.  
 Petition to Court on the Judiciary; removal of judge from office; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 206

**HR 1026** — By Kannady.  
 Proclaiming Wednesday, February 28, 2018, IAFF Firefighter Day in the State of Oklahoma.  
 Introduced ..... 233

**HR 1027** — By Coody et al.  
 Recognizing the remarkable life and legacy of Billy Graham; honoring his extraordinary contributions; mourning his passing; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 280  
 Considered ..... 286  
 Adopted..... 286  
 Enrolled, filed Secretary of State ..... 301

**HR 1028** — By Walke.  
 Retired persons; March 8, 2018; Oklahoma Retirees Day.  
 Introduced ..... 355  
 Considered ..... 358  
 Adopted..... 358  
 Enrolled, filed Secretary of State ..... 385

**HR 1029** — By Williams.  
 Proclaiming April 8-14, 2018 as Emergency Management Week in the State of Oklahoma.  
 Introduced ..... 449

**HR 1030** — By Sears.  
 Commending Mr. Malcolm J. McPherson, Jr. and Mr. James M. (Mike) Robinson for their service; distribution.  
 Introduced ..... 615  
 Considered ..... 776  
 Adopted..... 776  
 Enrolled, filed Secretary of State ..... 793

**HR 1031** — By Newton et al.  
 Proclaiming Dr. Anthony Jordan Day.  
 Introduced ..... 619  
 Considered ..... 620  
 Adopted..... 620  
 Enrolled, filed Secretary of State ..... 629

<b>HR 1032</b> — By Ritze et al. Commending Project31 for its important work with those diagnosed with breast cancer; recognizing Breast Cancer Day at the Capitol.	
Introduced .....	655
Considered .....	658
Adopted.....	658
Enrolled, filed Secretary of State .....	663
<b>HR 1033</b> — By West (Rick) et al. Sending heartfelt remembrances to families, friends and neighbors of those killed in the terrorist bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building; directing distribution.	
Introduced .....	727
Considered .....	776
Adopted.....	776
Enrolled, filed Secretary of State .....	793

<b>HR 1034</b> — By Martinez et al. Declaring May 1, 2018, as the Second Hispanic Cultural Day in Oklahoma.	
Introduced .....	858
Considered .....	944
Adopted.....	944
Enrolled, filed Secretary of State .....	975
<b>HR 1035</b> — By Virgin. Meningococcal disease; emphasizing the need for vaccination.	
Introduced .....	858
<b>HR 1036</b> — By West (Tammy). National Poetry Month; declaring April to be National Poetry Month.	
Introduced .....	919
<b>HR 1037</b> — By Kannady. Declaring the month of September of 2018 as Atrial Fibrillation Awareness Month.	
Introduced .....	997

# SENATE BILLS

\* Bills held over from the previous session

**\*SB 43** — By Leewright et al of the Senate and Jordan et al of the House.  
 Firearms; notification regarding certain carry on college campus; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 163

**\*SB 86** — By David et al of the Senate and Faught et al of the House.  
 Right-of-way acquisition; economic study completion; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 567  
 2nd Reading ..... 620  
 Committee report ..... 687  
 General Order ..... 851  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 852  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 861  
 HAs adopted ..... 971  
 Signed, to Senate..... 971  
 Vetoed 05/09/2018

**\*SB 97** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and Rogers of the House.  
 Oklahoma Higher Learning Access Program; providing eligibilty for children of certain teachers.  
 1st Reading ..... 467  
 2nd Reading ..... 620

**\*SB 114** — By Sharp of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) of the House.  
 Counties and county officers; county clerk and court clerk; provisions relating to allocation of certain funds; effective date.  
 General Order ..... 761  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 761  
 Signed, to Senate..... 761

Signed, to Senate..... 785  
 Approved 04/25/2018

**\*SB 133** — By Smalley et al of the Senate and McCall of the House.  
 Teacher pay; salary schedule; conditional effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading..... 567  
 2nd Reading ..... 620

**\*SB 139** — By Silk of the Senate and Tadlock of the House.  
 Real estate; exemption from licensure; adding certain exemption; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading..... 567  
 2nd Reading ..... 620

**\*SB 185** — By Floyd et al of the Senate and West (Josh) et al of the House.  
 Prisons and reformatories; creating the Parole of Aging Prisoners Act; effective date.  
 Conference requested, SCs named..... 914  
 Conference granted, HCs named ..... 925  
 2 CCR submitted..... 971  
 2 CCR adopted ..... 1033  
 Passed..... 1033  
 To Senate..... 1033  
 Signed, to Senate..... 1043  
 Approved 05/08/2018

**\*SB 199** — By Boggs of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

Combined Pesticide Law; removing temporary certification; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 340  
 2nd Reading ..... 608  
 Committee report ..... 696

**\*SB 208** — By Floyd et al of the Senate and Munson of the House.

Sexual assault victims; creating the Sexual Assault Victims' Rights to Information Act; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 163

**\*SB 220** — By Standridge of the Senate and Cockroft of the House.

Public employees; recognition programs; effective date.  
 General Order ..... 914  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 915  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 915  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 925  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**\*SB 224** — By Griffin of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Juveniles; requiring confidentiality of certain records; increasing age for certain offender status; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 610  
 2nd Reading ..... 620  
 Committee report ..... 727  
 General Order ..... 770  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 770  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 776  
 HAs adopted ..... 821  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 840  
 Approved 05/01/2018

**\*SB 249** — By Pittman of the Senate and Virgin of the House.

Domestic sex trafficking of minors; definitions; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 163

**\*SB 250** — By Griffin of the Senate and Cleveland of the House.

OSBI; powers and duties of the Bureau; expanding powers and duties to include certain investigations; effective date.  
 General Order ..... 912  
 Laid over ..... 912

**\*SB 272** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and Cleveland of the House.

Outstanding fines and fees; directing automatic deferral of certain fines, fees and court costs; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 499  
 2nd Reading ..... 620

**\*SB 275** — By Dahm et al of the Senate and Jordan et al of the House.

Firearms; prohibiting certain actions; inclusions; preemption provision; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 163

**\*SB 279** — By Pugh of the Senate and Martinez et al of the House.

Counties and county officers; feeding, care, housing, and upkeep of prisoners; authorizing county sheriff to contract with certain entities; emergency.  
 Committee report ..... 283  
 General Order ..... 366  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 366  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 385  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 670  
 Approved 04/11/2018

**\*SB 281** — By Silk of the Senate and West (Rick) of the House.

Service liens; requiring payment for service before repossession under certain circumstances; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred ..... 163

**\*SB 337** — By Dugger et al of the Senate and Babinec of the House.  
 Use tax; requiring certain sales report from internet vendors to tax commission; providing penalty; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....567  
 2nd Reading .....620  
 Committee report .....664  
 General Order .....762  
 3rd Reading, passed .....762  
 Signed, to Senate.....762  
 Signed, to Senate.....785  
 Vetoed 04/25/2018

**\*SB 340** — By Treat et al of the Senate and Hall of the House.  
 Fines and costs; allowing certain discretion for repayment; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred.....163  
 Committee report .....727  
 General Order .....769  
 3rd Reading, passed .....769  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....776  
 HAs adopted .....985  
 Signed, to Senate.....996  
 Approved 05/10/2018

**\*SB 350** — By Treat of the Senate and Echols of the House.  
 Political parties; requirements to retain party recognition; effective date.  
 General Order .....910  
 3rd Reading, passed .....910  
 Signed, to Senate.....910  
 Signed, to Senate.....925  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**\*SB 363** — By Holt et al of the Senate and O'Donnell of the House.  
 Pretrial Release Act; authorizing special judges to determine eligibility for certain release; emergency.  
 Withdrawn, referred.....163  
 Committee report .....201  
 General Order .....214  
 3rd Reading, passed .....214  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....217  
 HAs adopted .....288

Signed, to Senate.....308  
 Approved 03/08/2018

**\*SB 384** — By Sykes of the Senate and West (Kevin) of the House.  
 Driver license; providing for revocation for certain malicious offenses; providing for period of revocation; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....568  
 2nd Reading .....620

**\*SB 436** — By Dahm of the Senate and Echols of the House.  
 Cities and towns; certain employment definition; effective date.  
 Withdrawn, referred .....163

**\*SB 450** — By Allen of the Senate and Bennett (John) of the House.  
 Schools; creating the Religious Viewpoints Antidiscrimination Act; effective date; emergency.  
 Withdrawn, referred .....163

**\*SB 473** — By Sparks of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House.  
 Consumer Credit Code; authorizing surcharge of bank processing fee; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....568  
 2nd Reading .....620  
 Committee report .....727

**\*SB 492** — By Sparks et al of the Senate and Hoskin of the House.  
 Oklahoma Clean Air Act; relating to powers and duties of the Department of Environmental Quality; modifying; providing effective date.  
 Conference requested.....654  
 Conference granted, HCs named .....654  
 SCs named.....788  
 CCR submitted.....1019

**\*SB 519** — By Quinn et al of the Senate and Roberts (Dustin) of the House.

Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement System; authorizing annual retirement for certain members with service-connected disability; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 568  
2nd Reading ..... 620

**\*SB 527** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and McDaniel of the House.

Public retirement systems; modifying definitions; retirement benefit computations; benefits; effective dates.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 163  
Committee report ..... 216  
General Order ..... 352  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 352  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 357  
HAs adopted ..... 695  
Signed, to Senate ..... 710  
Approved 04/17/2018

**\*SB 559** — By Sparks of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) of the House.

Consumer Credit Code; prohibiting discharge for garnishment; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 499  
2nd Reading ..... 620  
Committee report ..... 696

**\*SB 562** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and West (Kevin) et al of the House.

Public buildings and public works; exempting state agencies and schools from certain services; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 499  
2nd Reading ..... 620

**\*SB 570** — By Griffin of the Senate and Cockroft et al of the House.

Cosmetology and barbering; State Board of Cosmetology and Barbering; recreating Board; effective date.  
Conference requested ..... 821

SCs named ..... 822  
Conference granted, HCs named ..... 828

**\*SB 594** — By Jech of the Senate and Baker of the House.

Agriculture; Oklahoma Milk and Milk Products Act; removing certain rule; expanding intent; providing an effective date.  
Conference requested ..... 231  
Conference granted, HCs named ..... 718  
SCs named ..... 752  
SCs added ..... 752

**\*SB 606** — By Sparks et al of the Senate and Mulready et al of the House.

Insurance; modifying entities who may become domestic insurers in certain circumstances.  
Conference requested ..... 718  
Conference granted, HCs named ..... 718  
SCs named ..... 788  
CCR submitted ..... 953  
CCR adopted ..... 1017  
Passed (emergency failed) ..... 1017  
Notice served ..... 1018  
Time expired ..... 1042  
To Senate ..... 1042  
Signed, to Senate ..... 1044  
Approved 05/10/2018

**\*SB 609** — By Treat of the Senate and O'Donnell of the House.

Victim assistance professionals; directing rules and standards for certification; effective date.  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 163

**\*SB 615** — By Dahm et al of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.

Game and fish; exempting the taking of feral swine from license requirement; allowing for headlighting; effective date.  
CCR submitted ..... 695  
CCR adopted ..... 1039  
Failed ..... 1039

**\*SB 649** — By Treat et al of the Senate and O’Donnell et al of the House.

Crime and punishment; felony offenses; clarifying language; modifying offenses; effective date.

Conference requested, SCs named.....	200
Conference granted, HCs named .....	200
2 CCR submitted.....	747
2 CCR adopted.....	810
Passed.....	810
To Senate .....	811
Signed, to Senate.....	840
Approved 04/26/2018	

**\*SB 650** — By Shaw et al of the Senate and Loring of the House.

Criminal procedure; qualifications for certain expungement categories; effective date.

Conference requested, SCs named.....	200
Conference granted, HCs named .....	200
2 CCR submitted.....	747
2 CCR adopted.....	826
Passed.....	826
To Senate .....	826
Signed, to Senate.....	840
Approved 04/26/2018	

**\*SB 654** — By Floyd et al of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Sexual assault forensic collection kits; creating a task force to audit untested kits; effective date; emergency.

Withdrawn, referred.....	164
--------------------------	-----

**\*SB 671** — By Brown of the Senate and Moore of the House.

Teachers retirement; authorizing termination of certain tax programs; eliminating certain funding; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....	164
--------------------------	-----

**\*SB 689** — By Treat et al of the Senate and O’Donnell et al of the House.

Criminal procedure; judgments and execution of sentences; sentencing powers of the court; effective date.

Conference requested, SCs named.....	200
Conference granted, HCs named .....	200
2 CCR submitted.....	747
2 CCR adopted.....	811
Passed.....	811
To Senate.....	812
Signed, to Senate.....	840
Approved 04/26/2018	

**\*SB 693** — By Griffin of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Professions and occupations; Inspectors Act; modifying various sections; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred .....	164
Withdrawn, referred.....	678
Committee report .....	720
General Order.....	871
3rd Reading, passed .....	871
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921

**\*SB 698** — By Sykes of the Senate and Teague of the House.

Service liens; requirements for liens on certain personal property; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....	164
--------------------------	-----

**\*SB 701** — By Sykes of the Senate and Echols of the House.

Medical liability actions; prohibiting admissibility of certain action; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....	164
--------------------------	-----

**\*SB 708** — By Sykes of the Senate and Echols of the House.

District judges; adding certain qualification; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred.....	164
--------------------------	-----



**\*SB 751** — By Newberry of the Senate and McBride of the House.

Building permits; setting maximum time period for certain plan reviews; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred..... 164

**\*SB 762** — By Sykes of the Senate and Ritze of the House.

Statutes of limitation; establishing statutes of limitation for certain actions; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred..... 164

**\*SB 779** — By Sykes of the Senate and Park of the House.

Judicial districts; modifying composition of judges in certain districts; effective date.

Withdrawn, referred..... 164

**\*SB 781** — By Sykes of the Senate and Bennett (John) of the House.

Venue; establishing proper venue for certain action; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 568

2nd Reading ..... 620

**\*SB 786** — By Shaw et al of the Senate and Loring et al of the House.

Burglary; modifying elements of offense; authorizing courts to order payment of restitution; maximum sentences; effective date.

Conference requested, SCs named..... 200

Conference granted, HCs named ..... 200

2 CCR submitted..... 747

2 CCR adopted..... 827

Passed..... 827

To Senate ..... 827

Signed, to Senate..... 840

Approved 04/26/2018

**\*SB 793** — By Treat et al of the Senate and Kannady et al of the House.

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances; modifying penalties; sentencing reform; effective date.

Conference requested, SCs named..... 200

Conference granted, HCs named ..... 200

2 CCR submitted..... 747

2 CCR adopted..... 827

Passed..... 827

To Senate..... 828

Signed, to Senate..... 840

Approved 04/26/2018

**\*SB 806** — By Sparks of the Senate and Bush et al of the House.

Child care; providing nutrition standards; eliminating screen time; effective date.

Conference requested..... 654

Conference granted, HCs named ..... 654

SCs named..... 788

**\*SB 830** — By Griffin et al of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.

Department of Human Services; duties and powers of the director; criteria for background check; rules and policies; effective date.

1st Reading..... 340

2nd Reading ..... 608

Committee report ..... 644

General Order..... 678

3rd Reading, passed ..... 678

Signed, to Senate..... 678

Signed, to Senate..... 695

Approved 04/12/2018

**\*SB 861** — By David et al of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House.

Income tax; providing for refund of certain credits for specified years; conditional effective date.

1st Reading..... 603

2nd Reading ..... 620

**SB 880** — By Sharp of the Senate and Kerbs of the House.

Science, technology, engineering and mathematics education; modifying entity responsible for certain program; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading .....	308
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	637
General Order .....	679
3rd Reading, passed .....	679
Signed, to Senate.....	679
Signed, to Senate.....	695
Approved 04/12/2018	

**SB 883** — By Thompson of the Senate and Montgomery of the House.

Bank privilege tax; modifying time period during which certain credit may be claimed; effective date.

1st Reading .....	340
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	640
General Order .....	776
3rd Reading, passed .....	777
Signed, to Senate.....	777
Signed, to Senate.....	794
Approved 04/26/2018	

**SB 888** — By Brecheen et al of the Senate and Coody et al of the House.

Revenue and taxation; electric power produced by zero-emission facilities; eliminating refundability of tax credits; effective date.

1st Reading .....	376
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	696
General Order .....	842
Motion to suspend rule .....	844
3rd Reading, passed .....	845
Engrossed, to Senate .....	861
Conference requested, SCs named.....	959
Conference granted, HCs named .....	959

**SB 890** — By Brecheen of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.

Medical procedure pricing; the creating Oklahoma Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act; effective date.

1st Reading.....	376
2nd Reading .....	608

**SB 892** — By Thompson of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Special license plates; creating various special license plates; effective date.

1st Reading.....	610
2nd Reading .....	639
Committee report .....	662
General Order.....	907
3rd Reading, passed .....	907
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921
HAs adopted.....	954
Signed, to Senate.....	954
Approved 05/07/2018	

**SB 893** — By Quinn of the Senate and Sears et al of the House.

Revenue and taxation; tax credits for electricity generated by zero-emission facilities; imposing cap on tax credits; authorizing carryover of unused credits; requiring report from Tax Commission and Secretary of Energy and Environment; effective date.

1st Reading.....	568
2nd Reading .....	620
Committee report .....	696
General Order.....	853
3rd Reading, passed .....	853
Engrossed, to Senate .....	861
HAs adopted.....	985
Signed, to Senate.....	985
Approved 05/08/2018	

**SB 894** — By Pugh et al of the Senate and Moore et al of the House.

Memorial bridge designations; designating the Silver Star Recipient Captain John Lee Prichard Memorial Bridge; changing location of Joseph Oklahombi bridge; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading .....	340
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	641
General Order .....	679
3rd Reading, passed .....	680
Engrossed, to Senate .....	689
Conference requested.....	914
SCs named .....	922
Conference granted, HCs named .....	925
CCR submitted.....	1019
CCR adopted.....	1034
Passed.....	1034
To Senate .....	1034
Signed, to Senate.....	1043

Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 896** — By Fields et al of the Senate and Echols of the House.

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; broadening use of certain funds; conditional effective date.

1st Reading .....	610
2nd Reading .....	620

**SB 897** — By Thompson et al of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) of the House.

Quality jobs; modifying authority of Incentive Approval Committee to approve applicants; repealing Saving Quality Jobs Act; effective date.

1st Reading .....	340
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	661
General Order .....	813
3rd Reading, passed .....	813
Signed, to Senate.....	813
Signed, to Senate.....	840

Approved 05/01/2018

**SB 898** — By Thompson of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Public meetings; modifying provisions relating to certain discussion regarding penal institutions.

1st Reading.....	308
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	630
General Order.....	680
3rd Reading, passed .....	680
Notice served.....	681
Emergency failed .....	681
Time expired .....	710
Signed, to Senate.....	710
Signed, to Senate.....	718

Approved 04/18/2018

**SB 900** — By Thompson of the Senate and Downing of the House.

Youthful offenders; directing certain action upon completion of certain program; emergency.

1st Reading.....	467
2nd Reading .....	620
Committee report .....	710
General Order.....	808
3rd Reading, passed .....	808
Signed, to Senate.....	809
Signed, to Senate.....	840

Approved 05/01/2018

**SB 904** — By Shaw of the Senate and Cleveland of the House.

Criminal procedure; removing requirements for participation in community sentencing; effective date.

1st Reading.....	340
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	710
General Order.....	737
3rd Reading, passed .....	737
Signed, to Senate.....	737
Signed, to Senate.....	752

Approved 04/24/2018

**SB 905** — By Shaw of the Senate and Cleveland of the House.

Prisons; repealing establishment of permanent trooper position; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 340  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Committee report ..... 630

**SB 906** — By Simpson et al of the Senate and Hardin of the House.

Sales tax; excluding certain sales from dollar limit on exemption for certain disabled veterans; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 377  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Committee report ..... 662  
General Order ..... 702  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 702  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 713  
Conference requested ..... 821  
SC named GCCA ..... 824  
Conference granted, HCs named ..... 828

**SB 907** — By Daniels of the Senate and Ownbey et al of the House.

Child care facilities; amending Oklahoma Child Care Facilities Licensing Act; adding certain exemption; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 309  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Committee report ..... 670  
General Order ..... 868  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 868  
Signed, to Senate ..... 868  
Signed, to Senate ..... 923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 908** — By Thompson of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Department of Corrections; authorizing certain persons to retain sidearms upon retirement; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 309  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Committee report ..... 630  
General Order ..... 738

3rd Reading, passed ..... 738  
Signed, to Senate ..... 738  
Signed, to Senate ..... 752  
Approved 04/24/2018

**SB 910** — By Dahm et al of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.

Firearms; modifying language; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 341  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 674  
Committee report ..... 719

**SB 911** — By Shaw of the Senate and Loring of the House.

Criminal justice reform; creating task force to study sentencing; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 341  
2nd Reading ..... 608

**SB 912** — By Allen of the Senate and Taylor et al of the House.

Size, Weight, and Load; exempting certain agricultural vehicles from certain requirements; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 610  
2nd Reading ..... 620  
Committee report ..... 655  
General Order ..... 701  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 701  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 713  
Conference requested ..... 789  
Conference granted, HCs named ..... 795  
SCs named ..... 798  
CCR submitted ..... 914  
CCR adopted ..... 955  
Passed ..... 956  
To Senate ..... 956  
Signed, to Senate ..... 971  
Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 913** — By Allen of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Motor vehicles; modifying authority to stop and weigh vehicles; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 402  
2nd Reading ..... 620

**SB 919** — By Floyd of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Prisons and reformatories; creating the Parole of Aging Prisoners Act; authorizing certain prisoners to request parole hearing; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 499  
2nd Reading ..... 620

**SB 921** — By Dahm of the Senate and Ford (Ross) of the House.

Jurors; exempting certain law enforcement officers from jury service; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 568  
2nd Reading ..... 620

**SB 922** — By Simpson et al of the Senate and Hardin of the House.

Soldiers and sailors; establishing the Oklahoma Women Veterans Program; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 402  
2nd Reading ..... 620  
Committee report ..... 696  
General Order ..... 778  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 778  
Signed, to Senate ..... 779  
Signed, to Senate ..... 794  
Approved 04/26/2018

**SB 923** — By Thompson of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) of the House.

Small Employer Quality Jobs Incentive Act; modifying requirements for incentive payments; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 341  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Committee report ..... 661  
General Order ..... 813

Motion to suspend rule ..... 814  
Laid over ..... 815  
Considered ..... 869  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 870  
Signed, to Senate ..... 870  
Signed, to Senate ..... 923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 925** — By Thompson of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) of the House.

State government; cost analysis reports; protection of third-party revenues; modifying actions to be taken prior to privatization; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 377  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Committee report ..... 711  
General Order ..... 735  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 735  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 751  
HAS adopted ..... 954  
Signed, to Senate ..... 954  
Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 926** — By Pemberton et al of the Senate and Frix of the House.

Elections; extending allowed time for employees to vote; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 377  
2nd Reading ..... 608  
Committee report ..... 710

**SB 928** — By David of the Senate and O'Donnell of the House.

Crime and punishment; modifying offenses related to larceny of merchandise; stating penalties; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 568  
2nd Reading ..... 620

**SB 929** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and Baker of the House.

State Aid Formula; modifying certain definitions calculating a school district's weighted membership; modifying reference; adding certain per pupil category; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading .....	377
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	727
General Order .....	854
3rd Reading, passed .....	854
Engrossed, to Senate .....	861
HAs adopted .....	941
Signed, to Senate.....	944
Approved 05/07/2018	

**SB 931** — By Simpson of the Senate and Hardin of the House.

Soldiers and sailors; authorizing Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs to accept certain gifts; effective date.

1st Reading .....	309
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	696
General Order .....	779
3rd Reading, passed .....	779
Signed, to Senate.....	779
Signed, to Senate.....	794
Approved 04/26/2018	

**SB 932** — By Simpson et al of the Senate and Hardin of the House.

Veterans and military; authorizing administrative leave for certain employees for volunteer service; criteria for leave; effective date.

1st Reading .....	402
2nd Reading .....	620
Committee report .....	711
General Order .....	741
3rd Reading, passed .....	741
Engrossed, to Senate .....	751
HAs adopted .....	847
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 933** — By Shaw of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Elections; modifying procedures relating to notarization and witnessing of absentee ballots; emergency.

1st Reading.....	377
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	710

**SB 936** — By Bice of the Senate and Baker of the House.

Teacher pay; prohibiting school districts from reducing the salary required to be paid by the minimum salary schedule if a district elects to cover fringe benefits; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading.....	499
2nd Reading .....	620
Committee report .....	727

**SB 937** — By Standridge of the Senate and Worthen of the House.

Anti-Drug Diversion Act; authorizing tribal access to prescription-monitoring-program; effective date.

1st Reading.....	467
2nd Reading .....	620
Committee report .....	640
General Order.....	668
3rd Reading, passed .....	669
Signed, to Senate.....	669
Signed, to Senate.....	674
Approved 04/12/2018	

**SB 939** — By Standridge of the Senate and Worthen of the House.

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; modifying included substances; effective date.

1st Reading.....	467
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	640
General Order.....	668
3rd Reading, passed .....	668
Signed, to Senate.....	668
Signed, to Senate.....	674
Approved 04/12/2018	

**SB 940** — By Standridge of the Senate and Worthen of the House.

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; adding certain controlled substances as Schedule I; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....467  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....661  
 General Order .....779  
 3rd Reading, passed .....780  
 Signed, to Senate.....780  
 Signed, to Senate.....794  
 Approved 04/26/2018

**SB 943** — By Floyd of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Income tax refund donations; authorizing donation to Oklahoma AIDS Care Revolving Fund; creating revolving fund; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....377  
 2nd Reading .....608  
 Committee report .....727  
 General Order .....780  
 3rd Reading, passed .....780  
 Signed, to Senate.....781  
 Signed, to Senate.....794  
 Approved 04/26/2018

**SB 944** — By Bice of the Senate and Martinez of the House.

Public finance; establishing financial training program for certain state employees; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....402  
 2nd Reading .....639

**SB 946** — By Floyd of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) of the House.

Merit Protection; creating the Task Force on Merit Protection; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....468  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....711

**SB 948** — By Floyd et al of the Senate and Condit of the House.

Elections; modifying hours during which in-person absentee voting allowed; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....377  
 2nd Reading .....608  
 Committee report .....711

**SB 949** — By Shaw of the Senate and Humphrey of the House.

Criminal procedure; modifying presentence investigation procedures; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....341  
 2nd Reading .....608  
 Committee report .....711

**SB 950** — By Stanislawski et al of the Senate and Rogers of the House.

Schools; requiring public schools to permit students to apply sunscreen; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....377  
 2nd Reading .....608  
 Committee report .....727  
 General Order.....867  
 3rd Reading, passed .....867  
 Signed, to Senate.....868  
 Signed, to Senate.....923  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 953** — By Griffin of the Senate and Wallace of the House.

Tax credits; modifying Oklahoma Affordable Housing Act; reducing carryforward for certain credits; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....499  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....662  
 General Order.....818  
 3rd Reading, passed .....819  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....831  
 Conference requested.....914  
 SCs named GCCA .....922  
 Conference granted, HCs named .....941

**SB 956** — By Griffin of the Senate and Caldwell of the House.  
 Pharmacy; modifying various provisions of Oklahoma Pharmacy Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 341  
 2nd Reading ..... 608  
 Committee report ..... 661  
 General Order ..... 764  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 764  
 Signed, to Senate..... 765  
 Signed, to Senate..... 785  
 Approved 04/25/2018

**SB 957** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and West (Josh) of the House.  
 Firearms; including places of worship in places with expectation of safety; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 611  
 2nd Reading ..... 621

**SB 960** — By Daniels of the Senate and Sears et al of the House.  
 School employees; prohibiting certain conditions from being placed on certain payroll deductions.  
 1st Reading ..... 309  
 2nd Reading ..... 608  
 Committee report ..... 727  
 General Order ..... 885  
 3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed) ..... 886  
 Notice served ..... 887  
 Time expired ..... 917  
 Signed, to Senate..... 917  
 Signed, to Senate..... 925  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 968** — By Daniels of the Senate and Downing of the House.  
 Oklahoma Pleading Code; modifying requirements for certain claims and averments; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 309  
 2nd Reading ..... 608  
 Committee report ..... 711

**SB 972** — By Simpson et al of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.  
 Oklahoma Health Care Authority Act; directing Authority to examine feasibility of diabetes self-management training program; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 342  
 2nd Reading ..... 608  
 Committee report ..... 640  
 General Order..... 681  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 682  
 Signed, to Senate..... 682  
 Signed, to Senate..... 695  
 Approved 04/12/2018

**SB 975** — By Brecheen of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.  
 Oklahoma Medicaid Program Integrity Act; mandating applications for Medicaid assistance contain certain perjury warning; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 378  
 2nd Reading ..... 608

**SB 977** — By Sharp of the Senate and Echols et al of the House.  
 Oklahoma Community Economic Development Pooled Finance Act; modifying certain prohibition; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading..... 568  
 2nd Reading ..... 621  
 Committee report ..... 637

**SB 979** — By Griffin of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.  
 Child support; modifying requirements for medical support orders; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 342  
 2nd Reading ..... 608  
 Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order..... 739  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 739  
 Signed, to Senate..... 740  
 Signed, to Senate..... 752  
 Approved 04/24/2018



**SB 980** — By Griffin of the Senate and Baker of the House.

Teachers; providing criteria for issuance of certain teaching certificates; providing application process; providing for promulgation of rules; effective date.

1st Reading .....	569
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	727
General Order .....	856
3rd Reading, passed .....	856
Engrossed, to Senate .....	861
HAs adopted .....	941
Signed, to Senate.....	944
Approved 05/07/2018	

**SB 987** — By Ikley-Freeman of the Senate and Nollan of the House.

Private schools; requiring disclosure of certain employment and wage information; effective date.

1st Reading .....	342
2nd Reading .....	608

**SB 993** — By Griffin of the Senate and Wright of the House.

Vulnerable adults; modifying requirements for joint investigations; effective date.

1st Reading .....	468
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	720
General Order .....	887
3rd Reading, passed .....	887
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921
Conference requested, SCs named.....	971
Conference granted, HCs named .....	972
Conference request rescinded; returned to House Amendments .....	996
Granting of conference rescinded .....	996
HAs adopted .....	1027
Signed, to Senate.....	1028
Approved 05/10/2018	

**SB 995** — By Pemberton of the Senate and Frix et al of the House.

Medals of valor; making certain actions a misdemeanor offense; prescribing penalties; effective date.

1st Reading.....	378
2nd Reading .....	608

**SB 997** — By Rader of the Senate and Thomsen of the House.

Public health and safety; amending definition relating to the Oklahoma Underground Facilities Damage Prevention Act; effective date.

1st Reading.....	342
2nd Reading .....	608
Committee report .....	719
General Order.....	777
3rd Reading, passed .....	777
Signed, to Senate.....	778
Signed, to Senate.....	794
Approved 04/26/2018	

**SB 999** — By McCortney of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Students; directing a student be considered a district member if the resident district changes for certain reasons; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading.....	309
2nd Reading .....	639

**SB 1005** — By Griffin et al of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Crime and punishment; rights of human trafficking victims; protective custody; emergency custody; forcible sodomy, rape, lewd or indecent proposals definitions and inclusions; effective date.

1st Reading.....	468
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	644
General Order.....	653
3rd Reading, passed .....	653
Engrossed, to Senate .....	657
HAs adopted.....	847
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 1008** — By David of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Criminal street gangs; modifying related offenses; effective date.

1st Reading .....499  
2nd Reading .....621

**SB 1011** — By Daniels et al of the Senate and Sears of the House.

State agencies; allowing agencies to place moratorium on pass-through funding; effective date.

1st Reading .....611  
2nd Reading .....621

**SB 1015** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and Caldwell of the House.

Larry Dickerson Education Flexible Benefits Allowance Act; modifying definition; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading .....569  
2nd Reading .....621  
Committee report .....696  
General Order .....881  
3rd Reading, passed .....881  
Engrossed, to Senate .....885  
Conference requested.....914  
SCs named .....922  
Conference granted, HCs named .....925  
CCR submitted.....971  
CCR adopted.....993  
Passed.....993  
To Senate .....994  
Signed, to Senate.....996  
Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1016** — By Shaw of the Senate and Jordan et al of the House.

Public buildings; providing for display of national motto in certain public buildings; effective date.

1st Reading .....611  
2nd Reading .....621

**SB 1017** — By Shaw of the Senate and Loring of the House.

Child custody; requiring court to encourage certain parental behaviors in the best interest of the child; effective date.

1st Reading.....402  
2nd Reading .....621  
Committee report .....644

**SB 1019** — By Paxton of the Senate and Hilbert of the House.

Vacancies in office; modifying procedure for filling vacancy in office of U.S. Senator; effective date.

1st Reading.....342  
2nd Reading .....608

**SB 1021** — By Paxton of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House.

Indigent defense; prohibiting court from considering certain factor for eligibility determination of indigent defender; effective date.

1st Reading.....569  
2nd Reading .....639  
Committee report .....711  
General Order.....869  
3rd Reading, passed .....869  
Signed, to Senate.....869  
Signed, to Senate.....923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1023** — By McCortney of the Senate and Thomsen of the House.

Law enforcement training; allowing for certain noncommissioned persons to attend training; effective date.

1st Reading.....378  
2nd Reading .....639  
Committee report .....711  
General Order.....839  
3rd Reading, passed .....839  
Signed, to Senate.....839  
Signed, to Senate.....878  
Approved 05/02/2018

**SB 1024** — By Bice of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Oklahoma Self Defense Act; modifying eligible persons to make applications; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 499  
 2nd Reading ..... 639  
 Withdrawn; direct to Calendar..... 753

**SB 1025** — By Paxton of the Senate and Enns of the House.

Motor vehicles; making certain roadways applicable for violations; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 569  
 2nd Reading ..... 621

**SB 1030** — By Brecheen of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.

State Medicaid program; directing Oklahoma Health Care Authority to seek certain waiver; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 468  
 2nd Reading ..... 621

**SB 1038** — By Paxton of the Senate and Hilbert of the House.

Elections; modifying requirements for petitions and filing fees upon filing of pauper affidavit; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 342  
 2nd Reading ..... 608

**SB 1042** — By Treat et al of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) of the House.

Cities and towns; modifying term relating to municipal finance; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 378  
 2nd Reading ..... 609  
 Committee report ..... 644  
 General Order ..... 692  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 692  
 Signed, to Senate..... 693  
 Signed, to Senate..... 710  
 Approved 04/17/2018

**SB 1043** — By Rosino of the Senate and Moore of the House.

County and country officers; modifying requirements for the assessment of certain fees for dissemination of records; providing an effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 309  
 2nd Reading ..... 609  
 Committee report ..... 644  
 General Order..... 818  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 818  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 831  
 Conference requested..... 914  
 SCs named..... 922  
 Conference granted, HCs named ..... 941  
 CCR submitted..... 1019

**SB 1044** — By Fry of the Senate and Fetgatter of the House.

Counties and county officers; establishing procedures for purchase of certain construction services; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 468  
 2nd Reading ..... 621  
 Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order..... 756  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 756  
 Signed, to Senate..... 757  
 Signed, to Senate..... 785  
 Approved 04/25/2018

**SB 1050** — By Paxton of the Senate and Moore of the House.

Insurance agents; amending definition of insurance agent; repealing Oklahoma Life, Accident and Health Brokers Act; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 378  
 2nd Reading ..... 609  
 Committee report ..... 661  
 General Order..... 741  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 742  
 Signed, to Senate..... 742  
 Signed, to Senate..... 752  
 Approved 04/24/2018

**SB 1052** — By Griffin of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Professions and occupations; expanding certain exemptions; providing for licensure by endorsement of certain professionals; effective date.

1st Reading .....	569
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	644
General Order .....	714
3rd Reading, passed .....	714
Engrossed, to Senate .....	721
Conference requested.....	789
Conference granted, HCs named .....	795
CCR submitted.....	1019
CCR adopted.....	1040
Passed.....	1040
To Senate .....	1041
Signed, to Senate.....	1044
Approved 05/10/2018	

**SB 1053** — By Simpson of the Senate and Hardin of the House.

Veterans; authorizing Department of Veterans Affairs to obtain certain certification; effective date.

1st Reading .....	468
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	696
General Order .....	740
3rd Reading, passed .....	740
Signed, to Senate.....	741
Signed, to Senate.....	752
Approved 04/24/2018	

**SB 1054** — By Simpson of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.

Employment of blind persons; granting Department of Rehabilitation Services immunity from liability for certain damages; effective date.

1st Reading .....	378
2nd Reading .....	609

**SB 1055** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and Baker of the House.

Schools; requiring certain subject matter standards to include certain content; modifying subject of certain assessment to be given in certain school years; effective date.

1st Reading.....	569
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1056** — By Pugh of the Senate and Martinez of the House.

Teachers' retirement; eliminating Tax-Sheltered Annuity Program; modifying disability allowance.

1st Reading.....	611
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1059** — By Quinn et al of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Ad valorem tax; clarifying language, procedures and terminology; conforming language to constitutional provision; effective date.

1st Reading.....	570
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	670
General Order.....	753
3rd Reading, passed .....	753
Engrossed, to Senate .....	776
HAs adopted.....	985
Signed, to Senate.....	985
Approved 05/08/2018	

**SB 1060** — By Fry et al of the Senate and Ford (Roger) of the House.

Oklahoma State Athletic Commission Act; making certain medical information confidential; regulating entertainment wrestling events; effective date.

1st Reading.....	402
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	711
General Order.....	902
3rd Reading, passed .....	902
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921

**SB 1061** — By Daniels of the Senate and Martinez of the House.

Alarm and locksmiths; prohibiting automatic renewal of certain contracts; customer rights; effective date.

1st Reading .....	343
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	640
General Order .....	745
3rd Reading, passed .....	745
Signed, to Senate.....	745
Signed, to Senate.....	752
Approved 04/24/2018	

**SB 1063** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and West (Tammy) of the House.

Massage Therapy Practice Act; modifying various provisions; providing for licensure of massage therapy establishments; effective date.

1st Reading .....	468
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1065** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Workers' Compensation Commission; modifying membership and selection; effective date.

1st Reading .....	403
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1066** — By Griffin of the Senate and Lawson of the House.

Juvenile delinquency; authorizing extension of certain deferral; effective date.

1st Reading .....	500
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	711
General Order .....	754
3rd Reading, passed .....	754
Signed, to Senate.....	754
Signed, to Senate.....	785
Approved 04/25/2018	

**SB 1067** — By Griffin of the Senate and Bush of the House.

Drug courts; requiring certification and review of certain treatment providers; effective date.

1st Reading.....	343
2nd Reading .....	609

**SB 1068** — By McCortney et al of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Income tax; modifying carry forward period for credits for investment in property or new jobs; effective date.

1st Reading.....	570
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1071** — By Allen of the Senate and Renegar of the House.

Oklahoma Horse Racing Commission; establishing drug testing on certain horses; requiring scientific evidence.

1st Reading.....	570
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1074** — By McCortney of the Senate and West (Josh) et al of the House.

Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology Licensing Act; updating various licensure provisions; emergency.

1st Reading.....	309
2nd Reading .....	640
Committee report .....	661
General Order.....	862
3rd Reading, passed .....	862
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921
HAs adopted.....	954
Signed, to Senate.....	959
Approved 05/07/2018	

**SB 1078** — By Griffin of the Senate and Downing et al of the House.

Controlled dangerous substances; adding fentanyl to list subject to trafficking penalties; effective date.

1st Reading.....	343
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	644

General Order .....651  
 3rd Reading, passed .....651  
 Signed, to Senate.....652  
 Signed, to Senate.....661  
 Approved 04/09/2018

**SB 1081** — By Griffin et al of the Senate and Lawson of the House.  
 Services to children and youth; creating the Children’s Endowment Fund within the State Treasury; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....403  
 2nd Reading .....640  
 Committee report .....749  
 General Order .....888  
 3rd Reading, passed .....888  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....921  
 HAs adopted .....954  
 Signed, to Senate.....959  
 Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1085** — By Rader of the Senate and Thomsen of the House.  
 Ad valorem tax; modifying apportionment of costs of comprehensive visual inspection program; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....500  
 2nd Reading .....621

**SB 1086** — By Rader of the Senate and Sears of the House.  
 Income tax; limiting time period during which certain capital gains may be deducted; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....611  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Withdrawn; direct to Calendar.....630  
 Motion to suspend rule .....652  
 Motion to suspend rule .....660  
 Motion to suspend rule .....669  
 Motion to suspend rule .....685  
 Motion to suspend rule .....693  
 Motion to suspend rule .....707  
 Motion to suspend rule .....717  
 Motion to suspend rule .....725  
 Motion to suspend rule .....771  
 Motion to suspend rule .....786  
 Motion to suspend rule .....801

**SB 1088** — By Simpson of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.  
 Unmanned aircraft systems; allowing for certain use and restrictions of use by certain entities; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....310  
 2nd Reading .....621

**SB 1089** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and O’Donnell et al of the House.  
 Oversize and Overweight Permits; modifying certain weight limits; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....500  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....655  
 General Order.....703  
 3rd Reading, passed .....703  
 Signed, to Senate.....704  
 Signed, to Senate.....718  
 Approved 04/18/2018

**SB 1091** — By Treat of the Senate and Roberts (Dustin) of the House.  
 Driving under the influence; modifying certain discretion; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....500  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....644  
 General Order.....682  
 3rd Reading, passed .....682  
 Signed, to Senate.....683  
 Signed, to Senate.....695  
 Approved 04/12/2018

**SB 1096** — By McCortney of the Senate and Thomsen of the House.  
 Law enforcement training; removing certain authority; requiring certain compliance; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....500  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....644

**SB 1098** — By Treat et al of the Senate and Worthen of the House.

Classification of felony crimes; creating the Criminal Justice Reclassification Coordination Council.

1st Reading .....	500
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	727
General Order .....	835
3rd Reading, passed .....	836
Engrossed, to Senate .....	861
Conference requested, SCs named.....	968
Conference granted, HCs named .....	970
CCR submitted.....	995
CCR adopted.....	1030
Passed (emergency failed) .....	1030
Notice served .....	1030
Time expired .....	1043
To Senate .....	1043
Signed, to Senate.....	1044
Approved 05/10/2018	

**SB 1101** — By Sparks et al of the Senate and Mulready et al of the House.

Insurance; creating the Insurance Business Transfer Act; effective date.

1st Reading .....	570
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	711
General Order .....	738
3rd Reading, passed .....	739
Engrossed, to Senate .....	751
HAs adopted .....	954
Signed, to Senate.....	954
Approved 05/07/2018	

**SB 1103** — By Yen of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Health insurance; requiring coverage of certain mammography; effective date.

1st Reading .....	469
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	696
General Order .....	815
3rd Reading, passed .....	815
Signed, to Senate.....	816
Signed, to Senate.....	840
Approved 05/01/2018	

**SB 1105** — By Griffin et al of the Senate and McEntire et al of the House.

Education; directing school districts to provide certain age-appropriate instruction about HIV, AIDS and related issues; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading.....	570
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1107** — By Simpson of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.

Cities and towns; modifying procedure for municipalities to recover certain costs; effective date.

1st Reading.....	378
2nd Reading .....	609

**SB 1109** — By Fry of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Prisons and reformatories; providing that certain records be kept confidential; effective date.

1st Reading.....	403
2nd Reading .....	621

**SB 1114** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and O'Donnell et al of the House.

Oversize loads; designating certain routes as high-wide corridors; effective date.

1st Reading.....	310
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	655
General Order.....	704
3rd Reading, passed .....	704
Signed, to Senate.....	704
Signed, to Senate.....	718
Approved 04/18/2018	

**SB 1116** — By Yen of the Senate and Lawson of the House.

Governmental Tort Claims Act; modifying definition; effective date.

1st Reading.....	469
2nd Reading .....	621
Committee report .....	711

General Order .....873  
 3rd Reading, passed .....873  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....921  
 HAs adopted .....954  
 Signed, to Senate.....954  
 Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1117** — By Bice of the Senate and Baker of the House.  
 Protection from Domestic Abuse Act; adding certain persons to definition of family or household member; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....310  
 2nd Reading .....640

**SB 1118** — By Yen of the Senate and Derby of the House.  
 Medical liens; modifying requirement for contents of notice for certain liens; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....500  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Withdrawn, referred.....707  
 Committee report .....727  
 General Order .....916  
 3rd Reading, passed .....916  
 Signed, to Senate.....917  
 Signed, to Senate.....925  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1120** — By Yen of the Senate and Kannady of the House.  
 Medical marijuana; regulating the use and sale of medical marijuana; conditional effective date.  
 1st Reading .....611  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....727

**SB 1124** — By Yen of the Senate and Derby of the House.  
 Pain management clinics; providing for regulation of clinics; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....403  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....727

**SB 1125** — By Yen of the Senate and Derby of the House.  
 State Dental Act; amending requirements for dental assistants with respect to certain procedures; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....469  
 2nd Reading .....621

**SB 1128** — By Yen of the Senate and Derby et al of the House.  
 Public health and safety; providing limits on practitioners when issuing initial prescriptions for opioid drugs; continuous opioid prescription requirements; exceptions; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....403  
 2nd Reading .....621  
 Committee report .....727  
 General Order.....892  
 3rd Reading, passed .....893  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....921  
 HAs adopted.....971  
 Signed, to Senate.....971  
 Vetoed 05/11/2018

**SB 1130** — By Jech et al of the Senate and Wright et al of the House.  
 Elections; modifying terms and salaries of secretaries of county election boards; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....378  
 2nd Reading .....609  
 Withdrawn, referred.....658  
 Committee report .....727  
 General Order.....837  
 3rd Reading, passed .....837  
 Signed, to Senate.....838  
 Signed, to Senate.....878  
 Approved 05/02/2018

**SB 1131** — By Jech of the Senate and Martinez of the House.  
 Department of Transportation; creating the Oklahoma State Safety Oversight Program; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....469  
 2nd Reading .....622



**SB 1134** — By Griffin of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) of the House.

Oklahoma Lottery Commission; authorized certain purchases; effective date.

1st Reading .....	343
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	661
General Order .....	724
3rd Reading, passed .....	724
Signed, to Senate.....	725
Signed, to Senate.....	736
Approved 04/23/2018	

**SB 1135** — By Floyd et al of the Senate and Nollan of the House.

Guardianship; requiring background check of certain persons; effective date.

1st Reading .....	403
2nd Reading .....	622
Committee report .....	711
General Order .....	863
3rd Reading, passed .....	863
Signed, to Senate.....	863
Signed, to Senate.....	923
Approved 05/03/2018	

**SB 1136** — By Daniels of the Senate and Downing of the House.

Product liability; modifying requirements for certain actions; effective date.

1st Reading .....	403
2nd Reading .....	622
Committee report .....	711

**SB 1137** — By Bice of the Senate and Watson et al of the House.

Railroads; limiting space where crossing construction is required; effective date.

1st Reading .....	501
2nd Reading .....	640
Committee report .....	686

**SB 1138** — By Bice et al of the Senate and Watson et al of the House.

Railroads; limiting the space where crossing construction is required; effective date.

1st Reading.....	501
2nd Reading .....	640
Committee report .....	686

**SB 1140** — By Treat of the Senate and Dunlap et al of the House.

Children; prohibiting requirement for private agencies to participate in certain placements; prohibiting certain actions based on religious or moral convictions; effective date.

1st Reading.....	501
2nd Reading .....	622
Committee report .....	720
General Order.....	882
Motion to table amendment adopted...	883
Motion to suspend rule.....	884
3rd Reading, passed .....	885
Notice served.....	885
Reconsideration.....	887
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921
Conference requested.....	941
Conference granted, HCs named .....	941
SCs named.....	945
CCR submitted.....	1007
CCR considered .....	1021
CCR adopted .....	1023
Passed.....	1026
Notice served.....	1027
Time expired .....	1043
To Senate.....	1043
Signed, to Senate.....	1044
Approved 05/11/2018	

**SB 1141** — By Dossett et al of the Senate and Kannady et al of the House.

Post-Military Service Occupation, Education and Credentialing Act; providing violation; effective date.

1st Reading.....	379
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	696
General Order.....	742

3rd Reading, passed .....742  
Signed, to Senate.....743  
Signed, to Senate.....752  
Approved 04/24/2018

**SB 1142** — By Quinn of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Service warranties; Service Warranty Act; financial statements; audited or verified under oath; requiring financial statements be filed by certain associations; effective date.  
1st Reading .....570  
2nd Reading .....622  
Committee report .....665  
General Order .....833  
3rd Reading, passed .....833  
Engrossed, to Senate .....861  
HAs adopted .....954  
Signed, to Senate.....959  
Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1143** — By Pugh of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) of the House.

Oil and gas; modifying certain proceeds to become non-interest accruing; effective date.  
1st Reading .....343  
2nd Reading .....609

**SB 1147** — By Simpson of the Senate and Hardin of the House.

Water and water rights; modifying jurisdiction of Department of Environmental Quality; expanding Department jurisdiction; effective date.  
1st Reading .....310  
2nd Reading .....609  
Committee report .....719  
General Order .....783  
3rd Reading, passed .....783  
Signed, to Senate.....784  
Signed, to Senate.....794  
Approved 04/26/2018

**SB 1150** — By Griffin of the Senate and Russ et al of the House.

School employees; requiring school employees to report certain behavior; requiring school employees to report certain belief of abuse or neglect; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading.....343  
2nd Reading .....609  
Committee report .....727  
General Order.....834  
3rd Reading, passed .....834  
Engrossed, to Senate .....861  
Conference requested.....914  
SCs named.....922  
Conference granted, HCs named .....941  
SCs changed.....953  
Granting of conference rescinded .....996  
Conference requested rescinded.....1007  
HAs adopted.....1027  
Signed, to Senate.....1028  
Approved 05/11/2018

**SB 1151** — By Leewright of the Senate and Hilbert of the House.

Consumer loans; electronic payments; authorizing convenience fee; maximum charge amount; effective date.  
1st Reading.....570  
2nd Reading .....622  
Committee report .....711  
General Order.....755  
3rd Reading, passed .....755  
Signed, to Senate.....755  
Signed, to Senate.....785  
Approved 04/25/2018

**SB 1152** — By Pugh of the Senate and Lawson of the House.

Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program; directing Department of Human Services to make certain recommendations; effective date.  
1st Reading.....501  
2nd Reading .....622

**SB 1153** — By Thompson of the Senate and Lepak of the House.

Department of Corrections; modifying inclusions; making certain information confidential.  
 1st Reading ..... 310  
 2nd Reading ..... 640  
 Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order ..... 876  
 3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed) ..... 876  
 Notice served ..... 877  
 Time expired ..... 917  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 917  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 925  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1156** — By Quinn of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Travel insurance; creating the Travel Insurance Act; establishing procedures; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 611  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 665  
 General Order ..... 700  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 700  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 713  
 HAs adopted ..... 821  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 840  
 Approved 05/01/2018

**SB 1158** — By Scott of the Senate and Coody of the House.

Firearms; removing certain restriction; modifying inclusions; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 571  
 2nd Reading ..... 622

**SB 1162** — By David of the Senate and Mulready et al of the House.

Insurance; Oklahoma Individual Health Insurance Market Stabilization Act; modifying duties of Board.  
 1st Reading ..... 571  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 749  
 General Order ..... 799

3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed) ..... 800  
 Notice served ..... 800  
 Time expired ..... 857  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 861  
 HAs adopted ..... 971  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 971  
 Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 1163** — By David of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Impaired driving; requiring certain notice; directing certain restrictions; provisional effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 501  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order ..... 864  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 864  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 921  
 Conference requested ..... 941  
 Conference granted, HCs named ..... 944  
 SCs named ..... 953

**SB 1164** — By David of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Driver license revocation; directing certain surrender of license; directing period of revocation; provisional effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 501  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order ..... 864  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 865  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 921  
 Conference requested ..... 941  
 Conference granted, HCs named ..... 944  
 SCs named ..... 953

**SB 1165** — By David of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Motor vehicles; making certain allowance unlawful; making certain interference unlawful; provisional effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 502  
 2nd Reading ..... 622

Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order ..... 865  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 865  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 921  
 Conference requested..... 941  
 Conference granted, HCs named ..... 944  
 SCs named ..... 953

**SB 1166** — By David of the Senate and Wallace of the House.

Income tax; reauthorizing certain donation from income tax refund; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 502  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 661  
 General Order ..... 734  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 734  
 Signed, to Senate..... 735  
 Signed, to Senate..... 752  
 Approved 04/24/2018

**SB 1169** — By Scott of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Vehicle insurance; requiring certain notice to Department of Public Safety; utilization of online verification system; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 571  
 2nd Reading ..... 622

**SB 1170** — By Jech of the Senate and Russ of the House.

Roofing; exemptions from roofing registration; adding exemption for metal structures.  
 1st Reading ..... 470  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 711

**SB 1171** — By Jech et al of the Senate and Wright of the House.

Workforce development; creating the Work-based Learning Program; establishing certain goals for apprentices; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 502  
 2nd Reading ..... 622

Committee report ..... 661  
 General Order..... 782  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 783  
 Signed, to Senate..... 783  
 Signed, to Senate..... 794  
 Approved 04/26/2018

**SB 1172** — By Treat of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Supervised loans; authorizing certain fee for database access; effective date.  
 1st Reading..... 502  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 644  
 General Order..... 763  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 764  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 776  
 Conference requested..... 914  
 SCs named..... 922  
 Conference granted, HCs named ..... 925

**SB 1173** — By Bice et al of the Senate and Echols of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying various provisions of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; wholesalers; effective dates.  
 1st Reading..... 571  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order..... 903  
 Motion to suspend rule..... 904  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 905  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 921  
 Conference requested..... 922  
 SCs named..... 922  
 Conference granted, HCs named ..... 930  
 Further conference requested ..... 971  
 Further conference granted ..... 976  
 2 CCR submitted..... 1019  
 2 CCR adopted ..... 1030  
 Passed..... 1031  
 To Senate..... 1031  
 Signed, to Senate..... 1043  
 Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1174** — By David of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Labor; limiting authority for certain licenses; waiver license fees; codification; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 611  
2nd Reading ..... 622

**SB 1175** — By Brecheen of the Senate and Ritze of the House.

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; extending central repository provisions to apply to medical marijuana; conditional effective date.

1st Reading ..... 571  
2nd Reading ..... 622

**SB 1179** — By Pugh of the Senate and Lawson of the House.

State Medicaid program; directing Oklahoma Health Care Authority to seek certain waiver; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 502  
2nd Reading ..... 622

**SB 1180** — By Boggs of the Senate and Coody of the House.

Game and fish; waterfowl hunting stamps; providing waterfowl license fee; authorization of waterfowl stamps; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 343  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 696  
General Order ..... 755  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 756  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 776  
HAs adopted ..... 941  
Signed, to Senate ..... 944  
Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1181** — By Fields of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

Oklahoma Limitation of Liability for Farming and Ranching Land Act; removing per acre charge limitation; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 310  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 696  
General Order ..... 896  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 896  
Signed, to Senate ..... 896  
Signed, to Senate ..... 923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1182** — By Boggs of the Senate and Coody of the House.

Oklahoma Wildlife Conservation Code; clarifying definition of resident; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 343  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 696

**SB 1183** — By Fields et al of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

State Board of Agriculture; authorizing issuance of certificates of free sale; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 311  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 696  
General Order ..... 905  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 906  
Signed, to Senate ..... 906  
Signed, to Senate ..... 925  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1184** — By Fields of the Senate and Wright of the House.

State agencies; transferring requirements to assist Native American Cultural and Educational Authority to Office of Management and Enterprise Services; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 344  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 719

General Order .....	836
3rd Reading, passed .....	836
Signed, to Senate.....	837
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 1185** — By Paxton et al of the Senate and Echols et al of the House.

Industrial hemp; modifying manner in which industrial hemp may be grown; creating the Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; effective date.

1st Reading .....	379
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	641
General Order .....	817
3rd Reading, passed .....	817
Engrossed, to Senate .....	831

**SB 1186** — By Boggs of the Senate and Hilbert of the House.

Eastern Redcedar Management Act; dissolving board; requiring Department to create directory; effective date.

1st Reading .....	344
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	640
General Order .....	658
3rd Reading, passed .....	658
Signed, to Senate.....	659
Signed, to Senate.....	664
Approved 04/10/2018	

**SB 1187** — By Boggs of the Senate and Fetgatter of the House.

Department of Wildlife Conservation; allowing for lottery for controlled hunt; effective date.

1st Reading .....	344
2nd Reading .....	609

**SB 1190** — By Stanislawski et al of the Senate and Casey of the House.

Reading Sufficiency Act; directing the State Board of Education to ensure students meet certain minimum criteria.

1st Reading .....	379
2nd Reading .....	609

Withdrawn, referred .....	690
Committee report .....	719
General Order.....	825
3rd Reading, passed .....	825
Notice served.....	826
Emergency passed.....	826
Time expired .....	917
Signed, to Senate.....	917
Signed, to Senate.....	925
Vetoed 05/03/2018	

**SB 1195** — By McCortney et al of the Senate and Wallace of the House.

Gaming; supplements to compacts and terms.

1st Reading.....	571
2nd Reading .....	622

**SB 1196** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and Nollan of the House.

Concurrent enrollment; application of certain tuition waivers; requiring certain report; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading.....	571
2nd Reading .....	622
Committee report .....	711
General Order.....	911
3rd Reading, passed .....	912
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921
HAs adopted.....	941
Signed, to Senate.....	944
Approved 05/07/2018	

**SB 1197** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and Nollan of the House.

Schools; modifying student performance level labels and descriptions.

1st Reading.....	380
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	637
General Order.....	872
3rd Reading, passed .....	872
Signed, to Senate.....	872
Signed, to Senate.....	923
Approved 05/03/2018	

**SB 1198** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and West (Tammy) of the House.

Public School Classroom Support Revolving Fund; reauthorizing income tax checkoff; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....571  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Committee report .....696  
 General Order .....733  
 3rd Reading, passed .....733  
 Signed, to Senate.....734  
 Signed, to Senate.....752  
 Approved 04/24/2018

**SB 1199** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and Caldwell of the House.

Schools; requiring certain revenue and expenditure data or a link to such data to be posted on certain website; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....404  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Committee report .....637

**SB 1203** — By Sykes et al of the Senate and Roberts (Dustin) of the House.

Motor vehicles; modifying certain fines and court costs; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....571  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Committee report .....720  
 General Order .....799  
 3rd Reading, passed .....799  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....805  
 HAs adopted .....941  
 Signed, to Senate.....944  
 Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1205** — By Quinn of the Senate and Moore of the House.

Insurance premium tax; modifying amount of tax credit subject to certain schedule; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....571  
 2nd Reading .....622

**SB 1211** — By Griffin of the Senate and Frix of the House.

Motor vehicles; modifying allowable height; requiring certain permit; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....502  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Committee report .....686

**SB 1212** — By Dahm et al of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) et al of the House.

Firearms; modifying inclusions on unlawful carry; allowing firearms to be carried without a license; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....344  
 2nd Reading .....609  
 Withdrawn, referred .....674  
 Committee report .....719  
 General Order.....847  
 3rd Reading, passed .....848  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....861  
 HAs adopted.....985  
 Signed, to Senate.....996  
 Vetoed 05/11/2018

**SB 1220** — By McCortney et al of the Senate and Enns et al of the House.

Immunizations; requiring assisted living centers to provide certain information to residents; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....404  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Withdrawn, referred .....658  
 Committee report .....719

**SB 1221** — By Sykes et al of the Senate and West (Josh) et al of the House.

Prisons and reformatories; creating the Alyssa Wiles Juvenile Life without Parole Sentencing Act; training and qualifications of the Pardon and Parole Board; annual training.  
 1st Reading.....470  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Committee report .....720  
 General Order.....796  
 3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed)  
 .....797

Notice served ..... 797  
 Time expired ..... 858  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 861  
 HAs adopted ..... 985  
 Signed, to Senate..... 985  
 Vetoed 05/11/2018

**SB 1228** — By McCortney of the Senate and Caldwell of the House.  
 Public Health and Safety; rights of residents of hospice facilities; requiring facility to action upon request; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 572  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 720  
 General Order ..... 875  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 875  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 921  
 HAs adopted ..... 954  
 Signed, to Senate..... 959  
 Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1237** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Department of Corrections; modifying Directors allowable duties; updating statutory reference; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 380  
 2nd Reading ..... 609

**SB 1241** — By Brecheen of the Senate and Russ of the House.

Water and water rights; creating the Oklahoma Water Sustainability Act; authorizing studies; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 572  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Withdrawn, referred..... 658  
 Committee report ..... 696

**SB 1249** — By Leewright of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Workers' compensation; modifying certain liability; establishing procedures for Affidavit of Exempt Status.

1st Reading ..... 611  
 2nd Reading ..... 622

Committee report ..... 644  
 General Order..... 832  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 832  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 861  
 HAs adopted..... 941  
 Signed, to Senate..... 944  
 Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1251** — By Leewright of the Senate and West (Kevin) of the House.

Bail bonds; requiring exoneration of bond under certain circumstances; effective date.

1st Reading..... 470  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 696  
 General Order..... 797  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 797  
 Signed, to Senate..... 798  
 Signed, to Senate..... 809  
 Vetoed 04/30/2018

**SB 1252** — By Stanislawski of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

Quality Events Incentive Act; modifying termination date; modifying procedures and requirements; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading..... 503  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 727  
 General Order..... 896  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 897  
 Signed, to Senate..... 897  
 Signed, to Senate..... 923  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1261** — By Dahm of the Senate and Cleveland of the House.

State capitol and capitol buildings; repealing certain provisions related to Capitol Complex Centennial Commission and Centennial County Courthouses; effective date.

1st Reading..... 470  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 719  
 General Order..... 784



3rd Reading, passed ..... 784  
 Signed, to Senate..... 785  
 Signed, to Senate..... 794  
 Approved 04/26/2018

**SB 1263** — By Dahm of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Oklahoma Open Meeting Act; modifying requirements for virtual charter schools; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 344  
 2nd Reading ..... 609  
 Committee report ..... 711

**SB 1264** — By Dahm of the Senate and McEachin of the House.

Counties and county officers; modifying provisions related to suits or proceedings by or against a county; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 344  
 2nd Reading ..... 609

**SB 1266** — By Pederson of the Senate and Russ of the House.

Commerical driver licenses; stating certain exemption for hazardous material endorsement; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 470  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 644  
 General Order ..... 701  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 702  
 Signed, to Senate..... 702  
 Signed, to Senate..... 718  
 Approved 04/18/2018

**SB 1267** — By Treat of the Senate and Calvey et al of the House.

Medicaid provider eligibility; creating Defunding Fetal-Body-Parts Trafficking Act; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 503  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 719  
 General Order ..... 849  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 850  
 Signed, to Senate..... 850

Signed, to Senate..... 923  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1269** — By Fields of the Senate and Wright of the House.

Elections; specifying dates upon which General Elections held; effective date.

1st Reading..... 380  
 2nd Reading ..... 609

**SB 1270** — By Pugh of the Senate and Hilbert of the House.

Agency budgeting; requiring all state agencies to submit certain justification according to a certain schedule; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading..... 611  
 2nd Reading ..... 622

**SB 1273** — By Leewright of the Senate and Hall of the House.

Self-Service Storage Facility Lien Act; modifying procedures; limiting liability and value of damaged property; effective date.

1st Reading..... 404  
 2nd Reading ..... 622  
 Committee report ..... 644  
 General Order..... 690  
 House Rule suspended ..... 690  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 691  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 699  
 HAs adopted..... 821  
 Signed, to Senate..... 840  
 Approved 05/01/2018

**SB 1280** — By Smalley of the Senate and Bush of the House.

Professions and occupations; setting forth certain licensure application review procedures; effective date.

1st Reading..... 345  
 2nd Reading ..... 609  
 Committee report ..... 640  
 General Order..... 766  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 766

Signed, to Senate.....766  
 Signed, to Senate.....785  
 Vetoed 04/25/2018

**SB 1281** — By McCortney et al of the Senate and Ritze of the House.  
 Professions and occupations; modifying various provisions related to Board of Medical Licensure and Supervision and allopathic physicians; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....572  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Committee report .....665

**SB 1282** — By Brecheen of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.  
 State Medicaid program; directing specified agencies to study and make certain recommendations; effective date.  
 1st Reading .....470  
 2nd Reading .....622

**SB 1287** — By Smalley of the Senate and Baker of the House.  
 Schools; modifying definitions under the School Safety and Bullying Prevention Act; adding person to Safe School Committee; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....470  
 2nd Reading .....622  
 Committee report .....727  
 General Order .....855  
 3rd Reading, passed .....855  
 Signed, to Senate.....855  
 Signed, to Senate.....923  
 Vetoed 05/03/2018

**SB 1288** — By Smalley of the Senate and Rogers of the House.  
 Schools; requiring rather than allowing administration of certain assessments electronically; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading .....345  
 2nd Reading .....609  
 Withdrawn, referred.....678

**SB 1289** — By Smalley of the Senate and Nollan et al of the House.  
 Schools; modifying grades required to enroll in a minimum of six periods; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....345  
 2nd Reading .....609

**SB 1290** — By Smalley of the Senate and Rosecrants of the House.  
 School district accounting; removing language regarding duties of encumbrance clerks and treasurers; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....471  
 2nd Reading .....622

**SB 1293** — By Dossett of the Senate and Nollan of the House.  
 Schools; removing language requiring submission of certain physical activity reports; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading.....345  
 2nd Reading .....609

**SB 1294** — By Pederson et al of the Senate and Pfeiffer et al of the House.  
 Water and water rights; modifying procedures related to maximum annual yield; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....471  
 2nd Reading .....623  
 Committee report .....719  
 General Order.....873  
 3rd Reading, passed .....874  
 Signed, to Senate.....874  
 Signed, to Senate.....923  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1296** — By Sparks of the Senate and McEntire of the House.  
 Insurance; modifying investment of certain prepaid funeral service funds; effective date.  
 1st Reading.....612  
 2nd Reading .....623  
 Committee report .....665

General Order .....	714
3rd Reading, passed .....	715
Engrossed, to Senate .....	721
HAs adopted .....	847
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 1298** — By Pemberton of the Senate and Frix of the House.

Child custody; requiring certain written findings; clarifying right of appeal; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	311
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	711

**SB 1299** — By Sparks of the Senate and Echols et al of the House.

Oklahoma Discovery Code; production and inspection of documents and property; modifying procedures for certain service and response; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	612
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	644
General Order .....	706
3rd Reading, passed .....	707
Engrossed, to Senate .....	713
Conference requested.....	821
SCs named .....	824
Conference granted, HCs named .....	828
CCR submitted.....	995
CCR adopted.....	1031
Passed.....	1031
To Senate .....	1032
Signed, to Senate.....	1043
Approved 05/10/2018	

**SB 1301** — By Sparks of the Senate and Kannady et al of the House.

Special education; requiring private schools participating in scholarship program to provide certain affirmation; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	572
2nd Reading .....	623

**SB 1303** — By Fields of the Senate and Caldwell of the House.

Oklahoma Education Lottery Act; authorizing Commission to modify certain methods of payment for tickets; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	471
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	696
General Order.....	838
3rd Reading, passed .....	838
Signed, to Senate.....	838
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 1304** — By Thompson of the Senate and McDugle of the House.

Investigative agencies consolidation; directing certain cooperation and sharing of certain information; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	345
2nd Reading .....	609

**SB 1305** — By Thompson of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.

Correctional facilities; deleting certain procedure used by the Department when facilities lack bed space; directing immediate consideration of certain persons for parole; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	404
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	648

**SB 1314** — By Brecheen of the Senate and Gann of the House.

Oklahoma Central Purchasing Act; establishing certain reporting requirements; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	471
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	644

**SB 1319** — By Fields of the Senate and Park of the House.

Horse racing; modifying supervisory requirements of Horse Racing Commission; effective date.

1st Reading .....471  
2nd Reading .....623

**SB 1321** — By Quinn of the Senate and Moore of the House.

Motor vehicle insurance; expanding definition of uninsured motor vehicle; specifying time of payment of certain damages; effective date.

1st Reading .....612  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....711

**SB 1327** — By Brown of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.

Counties and county officers; providing that clerk may employ outside counsel.

1st Reading .....572  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....644  
General Order .....915  
3rd Reading, passed .....915  
Signed, to Senate.....916  
Signed, to Senate.....925  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1328** — By Smalley et al of the Senate and Bush of the House.

Nursing Home Care Act; modifying requirement related to administrator of record for multiple facilities; effective date.

1st Reading .....345  
2nd Reading .....609  
Committee report .....719

**SB 1329** — By Scott of the Senate and Teague of the House.

Professions and occupations; providing for licensure of radiologic technologists; effective date.

1st Reading.....503  
2nd Reading .....640  
Withdrawn, referred.....700

**SB 1332** — By Bice et al of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; exempting certain establishments from location requirements; effective date.

1st Reading.....503  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....664  
General Order.....891  
3rd Reading, passed .....892  
Signed, to Senate.....892  
Signed, to Senate.....923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1333** — By Bice of the Senate and McEntire et al of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying definitions; prohibiting sale of individual drink over certain size; effective date.

1st Reading.....612  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....661  
General Order.....878  
3rd Reading, passed .....879  
Signed, to Senate.....879  
Signed, to Senate.....923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1334** — By Bice of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying requirements for employee training; effective date.

1st Reading.....612  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....664  
General Order.....890  
3rd Reading, passed .....890  
Engrossed, to Senate .....921

HAs adopted .....985  
Signed, to Senate.....996  
Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1336** — By Bice et al of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying hours during which certain beverages may be sold; effective date.  
1st Reading .....404  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....664  
General Order .....880  
3rd Reading, passed .....880  
Signed, to Senate.....881  
Signed, to Senate.....923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1337** — By Bice of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying acts authorized by distiller's license; effective date.  
1st Reading .....404  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....664  
General Order .....891  
3rd Reading, passed .....891  
Signed, to Senate.....891  
Signed, to Senate.....923  
Vetoed 05/03/2018

**SB 1338** — By Bice of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; brewer licenses; allowing for purchase of wine for on-premises sales; winemaker licenses; allowing for purchase of beer for on-premises sales; effective date.  
1st Reading .....612  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....665  
General Order .....901  
3rd Reading, passed .....902  
Engrossed, to Senate .....921  
HAs adopted .....1027  
Signed, to Senate.....1028  
Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1339** — By David of the Senate and Cockroft et al of the House.

Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act; modifying registration procedures; making plate retention mandatory; effective date.  
1st Reading.....503  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....696  
General Order.....909  
3rd Reading, passed .....909  
Signed, to Senate.....910  
Signed, to Senate.....925  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1340** — By Sykes of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) of the House.

Workers' compensation; modifying provisions; effective date.  
1st Reading.....573  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....644

**SB 1343** — By Sparks et al of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Trespassing; private land primarily devoted to farming, ranching or forestry; modifying permissive entities; effective date.  
1st Reading.....573  
2nd Reading .....623

**SB 1344** — By Griffin of the Senate and Baker of the House.

School employees; requiring professional development to address penalties for failure to report abuse and neglect; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading.....345  
2nd Reading .....609

**SB 1346** — By Scott of the Senate and Worthen of the House.  
 Court records; records of conviction; requiring court to obtain certain information from defendant; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 404  
 2nd Reading ..... 623  
 Committee report ..... 711  
 General Order ..... 758  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 758  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 776  
 HAs adopted ..... 847  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 878  
 Approved 05/02/2018

**SB 1347** — By Simpson of the Senate and West (Josh) of the House.  
 Soldiers and sailors; creating the Oklahoma Veterans Facility Investment Act of 2018; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 504  
 2nd Reading ..... 623  
 Committee report ..... 637  
 General Order ..... 722  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 723  
 Notice served ..... 723  
 Time expired ..... 774  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 776

**SB 1353** — By Yen of the Senate and Dunnington of the House.  
 Professions and occupations; providing for licensure of provisionally licensed physicians; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 612  
 2nd Reading ..... 623  
 Committee report ..... 665

**SB 1354** — By Yen of the Senate and Derby of the House.  
 Oklahoma Hospital Residency Training Program Act; modifying preference for certain medical school graduates; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 504  
 2nd Reading ..... 623  
 Committee report ..... 641

General Order ..... 746  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 746  
 Notice served ..... 747  
 Time expired ..... 789  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 793

**SB 1364** — By Kidd of the Senate and Cockroft of the House.  
 Counties and county officers; modifying procedures for sale of certain property; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 573  
 2nd Reading ..... 623  
 Committee report ..... 711

**SB 1365** — By Kidd et al of the Senate and Cockroft of the House.  
 Counties and county officers; modifying maximum amount of certain county retirement contribution; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 573  
 2nd Reading ..... 623  
 Committee report ..... 711

**SB 1367** — By Yen of the Senate and Derby et al of the House.  
 Prescription drug offenses; prohibiting prosecutions under certain circumstances; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 380  
 2nd Reading ..... 609  
 Committee report ..... 727  
 General Order ..... 889  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 889  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 921  
 HAs adopted ..... 941  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 944  
 Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1369** — By Kidd of the Senate and Jordan of the House.  
 Cities and towns; clarifying language relating to police and fire arbitration; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 612  
 2nd Reading ..... 623  
 Committee report ..... 711

**SB 1370** — By Smalley of the Senate and Hilbert et al of the House.

Schools; requiring certain meeting prior to core curriculum enrollment; adding certain mathematics core curriculum unit; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading .....	471
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	728
General Order .....	908
3rd Reading, passed .....	908
Engrossed, to Senate .....	921
HAs adopted .....	941
Signed, to Senate.....	944
Approved 05/07/2018	

**SB 1371** — By Standridge of the Senate and McEntire et al of the House.

Oklahoma Pharmacy Act; requiring State Board of Pharmacy to ensure that all pharmacies are in compliance with law; effective date.

1st Reading .....	471
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	662

**SB 1372** — By Kidd of the Senate and Lawson of the House.

State Medicaid program; extending billing cycle; effective date.

1st Reading .....	612
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	662

**SB 1374** — By Smalley of the Senate and Cockroft of the House.

Dockless bicycles; providing requirements and responsibilities for certain dockless bicycle sharing companies; effective date.

1st Reading .....	504
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	720

**SB 1375** — By Allen of the Senate and Roberts (Dustin) et al of the House.

Vehicle Weight and Load; creating weight formula for certain permits; providing penalties for vehicles in excess of weight limits.

1st Reading.....	573
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	728

**SB 1377** — By Sparks of the Senate and Frix of the House.

Section line roads; modifying process for closing section line roads; effective date.

1st Reading.....	612
2nd Reading .....	623
Committee report .....	687
General Order.....	744
3rd Reading, passed .....	744
Engrossed, to Senate .....	751
Conference requested.....	821
SCs named.....	824
Conference granted, HCs named .....	828

**SB 1380** — By Allen of the Senate and Vaughan et al of the House.

Motor vehicles; transferring certain divisions and section from the Corporation Commission to the Department of Public Safety.

1st Reading.....	518
2nd Reading .....	623

**SB 1383** — By Floyd et al of the Senate and Newton of the House.

Oklahoma Chiropractic Act; modifying and updating various provisions; effective date.

1st Reading.....	380
2nd Reading .....	609
Committee report .....	696
General Order.....	745
3rd Reading, passed .....	746
Signed, to Senate.....	746
Signed, to Senate.....	752
Approved 04/24/2018	

**SB 1385** — By Silk et al of the Senate and West (Rick) of the House.

Motor vehicles; adding certain highways to certain speed limit restrictions; effective date.

1st Reading .....573  
2nd Reading .....623

**SB 1388** — By Treat et al of the Senate and Thomsen of the House.

Telecommunications; creating the Small Wireless Facilities Deployment Act; establishing procedures; effective date.

1st Reading .....504  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....720  
General Order .....732  
3rd Reading, passed .....732  
Engrossed, to Senate .....736  
HAS adopted .....789  
Signed, to Senate.....794  
Approved 04/26/2018

**SB 1389** — By Pederson of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

Counties and county officers; modifying provisions relating to fire protection districts; effective date.

1st Reading .....471  
2nd Reading .....623

**SB 1390** — By Pederson of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

Counties and county officers; establishing authority to regulate outdoor burning; effective date.

1st Reading .....612  
2nd Reading .....623

**SB 1395** — By Bice of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; providing for disposition of certain inventory; effective date.

1st Reading .....504  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....664

General Order.....893  
3rd Reading, passed .....893  
Signed, to Senate.....894  
Signed, to Senate.....923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1398** — By Bice of the Senate and Hall et al of the House.

School building funds; expanding definition of and authorized uses for building funds; deleting requirement; conditional effective date.

1st Reading.....404  
2nd Reading .....640  
Withdrawn; direct to Calendar .....667  
General Order.....823  
3rd Reading, passed .....823  
Signed, to Senate.....823  
Signed, to Senate.....840  
Approved 05/01/2018

**SB 1400** — By Pugh of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) et al of the House.

State government; consolidating the Department of Commerce and the Office of Lieutenant Governor; effective date.

1st Reading.....613  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....711  
General Order.....900  
Motion to suspend rule.....900  
3rd Reading, passed .....901  
Engrossed, to Senate .....921  
HAS adopted.....941  
Signed, to Senate.....944  
Vetoed 05/07/2018

**SB 1403** — By Quinn of the Senate and Lepak of the House.

Elections; expanding language relating to certain election requirements; effective date.

1st Reading.....404  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....696  
General Order.....767  
3rd Reading, passed .....767  
Signed, to Senate.....767



Signed, to Senate..... 785  
Approved 04/25/2018

**SB 1405** — By Pugh of the Senate and Martinez of the House.

State government; modifying provisions relating to the Tourism and Recreation Commission; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 613  
2nd Reading ..... 623  
Committee report ..... 645  
General Order ..... 911  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 911  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 921  
Conference requested, SCs named..... 968  
Conference granted, HCs named ..... 970

**SB 1409** — By Dossett of the Senate and Condit of the House.

School counselors; requiring school counselors to spend certain percentage of time on direct services; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 380  
2nd Reading ..... 609

**SB 1411** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Oklahoma Occupational Health and Safety Standards Act; modifying distribution of certain fee.

1st Reading ..... 380  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 637  
General Order ..... 879  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 879  
Signed, to Senate..... 880  
Signed, to Senate..... 923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1412** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Oklahoma Used Tire Recycling Act; modifying allocation of revenue.

1st Reading ..... 381  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 637  
General Order ..... 897

3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed) ..... 897  
Notice served..... 898  
Time expired ..... 918  
Signed, to Senate..... 918  
Signed, to Senate..... 925  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1415** — By Griffin of the Senate and Ownbey of the House.

ADvantage Waiver Program; directing Department of Human Services to conduct certain survey; emergency.

1st Reading..... 613  
2nd Reading ..... 623

**SB 1417** — By McCortney of the Senate and Caldwell of the House.

Home Care Act; authorizing certified nurse aides to assist with self-administration of medication; effective date.

1st Reading..... 311  
2nd Reading ..... 640  
Committee report ..... 719

**SB 1419** — By Dossett of the Senate and Loring of the House.

Handheld electronic device; specifying prohibited acts; prescribing fines; modifying definitions; emergency.

1st Reading..... 573  
2nd Reading ..... 623

**SB 1420** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act; modifying apportionment of revenue from certain motorcycle registration fee; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading..... 381  
2nd Reading ..... 609  
Committee report ..... 637

**SB 1421** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Tobacco products tax; modifying apportionment; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading .....381  
2nd Reading .....609  
Committee report .....637

**SB 1422** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Motor fuel tax; modifying apportionment; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading .....381  
2nd Reading .....610  
Committee report .....641

**SB 1423** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Tax on freight cars; modifying apportionment; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading .....381  
2nd Reading .....610  
Committee report .....640

**SB 1435** — By Sharp et al of the Senate and Nollan of the House.

Student discipline; allowing a school district to adopt alternative disciplinary actions; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading .....613  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....728

**SB 1439** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Motor license agents; modifying method of selecting applicants; effective date.  
1st Reading .....381  
2nd Reading .....610  
Committee report .....637  
General Order .....840  
Motion to suspend rule .....840  
3rd Reading, passed .....841  
Signed, to Senate.....841  
Signed, to Senate.....878  
Approved 05/02/2018

**SB 1442** — By Sykes et al of the Senate and Downing et al of the House.

County jails; facilities reaching maximum capacity; removing certain timeframes; deleting exemptions from housing cost responsibilities; effective date.  
1st Reading.....613  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....728  
General Order.....806  
Motion to suspend rule.....807  
3rd Reading, passed .....808  
Engrossed, to Senate .....831  
HAs adopted.....1027  
Signed, to Senate.....1028  
Vetoed 05/15/2018

**SB 1444** — By Scott of the Senate and Murphey of the House.

Nursing home administrators; broadening certain authority; effective date.  
1st Reading.....504  
2nd Reading .....623

**SB 1445** — By Sykes of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) of the House.

Dentistry; amending various provisions of State Dental Act; effective date.  
1st Reading.....405  
2nd Reading .....623

**SB 1446** — By Sykes et al of the Senate and Derby et al of the House.

Regulation of opioid drugs; providing limitations on quantities of certain prescriptions; effective date.  
1st Reading.....504  
2nd Reading .....623  
Committee report .....728  
General Order.....763  
3rd Reading, passed .....763  
Engrossed, to Senate .....776  
HAs adopted.....847  
Signed, to Senate.....878  
Approved 05/02/2018

**SB 1452** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Cigarette tax; modifying apportionment; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 381  
2nd Reading ..... 610  
Committee report ..... 637

**SB 1458** — By Silk of the Senate and Humphrey of the House.

Game; increasing punishment for headlighting deer; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 382  
2nd Reading ..... 610

**SB 1464** — By Sykes of the Senate and Downing of the House.

Post-Conviction Procedure Act; authorizing use of forensic evidence to institute certain proceedings; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 505  
2nd Reading ..... 623  
Committee report ..... 728  
General Order ..... 810  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 810  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 831

**SB 1465** — By Leewright of the Senate and Downing of the House.

Environment and natural resources; restricting issuance of certain ordinances; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 573  
2nd Reading ..... 623  
Committee report ..... 719

**SB 1474** — By Sparks of the Senate and Echols et al of the House.

Motor vehicles; making certain acts unlawful; providing penalty; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 613  
2nd Reading ..... 623  
Committee report ..... 648  
General Order ..... 743  
3rd Reading, failed ..... 743

Notice served ..... 744  
Time expired ..... 789

**SB 1475** — By Pugh of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) et al of the House.

Labor; creating the Occupational Licensing Review Act; creating the Occupational Licensing Advisory Commission; membership; purpose; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 613  
2nd Reading ..... 623  
Withdrawn, referred ..... 658  
Committee report ..... 711  
General Order ..... 835  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 835  
Engrossed, to Senate ..... 861  
HAS adopted ..... 941  
Signed, to Senate ..... 944  
Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1481** — By Smalley of the Senate and Bush of the House.

Oklahoma Scrap Metal Dealers Act; modifying requirements; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 346  
2nd Reading ..... 610  
Committee report ..... 640

**SB 1485** — By Brown of the Senate and Moore of the House.

Insurance; Omnibus; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 346  
2nd Reading ..... 610  
Committee report ..... 661  
General Order ..... 732  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 733  
Signed, to Senate ..... 733  
Signed, to Senate ..... 752  
Approved 04/24/2018

**SB 1488** — By Murdock et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Wildlife Conservation Code; creating a landowner permit; effective date.

1st Reading ..... 505  
2nd Reading ..... 624  
Committee report ..... 696

General Order .....	795
3rd Reading, passed .....	795
Engrossed, to Senate .....	805
Conference requested.....	821
SCs named .....	824
Conference granted, HCs named .....	828
Further conference requested, SCs changed.....	968
Further conference granted .....	970

**SB 1489** — By Leewright of the Senate and West (Kevin) of the House.

Bail bondsmen; modifying certain eligibility to serve as bondsmen; effective date.

1st Reading .....	472
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	661
General Order .....	715
3rd Reading, passed .....	715
Signed, to Senate.....	716
Signed, to Senate.....	722
Approved 04/18/2018	

**SB 1490** — By Quinn et al of the Senate and Lepak of the House.

Memorial highway designations; designating the Robert B. Robison Memorial Highway; effective date.

1st Reading .....	614
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	655
General Order .....	705
3rd Reading, passed .....	705
Signed, to Senate.....	705
Signed, to Senate.....	718
Approved 04/18/2018	

**SB 1491** — By Sparks et al of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Unmanned aircraft; defining terms; prohibiting operation over certain property; providing exceptions; prescribing penalty; effective date.

1st Reading .....	614
2nd Reading .....	624

**SB 1492** — By Kidd of the Senate and Hilbert of the House.

Labor; boiler inspections; setting minimum inspection term for hot water heaters; effective date.

1st Reading.....	382
2nd Reading .....	610
Committee report .....	640
General Order.....	683
3rd Reading, passed .....	683
Signed, to Senate.....	684
Signed, to Senate.....	695
Approved 04/12/2018	

**SB 1493** — By Leewright of the Senate and McEntire of the House.

Supervised lenders; sale of goods by lender; conditions of sales; effective date.

1st Reading.....	574
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	696
General Order.....	752
3rd Reading, passed .....	752
Signed, to Senate.....	753
Signed, to Senate.....	785
Approved 04/25/2018	

**SB 1494** — By Leewright of the Senate and Lawson of the House.

Licensed lenders; proscribing certain activities by certain entities; effective date.

1st Reading.....	574
2nd Reading .....	624

**SB 1498** — By Bice of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying provisions relating to political subdivisions; effective date.

1st Reading.....	505
2nd Reading .....	640
Committee report .....	664
General Order.....	894
3rd Reading, passed .....	894
Signed, to Senate.....	895
Signed, to Senate.....	923
Approved 05/03/2018	

**SB 1499** — By Bice of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying persons who may receive employee license; effective date.

1st Reading .....	505
2nd Reading .....	640
Committee report .....	696
General Order .....	899
3rd Reading, passed .....	899
Signed, to Senate.....	899
Signed, to Senate.....	923
Approved 05/03/2018	

**SB 1502** — By Sykes of the Senate and Bennett (John) of the House.

Child support; clarifying jurisdiction of certain enforcement proceedings; effective date.

1st Reading .....	574
2nd Reading .....	624

**SB 1503** — By Sparks of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Oklahoma Pleading Code; amended and supplemental pleadings; increasing time period permissible for certain response; effective date.

1st Reading .....	406
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	644
General Order .....	684
3rd Reading, passed .....	684
Signed, to Senate.....	684
Signed, to Senate.....	695
Approved 04/12/2018	

**SB 1513** — By Daniels et al of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Electrical License Act; setting ratio of journeyman to apprentices; effective date.

1st Reading .....	406
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	640

**SB 1514** — By Allen of the Senate and Faught of the House.

Consumer protection; unlawful acts; adding certain internet services; effective date.

1st Reading.....	406
2nd Reading .....	624

**SB 1515** — By Fields of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

Oklahoma Water Resources Board; creating the Oklahoma Water Resources Board Fee Revolving Fund; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading.....	472
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	727
General Order.....	874
3rd Reading, passed .....	874
Signed, to Senate.....	875
Signed, to Senate.....	923
Approved 05/03/2018	

**SB 1516** — By Griffin of the Senate and Wright et al of the House.

Lay caregivers; directing State Board of Health to request verification of compliance with certain statutes; effective date.

1st Reading.....	574
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	641
General Order.....	759
3rd Reading, passed .....	759
Engrossed, to Senate .....	776
HAs adopted.....	847
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 1517** — By Griffin et al of the Senate and Bush et al of the House.

Trauma-informed care; creating the Task Force on Trauma-Informed Care; effective date.

1st Reading.....	406
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	719
General Order.....	765

3rd Reading, passed .....	765
Signed, to Senate.....	766
Signed, to Senate.....	785
Approved 04/25/2018	

**SB 1520** — By Quinn of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Oil and gas; modifying job requirements for Liquefied Petroleum Gas Administrator; modifying application of LPG Regulation Act to transport trucks; emergency.

1st Reading .....	406
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	728
General Order .....	782
3rd Reading, passed .....	782
Engrossed, to Senate .....	793
HAs adopted .....	847
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 1522** — By Leewright of the Senate and O'Donnell of the House.

Appraisers; relating to duties of the Board and subpoenas; providing procedure and status if service is undeliverable; repealer; effective date.

1st Reading .....	614
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	728

**SB 1526** — By Thompson of the Senate and Newton of the House.

Chiropractic license; increasing certain fee; effective date.

1st Reading .....	382
2nd Reading .....	610
Committee report .....	661
General Order .....	705
3rd Reading, passed .....	706
Signed, to Senate.....	706
Signed, to Senate.....	718
Approved 04/18/2018	

**SB 1527** — By Floyd of the Senate and Henke of the House.

Labor; discriminatory wages; prohibiting certain employer actions; increasing penalty; administrative fines; effective date.

1st Reading.....	574
2nd Reading .....	624

**SB 1529** — By Rader of the Senate and Newton of the House.

Elevator Safety Act; license and elevator inspections; new nonresidential elevator inspections; providing for third party inspections of private residential elevators; effective date.

1st Reading.....	346
2nd Reading .....	610
Committee report .....	640
General Order.....	691
3rd Reading, passed .....	692
Signed, to Senate.....	692
Signed, to Senate.....	710
Approved 04/17/2018	

**SB 1535** — By Griffin of the Senate and Osburn (Mike) of the House.

Professions and occupations; modifying and adding definitions relating to the Roofing Contractor Registration Act; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading.....	574
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	711
General Order.....	759
3rd Reading, passed .....	760
Engrossed, to Senate .....	776
HAs adopted.....	847
Signed, to Senate.....	878
Approved 05/02/2018	

**SB 1537** — By David of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; direct wine shippers permit; removing certain permit; exempting certain carriers; effective date.

1st Reading.....	406
2nd Reading .....	624

Committee report .....	661
General Order .....	767
3rd Reading, passed .....	768
Signed, to Senate.....	768
Signed, to Senate.....	785
Approved 04/25/2018	

**SB 1538** — By Fry of the Senate and Teague of the House.

Oklahoma Inspectors Act; changing license expiration; exemption of certain municipality; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	382
2nd Reading .....	610
Committee report .....	645
General Order .....	781
3rd Reading, passed .....	781
Engrossed, to Senate .....	793

**SB 1542** — By Bice of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying various provisions relating to the Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; effective date; emergency.	
1st Reading .....	614
2nd Reading .....	640
Committee report .....	662

**SB 1544** — By Sparks of the Senate and Kannady of the House.

Department of Transportation; requiring certain signage; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	574
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	749

**SB 1546** — By David of the Senate and Moore of the House.

Insurance; creating the Oklahoma Right to Shop Act; developing certain health plans; effective date.	
1st Reading .....	614
2nd Reading .....	624

**SB 1548** — By Dahm of the Senate and Roberts (Sean) of the House.

Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program (TANF); directing Department of Human Services to make certain recommendations; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	407
2nd Reading .....	624

**SB 1555** — By Dugger of the Senate and Casey of the House.

Oklahoma Inspectors Act; provisional licenses; decreasing certain license term; providing exception; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	472
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	696

**SB 1561** — By Paxton of the Senate and Martinez of the House.

Highways and roads; authorizing the use of right-of-ways in certain circumstances; establishing procedures for use of temporary pipelines; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	407
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	720

**SB 1564** — By Griffin of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

State government; specifying authority to enter into agreements regarding federal housing programs; effective date.	
1st Reading.....	574
2nd Reading .....	624
Committee report .....	711
General Order.....	768
3rd Reading, passed .....	768
Signed, to Senate.....	769
Signed, to Senate.....	785
Approved 04/25/2018	

**SB 1566** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and Frix of the House.

Oklahoma historical sites; authorizing development of certain programs and materials; authorizing use of certain funding; effective date.  
1st Reading .....614  
2nd Reading .....624  
Committee report .....749  
General Order .....870  
3rd Reading, passed .....870  
Engrossed, to Senate .....921  
HAs adopted .....941  
Signed, to Senate.....944  
Approved 05/07/2018

**SB 1567** — By Sykes of the Senate and Bennett (John) of the House.

Capital cases; establishing persons competent to prosecute certain cases; effective date.  
1st Reading .....574  
2nd Reading .....624

**SB 1569** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.

Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading .....382  
2nd Reading .....610

**SB 1570** — By Bice of the Senate and Mulready of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; modifying purpose for which county may levy occupational tax; effective date.  
1st Reading .....614  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....664  
General Order .....895  
3rd Reading, passed .....895  
Signed, to Senate.....895  
Signed, to Senate.....923  
Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1571** — By Bice of the Senate and Babinec of the House.

Alcoholic beverages; allowing certain sales of beer for off-premise consumption; effective date.  
1st Reading.....574  
2nd Reading .....640  
Committee report .....711  
General Order.....913  
3rd Reading, passed .....913  
Engrossed, to Senate .....921

**SB 1572** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and Jordan of the House.

Deferred Deposit Lending Act; confidential information; requiring certain report; providing fee for certain report; effective date.  
1st Reading.....505  
2nd Reading .....624

**SB 1576** — By Schulz et al of the Senate and Ortega of the House.

Corporation Commission; prohibiting construction of wind facilities; providing exception to prohibition; emergency.  
1st Reading.....574  
2nd Reading .....624  
Committee report .....711  
General Order.....757  
3rd Reading, passed .....757  
Engrossed, to Senate .....776  
HAs adopted.....847  
Signed, to Senate.....878  
Approved 05/02/2018

**SB 1578** — By Rader of the Senate and Russ of the House.

Water and water rights; requiring Oklahoma Water Resources Board to conduct certain study; declaring date for submission of results; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading.....346  
2nd Reading .....610  
Committee report .....720



**SB 1579** — By Fields of the Senate and Pfeiffer of the House.

Tourism; creating the Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department Reimbursement and Donation Fund; effective date; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 346  
 2nd Reading ..... 610  
 Committee report ..... 727  
 General Order ..... 906  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 906  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 907  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 925  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1581** — By Floyd et al of the Senate and Osborn (Leslie) et al of the House.

State employee benefits; shared leave; allowing shared leave from other state entities; creating at Leave of Last Resort Bank; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 614  
 2nd Reading ..... 624  
 Committee report ..... 749  
 General Order ..... 812  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 812  
 Engrossed, to Senate ..... 831  
 HAs adopted ..... 914  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 923  
 Approved 05/03/2018

**SB 1582** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Appropriations; making appropriation to Oklahoma Education Lottery Trust Fund; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 241  
 2nd Reading ..... 245  
 General Order ..... 276  
 JCR adopted ..... 276  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 276  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 277  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 280  
 Approved 03/05/2018

**SB 1583** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Public finance; modifying provisions relating to the Revenue Stabilization Fund; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 939  
 2nd Reading ..... 945  
 General Order ..... 1012  
 JCR adopted ..... 1012  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 1013  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 1013  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 1028  
 Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1584** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Public finance; authorizing the Oklahoma Capitol Improvement Authority to issue certain obligations; providing for leasing of property to Oklahoma Conservation Commission; emergency.  
 1st Reading ..... 939  
 2nd Reading ..... 945  
 General Order ..... 979  
 JCR adopted ..... 979  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 979  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 980  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 985  
 Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 1585** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Income tax credits; providing for tax credits relating to vehicle manufacturing; providing limitations and procedures; effective date.  
 1st Reading ..... 952  
 2nd Reading ..... 976  
 General Order ..... 1029  
 JCR adopted ..... 1029  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 1029  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 1030  
 Signed, to Senate ..... 1043  
 Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1590** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Public finance; authorizing Oklahoma Capitol Improvement Authority to issue certain obligations for making improvements to correctional facilities; specifying terms.  
1st Reading ..... 953  
2nd Reading ..... 976  
General Order ..... 1003  
JCR adopted ..... 1003  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 1004  
Signed, to Senate ..... 1005  
Signed, to Senate ..... 1019  
Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1591** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Medicaid provider rates; providing for certain supplemental reimbursement; providing procedures; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 940  
2nd Reading ..... 945  
General Order ..... 976  
JCR adopted ..... 976  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 976  
Signed, to Senate ..... 977  
Signed, to Senate ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 1594** — By David et al of the Senate and Casey et al of the House.

Public finance; recodifying certain provisions relating to Master Settlement Agreement compliance.  
1st Reading ..... 940  
2nd Reading ..... 945  
General Order ..... 978  
JCR adopted ..... 978  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 978  
Signed, to Senate ..... 979  
Signed, to Senate ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 1600** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

General appropriations; making appropriations to various agencies; providing for certain transfers of funds; repealer; effective date.  
1st Reading ..... 846  
2nd Reading ..... 861  
General Order ..... 923  
JCR adopted ..... 923  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 923  
Notice served ..... 923  
Reconsideration ..... 924  
Signed, to Senate ..... 924  
Signed, to Senate ..... 925  
Approved 04/30/2018

**SB 1602** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Court funds; modifying terms of certain transfers of funds relating to Oklahoma Court Information System; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 940  
2nd Reading ..... 945  
General Order ..... 983  
JCR adopted ..... 983  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 983  
Signed, to Senate ..... 984  
Signed, to Senate ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 1604** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

State Board of Career and Technology Education; directing certain expenditures; providing for certain compensation increase; effective date; emergency.  
1st Reading ..... 940  
2nd Reading ..... 945  
General Order ..... 982  
JCR adopted ..... 982  
3rd Reading, passed ..... 982  
Signed, to Senate ..... 983  
Signed, to Senate ..... 985  
Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 1605** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Oklahoma Health Care Authority; directing Authority to achieve certain savings; specifying certain provisions relating to budget and expenditures; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 940  
 2nd Reading ..... 945  
 General Order ..... 977  
 JCR adopted..... 977  
 3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed)  
 ..... 977  
 Notice served ..... 978  
 Reconsideration ..... 1006  
 Emergency passed..... 1006  
 Signed, to Senate..... 1007  
 Signed, to Senate..... 1019  
 Approved 05/10/2018

**SB 1606** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Food and Forestry; requiring that certain funds be used for certain purposes; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading ..... 940  
 2nd Reading ..... 945  
 General Order ..... 980

JCR adopted ..... 980  
 3rd Reading, passed ..... 980  
 Signed, to Senate..... 981  
 Signed, to Senate..... 985  
 Approved 05/08/2018

**SB 1607** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace et al of the House.

Oklahoma Department of Commerce; requiring that certain funds be used for certain purposes; effective date; emergency.

1st Reading..... 940  
 2nd Reading ..... 945  
 General Order..... 981  
 JCR adopted ..... 981  
 3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed)  
 ..... 981  
 Notice served..... 982  
 Reconsideration..... 1005  
 Emergency passed..... 1005  
 Signed, to Senate..... 1006  
 Signed, to Senate..... 1019  
 Approved 05/10/2018

# SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

\* Resolutions held over from the previous session

**\*SJR 35** — By Sparks et al of the Senate and McCall et al of the House.  
 Constitutional amendment; creating Oklahoma Vision Fund; ballot title.  
 1st Reading .....575  
 2nd Reading .....624  
 Committee report .....711  
 General Order .....723  
 3rd Reading, passed .....723  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....729  
 Conference requested.....789  
 Conference granted, HCs named .....795  
 SCs named .....824  
 CCR submitted.....995  
 CCR adopted.....1028  
 Passed.....1028  
 To Senate .....1029  
 Signed, to Senate.....1037  
 Filed with Secretary of State

**\*SJR 39** — By Bergstrom of the Senate and Moore of the House.  
 Constitutional amendment; removing one subject requirement; ballot title.  
 1st Reading .....615  
 2nd Reading .....624

**\*SJR 45** — By Fields et al of the Senate and Echols of the House.  
 Constitutional amendment; broadening uses of Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust; ballot title.  
 1st Reading .....615  
 2nd Reading .....624  
 Withdrawn; direct to Calendar.....831

**SJR 61** — By David et al of the Senate and Wallace of the House.  
 Constitutional amendment; modifying requirements for passage of measures to raise revenue; ballot title.  
 1st Reading.....575  
 2nd Reading .....624

**SJR 66** — By Pugh of the Senate and Lepak of the House.  
 Constitutional amendment; providing for joint nomination and election of Governor and Lieutenant Governor; ballot title.  
 1st Reading.....505  
 2nd Reading .....624  
 Committee report .....720  
 General Order.....800  
 3rd Reading, passed .....800  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....805  
 HAs adopted.....847  
 Signed, to Senate.....878  
 Filed with Secretary of State

**SJR 70** — By Bice of the Senate and Hall of the House.  
 Constitutional amendment; expanding authorized use of certain ad valorem levy to certain operations; ballot title.  
 1st Reading.....407  
 2nd Reading .....640  
 Committee report .....720  
 General Order.....824  
 3rd Reading, passed .....824  
 Engrossed, to Senate .....831  
 HAs adopted.....985  
 Signed, to Senate.....996  
 Filed with Secretary of State

<b>SJR 72</b> — By Stanislawski of the Senate and Baker of the House.	
Approving in whole certain subject matter standards; directing distribution.	
1st Reading .....	927
2nd Reading .....	945
General Order .....	1011
3rd Reading, passed (emergency failed) .....	1011
Notice served .....	1012
Time expired .....	1043
Signed, to Senate.....	1043
Signed, to Senate.....	1044
Filed with Secretary of State	

# SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SCR 16** — By Dahm of the Senate and Dunlap of the House.  
 Requiring the State Regents for Higher Education to submit certain report.  
 Introduced .....407

**SCR 19** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.  
 Modifying deadline for third reading of certain measures.  
 Introduced ..... 164  
 Considered ..... 164  
 Adopted, to Senate ..... 164  
 Signed, to Senate..... 164  
 Filed with Secretary of State

**SCR 20** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.  
 Establishing legislative procedure schedule for 57th Oklahoma Legislature.  
 Introduced .....1020  
 Considered .....1033  
 Adopted, to Senate .....1033  
 Signed, to Senate.....1043  
 Filed with Secretary of State

**SCR 21** — By Schulz of the Senate and McCall of the House.  
 Providing for sine die adjournment of 2nd Session of 56th Oklahoma Legislature.  
 Introduced .....1020

# PERSONAL INDEX

## HOUSE MEMBERS

### B

**BABINEC, GREG**, Logan+, Payne+ Counties, District 33, Republican, Assistant Floor Leader  
**Author:** HBs 1461\*, 1496\*, **2629\***, **2630\***, **2631\***, **2632\***, 2633\*, **2634\***, **2635\***, **3131\***; SBs 337\*, **898\***, **908\***, 913\*, 969\*, 1109\*, 1163\*, 1164\*, 1165\*, 1237\*, 1571\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2910, 2951, 3371, 3438, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034; SBs 6, 570, 1212, 1375  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee.....5  
 General Government Oversight and Accountability.....7  
 Judiciary.....9  
 Public Safety, Vice-Chair .....9  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability .....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee for SB 1140.....941  
**Vote explanation:**  
 HB 3676 .....602  
**Mileage allowance:** 154 ..... 11, 624  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**BAKER, RHONDA**, Caddo+, Canadian+ Counties, District 60, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 3308\*, **3309\***, 3310\*, **3311\***, 3312\*, **3313\***, 3314\*, 3315\*, 3316\*; SBs 594\*, **929\***, 936\*, **980\***, 1055\*, 1117\*, 1287\*, 1344\*; **SJR 72\***  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2767, **3473**, 3557, 3586, 3597; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1034; SB 1517  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee.....3  
 Children, Youth and Family Services.....6  
 Common Education, Vice Chair.....6  
     Removed as Vice Chair, Appointed as Chair.....300  
 Judiciary.....9  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services .....2  
 Conference Committee on Common Education, Chair.....2  
     Removed as Vice Chair, Appointed as Chair.....300  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 34 ..... 11, 624  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**BENNETT, FORREST**, Oklahoma+ County, District 92, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 3004\*, 3005\*, 3006\*, 3007\*, 3008\*, 3009\*, 3010\*, 3011\*; SB 1312\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Standing Committees:**

Administrative Rules .....2  
 Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee.....5  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Utilities .....10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Administrative Rules .....2  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities .....2

**Vote explanation:**

SB 1212.....862

**Mileage allowance:** 18 .....11, 624

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**BENNETT, JOHN**, Sequoyah+ County, District 2, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1935\*, 1936\*, **2177\***, 2512\*, **2548\***, 3002\*, 3050\*, 3059\*; SBs 450\*, 781\*, 1502\*, 1567\*

**Coauthor:** HBs **2932**, 2951, **3330**, 3341, 3440, 3447, **3470**, **3473**, **3538**, 3676; HCR **1019**; HRs **1022**, **1027**, **1031**, **1034**; SBs **6**, **43**, 275, 861, 888, **893**, **912**, **1140**, **1141**, 1212

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee, Chair.....5  
 Veterans and Military Affairs .....10  
 Wildlife.....11

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs .....2  
 Conference Committee on Wildlife .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 790

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3330 .....227  
 HB 2523 .....280  
 HB 2553 .....331

**Mileage allowance:** 330 .....11  
 306.....625

**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**BLANCETT, MELOYDE**, Tulsa+ County, District 78, Democrat

**Author:** HBs 1727\*, 1730\*, 3118\*, 3119\*, 3120\*, 3121\*, 3122\*, 3123\*, 3124\*, 3125\*, 3126\*, 3127\*, 3128\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2661, **2795**, **2796**, **2798**, **3473**; HCRs **1013**, **1019**; HRs **1031**, **1034**; SB **1021**

**Standing Committees:**

Banking and Business.....6  
 Government Modernization.....8  
 Rules .....10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Government Modernization .....2  
 Conference Committee on Rules .....2

**Mileage allowance:** 206 .....11, 625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***



**BOLES, BRAD**, Grady+, McClain+, Stephens+ Counties, District 51, Republican

**Coauthor: HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....	665
Banking and Business.....	665
County and Municipal Government.....	665
Energy and Natural Resources.....	665

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....	665
Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....	665
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....	665

**Vote explanation:**

SB 1140.....	917
--------------	-----

**Mileage allowance:** 150 .....625

**Years of Service:** 2018 (Elected March 6, 2018)

**BUSH, CAROL**, Tulsa+ County, District 70, Republican

**Author: HBs 1469\*, 2947\*, 2948\*, 2949\*, 2950\*, 3038\*, 3060\*, 3124, 3439\*; HR 1024\*; SBs 806\*, 1067\*, 1280\*, 1328\*, 1481\*, 1517\***

**Coauthor: HBs 1340, 1530, 2734, 2754, 2758, 2795, 2796, 2798, 2889, 2926, 3147, 3287, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....	4
Children, Youth and Family Services.....	6
Health Services and Long-Term Care, Vice-Chair.....	8
Public Health .....	9

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services.....	2
Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care, Vice-Chair .....	2
Conference Committee on Public Health.....	2

**Vote explanation:**

HB 2767 .....	550
---------------	-----

**Mileage allowance:** 208 .....11, 625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**C**

**CALDWELL, CHAD**, Garfield+ County, District 40, Republican

**Author: HBs 3533\*, 3534\*, 3535\*, 3536\*, 3537\*, 3538\*, 3539\*, 3540\*, 3541\*, 3542\*, 3543\*, 3544\*, 3545\*, 3546\*, 3547\*, 3548\*, 3549\*, 3550\*, 3551\*; SBs 956\*, 1015\*, 1199\*, 1228\*, 1303\*, 1417\***

**Coauthor: HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....	3
Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee, Chair.....	4
Common Education .....	6
Insurance.....	8

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....	2
---	---

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Common Education .....	2
Conference Committee on Insurance.....	2
GCCA .....	2, 790
<b>Mileage allowance: 200 .....</b>	<b>11, 625</b>
<b>Years of Service: 2015-2018</b>	

**CALVEY, KEVIN**, Oklahoma+ County, District 82, Republican

**Author: HBs 1596\***, 1699\*, 1899\*, 3447\*, 3448\*, 3449\*, 3450\*, 3658\*, 3659\*, 3660\*, 3661\*, 3675\*, 3676\*, 3677\*, 3678\*, 3679\*, 3680\*, 3681\*, 3682\*, 3683\*, 3684\*, 3685\*, 3686\*, 3687\*, 3688\*, 3689\*, 3690\*, 3691\*, 3692\*, 3694\*, 3695\*, 3696\*, 3697\*, 3698\*, 3699\*, 3700\*, 3701\*, 3702\*, 3703\*; **HJRs 1059\***, 1060\*, 1061\*, 1062\*; **SBs 1267\***, 1447\*

**Coauthor: HBs 2177**, 2756, 3024, **3473**, 3586; **HCR 1019**; **HRs 1031**, **1034**; **SBs 6**, 1212

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....	3
Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee, Chair.....	5
General Government Oversight and Accountability.....	7
Judiciary.....	9

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....	2
---	---

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability .....	2
Conference Committee on Judiciary.....	2
GCCA .....	2, 791
<b>Mileage allowance: 0 .....</b>	<b>11, 625</b>
<b>Years of Service: 1999-2002, 2015-2018</b>	

**CANNADAY, ED**, Haskell, LeFlore+, McIntosh+, Muskogee+, Pittsburg+, Sequoyah+ Counties, District 15, Democrat

**Author: HBs 2540\***, 2628\*, 2690\*; **HJR 1031\***

**Coauthor: HB 3473**; **HCR 1019**; **HRs 1031**, **1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Administrative Rules .....	2
Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee.....	3
Common Education .....	6
Wildlife.....	11

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Administrative Rules .....	2
Conference Committee on Common Education .....	2
Conference Committee on Wildlife .....	2

**Mileage allowance: 276 .....** 11, 625

**Years of Service: 2007-2018**

**CASEY, DENNIS**, Creek+, Noble+, Osage+, Pawnee, Payne+ Counties, District 35, Republican

**Author: HBs 2556\***, 2557\*, 2558\*, 2559\*, 2571\*, 2572\*, 3068\*, 3116\*, 3704\*, **3705**, **3706**, **3707**, **3708**, **3709**, 3710, 3711, **3712**, **3713**, 3714, **3715**, 3716, 3717, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723; **SBs 1190\***, 1555\*

**Coauthor: HB 3473**; **HCR 1019**; **HRs 1022**, **1031**, **1034**; **SBs 1582**, **1583**, **1584**, **1585**, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, **1590**, **1591**, 1592, 1593, **1594**, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, **1600**, 1601, **1602**, 1603, **1604**, **1605**, **1606**, **1607**, 1608

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget, Vice-Chair .....3  
 Common Education .....6

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget, Vice-Chair .....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on Common Education .....2  
 GCCA, Vice-Chair .....2, 790

**Mileage allowance:** 180 .....11  
 179.....625

**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**CLEVELAND, BOB**, Cleveland+, Garvin+, McClain+, Pottawatomie+ Counties, District 20, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 2524\*, 2525\*, 2526\*, **2527\***, 2528\*, 2908\*, 2909\*, 2910\*; SBs 272\*, **904\***, 905\*, 992\*, 1154\*,  
 1261\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1826, 2177, **2702**, 3438, **3473**, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 6, **649**,  
 689, 786, 793, 1140, 1212, 1590

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee.....5  
 Elections and Ethics.....7  
 Government Modernization.....8  
 Public Safety, Chair .....9

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Elections and Ethics.....2  
 Conference Committee on Government Modernization .....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety, Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee for SB 1140.....941

**Mileage allowance:** 88 .....11, 625

**Years of Service:** 2013-2018

**COCKROFT, JOSH**, Cleveland+, Pottawatomie+ Counties, District 27, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1120\*, 1152\*, 3080\*, 3081\*, 3082\*, **3083\***, 3084\*, **3085\***, **3086\***, 3087\*, 3088\*, **3089\***, 3090\*,  
 3091\*, 3092\*, 3093\*, 3094\*, 3095\*, **3096\***, 3097\*, 3098\*, 3099\*, 3100\*; HJR 1044\*; HCR 1019\*;  
 SBs 220\*, **570\***, 1127\*, 1208\*, 1259\*, 1272\*, **1339\***, 1364\*, 1365\*, 1374\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1568, 2821, **2882**, **2987**, **3036**, 3209, **3324**, 3371, **3473**, **3581**, **3584**, **3603**; HRs 1031, 1034;  
 SBs 1162, 1475

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee .....5  
 Rules, Chair .....10  
 Transportation.....10

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Rules, Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Transportation .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Presiding:** 205, 245, 347, 451, 546, 564, 605, 635, 643, 657, 751, 761, 793, 827, 921, 946, 950, 1034  
**Mileage allowance:** 105 .....11, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**CONDIT, DONNIE**, Coal, Hughes+, McIntosh+, Pittsburg+ Counties, District 18, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1348\*, 2615\*, 2617\*, 2618\*, 2619\*, 2620\*; SBs 948\*, 1409\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 3471, **3473**; HCRs **1013, 1019**; HRs **1031, 1034**; SB **1517**

**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee.....5  
 Common Education .....6  
 Elections and Ethics.....7  
 Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Common Education .....2  
 Conference Committee on Elections and Ethics.....2  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 270 ..... 11, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**COODY, JEFF**, Comanche+, Tillman Counties, District 63, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 2321\*, 2916\*, **2917\***, 2918\*, 2951\*, **2952\***, 3150\*, **3151\***, **3152\***, 3170\*, 3171\*, 3172\*, 3174\*, 3175\*, 3176\*, 3185\*, 3186\*, 3187\*, 3188\*, 3189\*, 3190\*, 3191\*, 3192\*, 3193\*, 3194\*, 3195\*, 3196\*, 3197\*, 3198\*, 3199\*, 3200\*, 3201\*, 3202\*, 3203\*, 3204\*, 3205\*, 3206\*, 3207\*; **HR 1027\***; SBs **6\***, 888\*, 1158\*, **1180\***, 1182\*, 1265\*, 1360\*, 1457\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs **2177**, 2910, 3173, 3341, 3440, **3473**; HCR **1019**; HRs **1022, 1031, 1034**; SBs **43, 275, 1130, 1212**

**Standing Committees:**  
 Agriculture and Rural Development.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee .....5  
 Insurance.....8  
 Wildlife, Chair .....11  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on Insurance.....2  
 Conference Committee on Wildlife, Chair .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 266 ..... 11, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**D**

**DERBY, DALE**, Rogers+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 74, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 2872\*, 2873\*, 2874\*, 3003\*, 3012\*, **3037\***, 3039\*, 3044\*, 3045\*; SBs **1118\***, 1124\*, 1125\*, 1128\*, 1354\*, **1367\***, **1446\***  
**Coauthor:** HBs **2177, 2795**, 2990, 3228, 3231, **3328**, 3440, **3473**; HCR **1019**; HRs **1022, 1031, 1034**; SBs **1140, 1212, 1220**

**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee, Vice-Chair.....4  
 Health Services and Long-Term Care.....8  
 Public Health .....9  
 Veterans and Military Affairs .....10

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Health.....2  
 Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 242 .....11  
 238.....625  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**DOLLENS, MICKEY,** Oklahoma+ County, District 93, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1404\*, 2911\*, 2912\*, 2913\*, 2914\*, 2915\*, 2954; SB 1104\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2253, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1185

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee .....4  
 Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee.....5  
 Common Education .....6  
 Government Modernization.....8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Common Education .....2  
 Conference Committee on Government Modernization .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....11, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**DOWNING, TIM,** Garvin+, McClain+ Counties, District 42, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip  
**Author:** HBs 1396\*, 2779\*, 2780\*, 2781\*, 2782\*, 2783\*, 2784\*, 2785\*, 2786\*, 2787\*, 2788\*, 2789\*, 2790\*,  
 2791\*, 2792\*, 2793\*, 2794\*, 2795\*, 2796\*, 2797\*, 2798\*, 2799\*, 2800\*, 2801\*, 2802\*, 2803\*, 2804\*,  
 2805\*, 2806\*, 2807\*, 2808\*, 2809\*, 2810\*, 2811\*, 2812\*, 2813\*, 2814\*, 2815\*; HJR 1037\*, 1038\*,  
 1039\*, 1040\*; SBs 900\*, 951\*, 968\*, 1078\*, 1136\*, 1442\*, 1464\*, 1465\*, 1550\*; SJR 68\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1925, 2177, 2632, 2918, 2931, 3473, 3586; HJR 1057; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031,  
 1034; SBs 1128, 1150, 1212, 1367

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee.....5  
 Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
 Judiciary, Vice-Chair.....9  
 Utilities .....10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources .....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities .....2  
 Conference Committee for SB 1140.....941  
**Mileage allowance:** 84 .....11, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**DUNLAP, TRAVIS,** Nowata, Osage+, Washington+ Counties, District 10, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1257\*, 2691\*, 2692\*, 2693\*, 2694\*, 3166\*, 3167\*, 3168\*, 3169\*; SBs 1140\*, 1201\*, 1202\*,  
 1222\*; SCR 16\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2765, 3438, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 888, 907, 1267

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee.....4  
 Children, Youth and Family Services, Chair .....6

\*Principal author  
 + County divided into two or more districts  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
 Higher Education and Career Tech.....8  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services, Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2  
 Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech.....2  
**Vote explanation:**  
 SB 1600.....939  
**Mileage allowance:** 296 .....11  
 294.....625  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**DUNNINGTON, JASON**, Oklahoma+ County, District 88, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1530\*, 1536\*, 1815\*, 3142\*, 3143\*, 3144\*, 3145\*, 3146\*, 3147\*, 3148\*, 3149\*, 3162\*, 3163\*, 3164\*, 3165\*; HCR 1016; SB 1353\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 3120, **3393, 3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1581  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
 Higher Education and Career Tech.....8  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....2  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2  
 Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech.....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791  
**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....11, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**E**

**ECHOLS, JON**, Cleveland+, Oklahoma+ Counties, District 90, Republican, Majority Floor Leader  
**Author:** HBs 1561\*, 1568\*, 1796\*, 2695\*, 2696\*, 2697\*, 2698\*, 2699\*, 2700\*, 2701\*, **2702\***, 2703\*, 2704\*, 2705\*, 2706\*, 2707\*, 2708\*, 2709\*, 2711\*, 2712\*, 2713\*, 2714\*, 2818\*, 2819\*, 2823\*, 2824\*, **2827\***, 2828\*, 2829\*, 2830\*, 2831\*, 2838\*, 2839\*, **2913**, 3438\*; HJRs 1045\*, 1046\*; SBs **350\***, 436\*, 701\*, 708\*, 896\*, 977\*, **1173\***, 1185\*, 1194\*, 1213\*, **1299\***, 1474\*; SJR 45\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1560, 3371, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034; SBs 1301, 1484  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Rules .....10  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Rules .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Vote explanation:**

HB 1461 .....	391
HB 3393 .....	597
<b>Mileage allowance:</b> 0 .....	11, 625
<b>Years of Service:</b> 2013-2018	

**ENNS, JOHN**, Canadian+, Garfield+, Kingfisher+, Oklahoma+ Counties, District 41, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1603\*, 1604\*, 1608\*, 3285\*, 3286\*, 3287\*, 3288\*, **3289\***, **3290\***, 3291\*, 3292\*, 3293\*, 3294\*, 3295\*, 3296\*; SBs 1025\*, 1159\*, 1220\*, 1430\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 3392, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 6, 1212

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development.....	3
Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee.....	5
Health Services and Long-Term Care, Chair.....	8
Veterans and Military Affairs .....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....	2
Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care, Chair.....	2
Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs .....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 200 .....

**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

**F**

**FAUGHT, GEORGE**, Cherokee+, Muskogee+ Counties, District 14, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1556\*, 3013\*, 3014\*, 3015\*, 3016\*, **3017\***, 3018\*, 3019\*, 3020\*, 3046\*, 3047\*, 3048\*; SBs 86\*, 1013\*, 1514\*, 1519\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1608, 2177, **2519**, **2527**, 2626, **2632**, 2951, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 43, 275, 888, **960**, 1212, **1267**, **1398**, **1446**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee .....	5
General Government Oversight and Accountability, Chair .....	7
Insurance.....	8
Utilities .....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability, Chair .....	2
Conference Committee on Insurance.....	2
Conference Committee on Utilities .....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 308 .....

**Years of Service:** 2007-2012, 2015-2018

**FETGATTER, SCOTT**, Muskogee+, Okmulgee+, Tulsa+, Wagoner+ Counties, District 16, Republican

**Author:** HBs 3317\*, **3318\***, **3319\***, 3320\*, 3321\*, 3322\*, 3323\*, **3324\***, 3325\*, 3326\*, 3327\*; HJR 1050\*; HCR 1017\*; SBs **1044\***, 1187\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2676, 2756, 3438, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee.....	4
County and Municipal Government.....	7
Public Safety.....	9
Wildlife, Vice-Chair .....	11

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety .....2  
 Conference Committee on Wildlife, Vice-Chair .....2

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3330 .....227

**Mileage allowance:** 214 .....11  
 220.....625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**FORD, ROGER,** Oklahoma+ County, District 95, Republican

**Author:** HBs 3378\*, 3379\*, 3380\*, 3381\*, 3382\*, 3383\*, 3384\*, 3385\*, 3386\*, 3387\*, **3388\***, 3389\*;  
 HCR 1015\*; SBs 1034\*, 1060\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee.....3  
 Children, Youth and Family Services, Vice-Chair .....6  
 General Government Oversight and Accountability.....7  
 Higher Education and Career Tech.....8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability .....2  
 Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech.....2

**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....11, 625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**FORD, ROSS,** District 76, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2565\*, 2566\*, 2567\*, **2592\***, 2593\*, 2594\*; HJR 1033\*; SB 921\*

**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee.....4  
 Children, Youth and Family Services.....6  
 Public Safety.....9  
 Removed.....665  
 Transportation.....10  
 Utilities, Vice-Chair.....665

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services .....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety .....2  
 Removed.....665  
 Conference Committee on Transportation.....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities, Vice-Chair.....665

**Mileage allowance:** 220 .....11, 625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018 (Elected November 14, 2017)

**FOURKILLER, WILLIAM,** Adair, Cherokee+, Delaware+ Counties, District 86, Democrat

**Author:** HBs 2614\*, 2616\*

**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***



**Standing Committees:**

Health Services and Long-Term Care.....	8
Public Health .....	9
Utilities .....	10
Wildlife.....	11

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care.....	2
Conference Committee on Public Health.....	2
Conference Committee on Utilities .....	2
Conference Committee on Wildlife .....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 412 ..... 11, 625

**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**FRIX, AVERY**, McIntosh+, Muskogee+ Counties, District 13, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip  
**Author:** HBs 1457\*, **1560\***, 2919\*, 2920\*, **2921\***, 2922\*, **2923\***, 2924\*, 2925\*, 2926\*, 2968\*, 2969\*, 2970\*,  
 2971\*, 2972\*, 2973\*, 2974\*, 2975\*, 2976\*, 2977\*, 2978\*, 2979\*, 2980\*, 2981\*, 2982\*, 2983\*, 2984\*,  
 2985\*, 2986\*; SBs 926\*, 995\*, 1211\*, 1298\*, 1377\*, **1566\***

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2795, **2796, 2798, 3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034; SBs 86, 1212, 1371

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee, Vice-Chair.....	5
Banking and Business.....	6
Energy and Natural Resources.....	7
Judiciary.....	9

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....	2
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....	2
Conference Committee on Judiciary.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 282 ..... 12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

## G

**GADDIS, KAREN**, District 75, Democrat

**Author:** HBs 3031\*, 3032\*, 3033\*, 3034\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2734, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1289

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee.....	4
Health Services and Long-Term Care.....	8
Higher Education and Career Tech.....	8
Transportation.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care.....	2
Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech.....	2
Conference Committee on Transportation.....	2
Conference Committee for SB 1140.....	941

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3375.....	382
--------------	-----

**Mileage allowance:** 216 ..... 12

220.....	625
----------	-----

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**GANN, TOM**, Mayes+, Rogers+, Wagoner+ Counties, District 8, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 3440\*, 3441\*, 3442\*, 3443\*, 3444\*, 3445\*, 3446\*, 3693\*; HJR 1052\*; SB 1314\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2918, 2943, 2951, **3473**, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 43, 275, 888, 1140, 1212, 1267

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee .....	5
Common Education .....	6
County and Municipal Government.....	7
Government Modernization, Vice-Chair .....	8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Common Education .....	2
Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....	2
Conference Committee on Government Modernization, Vice-Chair .....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 254 ..... 12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**GOODWIN, REGINA**, Osage+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 73, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1358\*, 1361\*, 1363\*, 1364\*, 3390\*, 3391\*, 3392\*, **3393\***, 3394\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 3471, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 185, 1516

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee .....	4
Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee.....	5
Banking and Business.....	6
County and Municipal Government.....	7

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....	2
Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 216 ..... 12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**GRIFFITH, CLAUDIA**, Cleveland+ County, District 45, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1212\*, 1213\*, 3210\*, 3211\*, 3212\*, 3213\*, 3214\*, 3215\*, 3216\*, 3217\*, 3218\*; HCR 1010\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2734, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....	4
Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee .....	4
Government Modernization.....	8
Veterans and Military Affairs.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Government Modernization .....	2
Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs .....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 50 ..... 12

60..... 625

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**H**

**HALL, ELISE**, Oklahoma+ County, District 100, Republican, Majority Caucus Chair/Assistant Majority Whip

**Author:** HBs 2749\*, 2750\*, 2751\*, 2752\*, 2753\*, 2837\*; HJR 1036\*; SBs 340\*, 1273\*, 1313\*, 1398\*; SJR 70\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 3324, 3373, 3473, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....	3
Banking and Business, Chair.....	6
Judiciary.....	9
Rules.....	10

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....	2
---	---

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business, Chair.....	2
Conference Committee on Judiciary.....	2
Conference Committee on Rules.....	2
GCCA.....	2, 791

**Vote explanation:**

SB 1336.....	881
SB 1334.....	890
SB 1571.....	913

**Presiding:** 223, 301, 473, 510, 595, 619, 651, 713, 775, 785, 831, 909, 914, 936, 999

**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**HARDIN, TOMMY**, Carter+, Love, Marshall Counties, District 49, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1238\*, 2549\*, 2550\*, 2551\*, 3040\*, 3041\*, 3043\*; SBs 906\*, 922\*, 931\*, 932\*, 1053\*, 1147\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee.....	4
Utilities.....	10
Veterans and Military Affairs, Chair.....	10
Wildlife.....	11

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Utilities.....	2
Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, Chair.....	2
Conference Committee on Wildlife.....	2

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3336.....	368, 969
--------------	----------

**Mileage allowance:** 254 .....12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

*\*Principal author  
+ County divided into two or more districts  
**Boldface Measure enacted***

**HENKE, KATIE, Tulsa+ County, District 71, Republican, Floor Leader/Majority Caucus Secretary**  
**Author: HBs 1758\*, 3177\*, 3178\*, 3179\*, 3180\*, 3181\*, 3182\*, 3183\*, 3184\*; SB 1527\***

**Coauthor: HBs 1530, 2734, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee .....	4
Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....	4
Removed .....	216
Common Education .....	6
Higher Education and Career Tech .....	8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Common Education .....	2
Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech .....	2

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3209 .....	480
---------------	-----

<b>Mileage allowance:</b> 206 .....	12
210 .....	625

**Years of Service:** 2013-2018

**HILBERT, KYLE, Creek+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 29, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip**  
**Author: HBs 1124\*, 1430\*, 3051\*, 3052\*, 3053\*, 3054\*, 3055\*, 3056\*, 3057\*, 3058\*; SBs 1019\*, 1038\*, 1151\*, 1186\*, 1270\*, 1279\*, 1370\*, 1492\*; SJR 52\***

**Coauthor: HBs 2177, 2943, 3353, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 1212, 1475**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....	4
Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee, Vice-Chair .....	5
County and Municipal Government .....	7
Higher Education and Career Tech .....	8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government .....	2
Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech .....	2

<b>Mileage allowance:</b> 136 .....	12, 625
-------------------------------------	---------

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**HOSKIN, CHUCK, Craig, Mayes+, Rogers+ Counties, District 6, Democrat, Minority Whip**  
**Author: HBs 1334\*, 2660\*, 2661\*, 2662\*, 2663\*, 2664\*, 2665\*, 2666\*, 2667\*; HCR 1013\*; SB 492\***

**Coauthor: HBs 1530, 3375, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee .....	4
Transportation .....	10
Veterans and Military Affairs .....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Transportation .....	2
Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs .....	2

**Vote explanation:**

HJR 1029 .....	985
----------------	-----

<b>Mileage allowance:</b> 350 .....	12, 625
-------------------------------------	---------

**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**HUMPHREY, JUSTIN**, Atoka+, Bryan+, Choctaw, Pushmataha Counties, District 19, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1323\*, 1438\*, 1440\*, 2555\*, 2656\*, 2657\*, 2658\*, 2761\*, 2762\*, 2763\*, 3049\*; SBs 949\*, 1325\*, 1427\*, 1458\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2541, 2632, 2951, 3371, 3440, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1032, 1034; SBs 6, 786, 1212

**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee.....4  
 County and Municipal Government, Vice-Chair.....7  
 Judiciary.....9  
 Public Safety.....9

**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety.....2

**Mileage allowance:** 300 .....12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**I**

**INMAN, SCOTT**, Oklahoma+ County, District 94, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1634\*, 1635\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2756, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
 Veterans and Military Affairs.....10

**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2  
 Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs.....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791

**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

**J**

**JORDAN, JOHN PAUL**, Canadian+ County, District 43, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1951\*, 2082\*, 3468\*, 3469\*, 3470\*, 3471\*, 3472\*, 3473\*, 3474\*, 3475\*, 3476\*, 3477\*, 3478\*, 3479\*, 3480\*, 3481\*, 3482\*, 3483\*, 3484\*, 3485\*, 3486\*, 3487\*, 3488\*, 3489\*, 3490\*, 3491\*, 3492\*, 3493\*, 3494\*, 3495\*, 3496\*, 3497\*, 3498\*, 3499\*, 3500\*, 3501\*, 3502\*, 3503\*, 3504\*, 3505\*, 3506\*, 3507\*, 3508\*, 3509\*, 3510\*, 3511\*, 3512\*, 3513\*, 3514\*, 3515\*, 3516\*, 3517\*, 3518\*, 3519\*, 3520\*, 3521\*, 3522\*, 3523\*, 3524\*, 3525\*, 3526\*, 3527\*, 3528\*, 3529\*, 3530\*, 3531\*; HJR 1029\*, 1030\*, 1053\*, 1054\*, 1055\*, 1056\*; SBs 43\*, 275\*, 654\*, 693\*, 892\*, 933\*, 1016\*, 1068\*, 1087\*, 1263\*, 1274\*, 1297\*, 1369\*, 1520\*, 1564\*, 1572\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 3064; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SB 1212

**Standing Committees:**  
 Administrative Rules, Chair .....2  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee .....5  
 Judiciary.....9

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Administrative Rules, Chair.....2

Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2

GCCA .....2, 791

**Vote explanation:**

SB 888.....845

**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**K**

**KANNADY, CHRIS**, Cleveland+ County, District 91, Republican, Assistant Floor Leader

**Author:** HBs 1826\*, 1920\*, 1924\*, 1925\*, 1931\*, 1932\*, 3042\*, 3277\*, 3278\*, 3279\*, 3280\*, 3281\*, 3282\*, 3283\*, 3284\*, 3718\*; HRs 1026\*, 1037\*; SBs 224\*, 793\*, 919\*, 1005\*, 1024\*, 1059\*, 1120\*, 1141\*, 1172\*, 1301\*, 1343\*, 1484\*, 1491\*, 1503\*, 1537\*, 1542\*, 1544\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2734, 3288, 3371, 3393, 3473, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034; SBs 1299, 1474, 1488

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....3

Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee .....5

Energy and Natural Resources.....7

Health Services and Long-Term Care.....8

Judiciary, Chair.....9

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2

Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care.....2

Conference Committee on Judiciary, Chair .....2

GCCA .....2, 791

Conference Committee for SB 1140.....941

**Presiding:** 209, 275, 357, 407, 523, 553, 580, 629, 647, 667, 699, 707, 729, 816, 842, 882, 929, 986, 1004

**Mileage allowance:** 36 .....12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**KERBS, DELL**, Pottawatomie+ County, District 26, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2259\*, 2736\*, 2737\*, 2738\*, 2739\*, 2740\*, 3173\*; SBs 880\*, 1309\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2177, 2882, 2926, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development.....3

Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee.....5

Elections and Ethics, Vice-Chair .....7

Wildlife.....11

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on Elections and Ethics, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Wildlife .....2

**Mileage allowance:** 81 .....12  
 80.....625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**KOUPLEN, STEVE**, Hughes+, Okfuskee, Okmulgee+ Counties, District 24, Democrat, Democrat Minority Leader

**Author:** HBs 2585\*, 2586\*, 2587\*, 2588\*, 2589\*, 2590\*, 2591\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 3371, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1488

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development .....3  
 Appropriations and Budget .....3  
 Energy and Natural Resources .....7  
 Rules .....10

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget .....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources .....2  
 Conference Committee on Rules .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791

**Mileage allowance:** 202 .....12, 625

**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**L**

**LAWSON, MARK**, Creek+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 30, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip

**Author:** HBs 3552\*, 3553\*, 3554\*, 3555\*, 3556\*, 3557\*, 3558\*, 3559\*; **SBs 1066\***, **1081\***, **1116\***, 1152\*, 1179\*, 1372\*, 1494\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1124, 1401, **2177**, 2734, 2858, **3311**, **3473**, **3582**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 1212, 1517

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee .....4  
 Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee, Vice-Chair .....4  
 Children, Youth and Family Services .....216  
 County and Municipal Government .....7  
 Public Health .....9

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services .....216  
 Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government .....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Health .....2  
 Conference Committee for SB 1140 .....941

**Mileage allowance:** 188 .....12  
 186.....625

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**LEPAK, MARK**, Rogers+ County, District 9, Republican, Assistant Floor Leader  
**Author:** HBs 1244\*, 1424\*, 2520\*, 2521\*, 2579\*, 2580\*, **2581\***, 2582\*, 2583\*, 2584\*, 2710\*, 2820\*, 2821\*, 2822\*, 3035\*, **3036\***, 3208\*, 3209\*, **3603\***; HJRs 1043\*, 1047\*, 1048\*; SBs 1153\*, 1403\*, 1490\*; SJR 66\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2910, 3473; HCRs 1014, 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 960, 1089, 1114, 1267; SJR 35  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee, Chair.....5  
 County and Municipal Government.....7  
 Government Modernization.....8  
 Public Safety.....9  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....2  
 Conference Committee on Government Modernization.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety.....2  
 GCCA.....2, 791  
 Conference Committee for SB 1140, Chair.....941  
**Vote explanation:**  
 SBs 1023, 1098, 1130, 1142, 1150, 1184, 1249, 1303 and 1475.....842  
**Mileage allowance:** 260.....12, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**LORING, BEN**, Delaware+, Ottawa Counties, District 7, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1809\*, 1812\*, 2817\*; SBs 650\*, **786\***, 911\*, 1017\*, 1419\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2882, 3393, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 185, 473  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 County and Municipal Government.....7  
 Judiciary.....9  
 Public Safety.....9  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety.....2  
 GCCA.....2, 791  
**Mileage allowance:** 382.....12, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**LOWE, JASON**, Oklahoma+ County, District 97, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1771\*, 1772\*, 1777\*, 1778\*, 2863\*, 2864\*, 2865\*, **2866\***, 2867\*, 2868\*, 2869\*, 2870\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2881, 2913, 3471, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee.....5  
 Elections and Ethics.....7  
 Transportation.....10  
 Utilities.....10

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**



**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Elections and Ethics.....2  
 Conference Committee on Transportation.....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 10 .....12  
 0.....625  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**M**

**MARTINEZ, RYAN**, Oklahoma+ County, District 39, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip  
**Author:** HBs 3574\*, 3575\*, **3576\***, 3577\*, 3578\*, 3579\*, 3580\*; HJR 1057\*; HR 1034\*; SBs 279\*, 944\*, 1056\*, **1061\***, 1131\*, 1405\*, 1561\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 3438, **3473**; HCR 1019; HR 1031; SB 894  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Administrative Rules .....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee.....5  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Transportation, Vice-Chair .....10  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Administrative Rules .....2  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....2  
 Conference Committee on Transportation, Vice-Chair .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....12, 625  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**MCBRIDE, MARK**, Cleveland+ County, District 53, Republican, Assistant Floor Leader  
**Author:** HBs 3254\*, 3255\*, 3256\*, 3257\*, 3258\*, 3259\*, **3260\***, 3261\*, 3262\*, 3263\*, 3264\*, 3265\*, 3266\*, 3267\*, 3268\*, 3269\*, 3270\*, 3271\*, 3272\*, 3273\*, 3274\*, 3275\*, 3276\*; HJR 1049\*; SBs 751\*, 1149\*; SJR 58\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 3371, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034; SBs 649, 689, 861, 888, 1212  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee.....5  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Energy and Natural Resources, Vice-Chair .....7  
 Utilities .....10  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791  
**Mileage allowance:** 30 .....12  
 0.....625  
**Years of Service:** 2013-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**MCCALL, CHARLES**, Atoka+, Garvin+, Johnston, Murray+ Counties, District 22, Republican, Speaker  
**Author:** HBs 1155\*, 2068\*, 2152\*, 2309\*, 2318\*, **3581\***, **3582\***, 3583\*, **3584\***, 3585\*, 3586\*, 3587\*, 3588\*, 3589\*, 3590\*, 3591\*, **3592\***, 3593\*, 3594\*, 3595\*, 3596\*, 3597\*, **3598\***, 3599\*, 3600\*, 3601\*, 3602\*, 3604\*, 3605\*, 3606\*, 3607\*, 3608\*, 3609\*, 3610\*, 3611\*, 3612\*, 3613\*, 3614\*, 3615\*, 3616\*, 3617\*, 3618\*, 3619\*, 3620\*, 3621\*, 3622\*, 3623\*, 3624\*, 3625\*, 3626\*, 3627\*, 3628\*, 3629\*, 3630\*, 3631\*, 3632\*, 3633\*, 3634\*, 3635\*, 3636\*, 3637\*, 3638\*, 3639\*, 3640\*, 3641\*, 3642\*, 3643\*, 3644\*, 3645\*, 3646\*, 3647\*, 3648\*, 3649\*, 3650\*, 3651\*, 3652\*, 3653\*; **HCR 1020\***; **SBs 133\***, 1410\*, **1411\***, **1412\***, 1420\*, 1421\*, 1422\*, 1423\*, **1439\***, 1452\*, 1557\*, 1569\*; **SJR 35\***; **SCRs 19\***, **20\***, 21\*, 22\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 2082, 2177, 2795, 2796, 2798, 2910, 3371, 3473, 3603; **HCR 1019**; **HRs 1022, 1031, 1034**; **SBs 6, 1078**  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Ex-officio voting member of all standing and special committees .....2  
**Other:**  
 Ex-officio voting member of the Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget .....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Ex-officio voting member of all standing conference committees .....2, 790  
**Vote explanation:**  
 HB 2896 .....512  
 SB 883 .....777  
**Presiding:** 1, 155, 633, 1042  
**Mileage allowance:** 262 .....12, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2013-2018

**MCDANIEL, RANDY**, Oklahoma+ County, District 83, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1340\*, 2515\*, 2516\*, 2517\*, 2522\*, 2523\*, 2553\*; **SB 527\***  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1401, 1530, 3473; **HCR 1019**; **HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034**; **SB 144**; **SJR 35**  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee .....5  
 Banking and Business, Chair Emeritus .....6  
 Elections and Ethics .....7  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Elections and Ethics .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 27 .....12, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

**MCDUGLE, KEVIN**, Wagoner+ County, District 12, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 3655\*, 3656\*, 3657\*, 3662\*, 3663\*, 3664\*, 3665\*, 3666\*, 3667\*, 3668\*, 3669\*, 3670\*, 3671\*, 3672\*, 3673\*, 3674\*; **HJR 1058\***; **SB 1304\***  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2882, 3208, 3209, 3371, 3473, 3583, 3584, 3586, 3587, 3597; **HCR 1019**; **HRs 1027, 1031, 1034**; **SBs 86, 1212, 1333**  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee .....5  
 Banking and Business .....6  
 General Government Oversight and Accountability, Vice-Chair .....7  
 Public Safety .....9

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....	2
Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability, Vice-Chair .....	2
Conference Committee on Public Safety .....	2
<b>Mileage allowance:</b> 246 .....	12
236.....	626
<b>Years of Service:</b> 2017-2018	

**MCEACHIN, SCOTT**, Tulsa+ County, District 67, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2764\*, 2765\*, 2766\*, 2816\*, **2825\***, **2826\***, 2871\*, 3253\*; SBs 1264\*, 1350\*, 1378\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 1212, 1267

**Standing Committees:**

Administrative Rules .....	3
Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee .....	3
Banking and Business, Vice-Chair .....	6
Health Services and Long-Term Care.....	8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Administrative Rules .....	2
Conference Committee on Banking and Business, Vice-Chair .....	2
Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care.....	2

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3330 .....	227
HB 3676 .....	602

**Mileage allowance:** 210 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**MCENTIRE, MARCUS**, Jefferson, Stephens+ Counties, District 50, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2987\*, 2988\*, 2989\*, 2990\*, 2991\*, 2992\*, **2993\***, 2994\*, 2995\*, **3328\***, 3332\*; SBs **943\***, 999\*, **1052\***, 1065\*, **1103\***, 1105\*, **1296\***, **1333\***, **1334\***, **1336\***, 1337\*, **1338\***, 1371\*, **1493\***

**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 2734, 2754, 2758, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....	4
Insurance, Vice-Chair .....	8
Public Health .....	9
Transportation.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Insurance, Vice-Chair .....	2
Conference Committee on Public Health.....	2
Conference Committee on Transportation.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 166 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**MEREDITH, MATT**, Cherokee+ County, District 4, Democrat

**Author:** HBs 1178\*, 2840\*, 2841\*, 2842\*, **2843\***, 2844\*, 2845\*, 2846\*, 2847\*, 2848\*, 2849\*, 2850\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1442

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development.....	3
Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee.....	5
Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee.....	5
Insurance.....	8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development.....	2
Conference Committee on Insurance.....	2
Conference Committee for SB 1140.....	941

**Mileage allowance:** 332 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN MICHAEL**, Comanche+ County, District 62, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1400\*, 1401\*, 1532\*, 2875\*, 2876\*, 2877\*, 2878\*, 2879\*, 2896\*, 2897\*, 2898\*, 2899\*, 2900\*, 2901\*, 2902\*, 2903\*, 2904\*, 2905\*, 2906\*, 2907\*, 2953\*; **HJR 1041\***; **SB 883\***

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, **2177**, **2632**, 3053, 3071, 3371, 3471, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1488; **SJR 35**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee, Vice-Chair.....	4
Banking and Business.....	6
Judiciary.....	9
Utilities.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....	2
Conference Committee on Judiciary.....	2
Conference Committee on Utilities.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 186 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**MOORE, LEWIS**, Oklahoma+ County, District 96, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip

**Author:** HBs 1719\*, 3228\*, 3229\*, 3230\*, 3231\*, 3232\*, 3233\*, **3234\***, 3235\*, 3236\*, 3237\*, 3238\*, 3239\*, 3240\*, 3241\*, 3242\*, 3243\*, 3244\*; HCR 1011\*; SBs 671\*, **894\***, 1043\*, **1050\***, 1205\*, 1321\*, **1485\***, 1546\*; **SJR 39\***

**Coauthor:** HBs **2177**, 2918, 2951, **3473**, **3561**; HCR 1019; HRs **1022**, **1027**, **1031**, **1034**; SBs **606**, **1101**, 1137, 1138, 1154, 1212

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee.....	5
Elections and Ethics.....	7
Insurance, Chair.....	8
Transportation.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	2
Conference Committee on Insurance, Chair.....	2
Conference Committee on Transportation.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 0 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**MULREADY, GLEN**, Creek+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 68, Republican, Leader Emeritus  
**Author:** HBs 2237\*, 2931\*, 2932\*, 2933\*, 2934\*, 2935\*, 2936\*, 2937\*, 2938\*, 2939\*, 2940\*, 2941\*, 2942\*;  
 SBs 606\*, 1008\*, 1101\*, 1142\*, 1156\*, 1162\*, 1169\*, 1174\*, 1249\*, 1262\*, 1310\*, 1320\*, 1331\*, 1332\*,  
 1395\*, 1498\*, 1499\*, 1513\*, 1570\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1270, 3473, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SB 279  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee .....4  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Insurance.....8  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....2  
 Conference Committee on Insurance.....2  
**Vote explanation:**  
 HB 3330 .....227  
 HB 1270 .....602  
**Mileage allowance:** 200 .....12, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**MUNSON, CYNDI**, Oklahoma+ County, District 85, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1618\*, 1619\*, 1873\*, 2514\*, 2538\*, 2539\*, 2688\*, 2689\*, 2996\*, 2997\*, 3067\*, 3078\*;  
 HCR 1014\*; HR 1023\*; SB 208\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 185, 806, 1517  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee.....4  
 Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee.....5  
 Children, Youth and Family Services.....6  
 General Government Oversight and Accountability.....7  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services.....2  
 Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability.....2  
**Vote explanation:**  
 HB 2866 .....488  
**Mileage allowance:** 7 .....12, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**MURDOCK, CASEY**, Beaver, Cimarron, Ellis, Harper, Texas, Woodward+ Counties, District 61,  
 Republican  
**Author:** HBs 3130\*, 3132\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 3561, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1034  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Agriculture and Rural Development.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee.....5  
 Transportation.....10  
 Utilities, Vice Chair.....10  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development.....2  
 Conference Committee on Transportation.....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities, Vice Chair.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 700 .....12  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018 (Resigned February 25, 2018)

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**MURPHEY, JASON**, Logan+, Oklahoma+ Counties, District 31, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1217\*, 1218\*, 2574\*, 2575\*, 2576\*, 2728\*, 2729\*, 2730\*; SBs 924\*, 1444\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2624, **2882**, 2943, 3011, 3438, 3440, 3444, **3473**, 3686; **HCR 1019**; HRs **1022**, **1027**, **1031**, **1034**; SBs 562, 1212, 1432, 1433, 1551  
**Standing Committees:**  
Administrative Rules .....2  
Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee.....4  
General Government Oversight and Accountability.....7  
Government Modernization, Chair .....8  
**Conferee:**  
Conference Committee on Administrative Rules .....2  
Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability .....2  
Conference Committee on Government Modernization, Chair .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....12, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

## N

**NEWTON, CARL**, Alfalfa, Major, Woods, Woodward+ Counties, District 58, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 2943\*, 2944\*, 2945\*, 2946\*, **3115\***, **3117\***; **HR 1031\***; SBs **1383\***, **1526\***, **1529\***  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 3424, **3473**; **HCR 1019**; **HR 1034**  
**Standing Committees:**  
Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee, Vice-Chair .....5  
Higher Education and Career Tech.....8  
Judiciary.....9  
Public Safety.....9  
**Conferee:**  
Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech .....2  
Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
Conference Committee on Public Safety.....2  
**Vote explanation:**  
SB 1600.....970  
**Mileage allowance:** 310 .....12, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**NICHOLS, MONROE**, Tulsa+ County, District 72, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 1502\*, 2513\*, 2529\*, 2927\*, 2928\*, 2929\*, 2930\*, 3000\*, 3001\*; **HJR 1042\***; SBs 982\*, 996\*, 1057\*, 1082\*, 1379\*, 1462\*, 1463\*  
**Coauthor:** HB 3473; **HCR 1019**; HRs **1031**, **1034**  
**Standing Committees:**  
Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee .....3  
Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee.....4  
Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee.....4  
Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
**Conferee:**  
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 214 .....12, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

\*Principal author  
+ County divided into two or more districts  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**NOLLAN, JADINE**, Osage+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 66, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip  
**Author:** HBs 2160\*, 3219\*, **3220\***, **3221\***, **3222\***, 3223\*, 3224\*, **3225\***, 3226\*, 3227\*, 3245\*, 3246\*, 3247\*, 3248\*, 3249\*, 3250\*, 3251\*, 3252\*, 3303; SBs 899\*, 987\*, **1135\***, **1196\***, **1197\***, 1289\*, 1293\*, 1435\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2177, **2552**, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1032, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee .....	3
Children, Youth and Family Services .....	6
Common Education .....	6
Higher Education and Career Tech, Chair .....	8

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services .....	2
Conference Committee on Common Education .....	2
Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech, Chair .....	2

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3303 .....	330
---------------	-----

**Mileage allowance:** 206 .....12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**O**

**O'DONNELL, TERRY**, Rogers+, Tulsa+, Wagoner+ Counties, District 23, Republican, Majority Whip  
**Author:** HBs 1270\*, 2281\*, 2285\*, **2286\***, 2288\*, 2291\*, 2293\*, 3061\*, 3062\*, 3063\*, **3064\***, 3065\*, 3066\*, 3069\*, 3076\*; SBs 363\*, 609\*, **649\***, **689\***, 928\*, 974\*, **1089\***, **1114\***, 1522\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2756, **2795**, **2796**, **2798**, 2910, 3438, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034;  
 SBs 888, **1078**, 1212

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget .....	3
Judiciary.....	9
Rules .....	10
Transportation.....	10

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....	2
---	---

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Judiciary.....	2
Conference Committee on Rules .....	2
Conference Committee on Transportation.....	2
GCCA .....	2, 790

**Vote explanation:**

SB 1212.....	862
--------------	-----

**Mileage allowance:** 239 .....12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2013-2018

**ORTEGA, CHARLES**, Greer+, Harmon, Jackson, Kiowa+ Counties, District 52, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 3373\*, **3561\***, 3562\*, 3563\*, 3564\*, 3565\*, 3566\*, 3567\*, 3568\*, 3569\*, 3570\*, 3571\*, 3572\*, 3573\*; SBs 477\*, **1576\***  
**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....	3
Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee, Chair.....	4
Banking and Business.....	6
Insurance.....	8

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....2

Conference Committee on Insurance.....2

GCCA .....2, 790

**Mileage allowance:** 290 .....12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**OSBORN, LESLIE**, Canadian+, Grady+ Counties, District 47, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1863\*, 2754\*, 2755\*, 2756\*, 2757\*, 2758\*, **2759\***, 2760\*; HCR 1016\*; SBs 473\*, 559\*, 861\*, 897\*, **923\***, **1021\***, 1121\*, **1134\***, 1340\*, 1445\*, **1581\***

**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 1530, 2734, **2911**, 2926, 3120, 3371, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034;

SBs 1104, **1294**, 1488, **1517**

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development.....3

Appropriations and Budget, Chair Emeritus.....3

Judiciary.....9

Wildlife.....11

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development.....2

Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2

Conference Committee on Wildlife.....2

GCCA .....2, 791

**Mileage allowance:** 50 .....12

44.....626

**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**OSBURN, MIKE**, Oklahoma+ County, District 81, Republican, Assistant Floor Leader

**Author:** HBs 1234\*, 1412\*, 2767\*, 2768\*, 2769\*, 2770\*, 2771\*, **2772\***, 2773\*, 2774\*, **2775\***, 2776\*, 2777\*, 2778\*, 2999\*; SBs 114\*, **925\***, 946\*, **1042\***, 1143\*, 1400\*, **1475\***, 1524\*, **1535\***, 1574\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 3313, 3336, 3377, **3473**, 3586, 3597; HJR 1057; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 1074, 1104, **1370**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee, Vice-Chair.....5

Common Education .....6

Government Modernization.....8

Rules .....10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Common Education.....2

Conference Committee on Government Modernization.....2

Conference Committee on Rules.....2

**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***



**OWNBEY, PAT**, Carter+, Garvin+, Murray+ Counties, District 48, Republican

**Author:** HBs **2518\***, **2552\***, 2573\*, 3079\*, 3101\*, 3102\*, 3103\*, **3104\***, 3105\*; SBs **830\***, **907\***, **972\***, **979\***, 1054\*, 1088\*, 1099\*, 1100\*, 1107\*, 1305\*, 1415\*

**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....	3
Appropriations and Budget Human Services Subcommittee, Chair .....	4
Children, Youth and Family Services.....	6
Public Safety.....	9

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....	2
---	---

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services .....	2
Conference Committee on Public Safety.....	2
GCCA .....	2, 791

**Mileage allowance:** 198 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

## P

**PARK, SCOOTER**, Caddo+, Comanche+, Cotton, Grady+, Stephens+ Counties, District 65, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2195\*, 2199\*, 2851\*, 2852\*, 2853\*, 2854\*, 2855\*, 2856\*, 2857\*; SBs 779\*, 1319\*

**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development, Chair .....	3
Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee.....	4
Energy and Natural Resources.....	7
Wildlife.....	11

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development, Chair .....	2
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....	2
Conference Committee on Wildlife .....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 264 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**PERRYMAN, DAVID**, Caddo+, Grady+, Kiowa+ Counties, District 56, Democrat, Minority Floor Leader

**Author:** HBs 1328\*, 1333\*, 2741\*, 2742\*, 2743\*, 2744\*, 2745\*, 2746\*, 2747\*, 2748\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2661, 3473, 3561; HCRs 1013, 1019; HRs 1022, 1024, 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Banking and Business.....	6
Judiciary.....	9
Rules.....	10
Utilities.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....	2
Conference Committee on Judiciary.....	2
Conference Committee on Rules.....	2
Conference Committee on Utilities.....	2
Conference Committee for SB 1140.....	941

**Mileage allowance:** 103 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2013-2018

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**PFEIFFER, JOHN**, Garfield+, Grant, Kay+, Logan+, Noble+ Counties, District 38, Republican, Floor Leader

**Author:** HBs 3410\*, 3411\*, 3412\*, 3413\*, 3414\*, 3415\*, **3416\***, **3417\***, 3418\*, 3419\*, 3420\*, 3421\*, 3422\*, 3423\*, 3424\*, 3425\*, 3426\*, 3427\*, 3428\*, 3429\*, **3430\***, 3431\*, 3432\*, 3433\*, 3434\*, 3435\*, 3436\*, 3437\*; SBs 199\*, 214\*, **1181\***, **1183\***, **1252\***, **1294\***, 1389\*, 1390\*, **1515\***, **1579\***

**Coauthor:** HBs 3371, **3473**, **3561**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1488

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development.....	3
Appropriations and Budget.....	3
Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee, Chair .....	5
Energy and Natural Resources.....	7

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....	2
---	---

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....	2
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....	2
GCCA .....	2, 791

**Vote explanation:**

HB 3372 .....	472
---------------	-----

**Mileage allowance:** 116 .....

110.....	626
----------	-----

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**PROCTOR, ERIC**, Rogers+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 77, Democrat, Assistant Democrat Minority Leader

**Author:** HBs 1876\*, 3106\*, 3107\*, 3108\*, 3109\*, 3110\*, 3111\*, 3112\*, 3113\*, 3114\*; SB 1084\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget.....	3
Banking and Business.....	6
Energy and Natural Resources.....	7
Transportation.....	10

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....	2
---	---

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....	2
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....	2
Conference Committee on Transportation.....	2
GCCA .....	2, 791

**Vote explanation:**

HB 2896 .....	512
SB 1172.....	764
HB 3372 .....	948
HJR 1029.....	985

**Mileage allowance:** 216 .....

.....	12, 626
-------	---------

**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

## R

**RENEGAR, BRIAN**, Latimer, LeFlore+, Pittsburg+ Counties, District 17, Democrat

**Author:** HBs 2653\*, 2654\*, 2655\*; SB 1071\*

**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development .....	3
Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee .....	5
Public Safety .....	9
Wildlife .....	11

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....	2
Conference Committee on Public Safety .....	2
Conference Committee on Wildlife .....	2

**Vote explanation:**

HJR 1029 .....	985
----------------	-----

**Mileage allowance:** 260 ..... 12, 626

**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

**RITZE, MIKE**, Tulsa+, Wagoner+ Counties, District 80, Republican

**Author:** HBs 3133\*, 3134\*, 3135\*, 3136\*, 3137\*, 3138\*, 3139\*, 3140\*; HRs 1022\*, 1025\*, 1027, 1032\*; SBs 762\*, 1094\*, 1175\*, 1219\*, 1281\*, 1330\*, 1404\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2519, 2530, 2548, 2624, 2625, 2632, 2634, 2651, 2759, 2882, 2916, 2918, 2951, 2997, 3228, 3341, 3440, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1033, 1034; SB 6

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee .....	4
Public Health, Chair .....	9
Public Safety .....	9
Transportation .....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Public Health, Chair .....	2
Conference Committee on Public Safety .....	2
Conference Committee on Transportation .....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 240 ..... 12

232 ..... 626

**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**ROBERTS, DUSTIN**, Bryan+ County, District 21, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip

**Author:** HBs 1442\*, 1446\*, 1447\*, 2636\*, 2637\*, 2638\*, 2639\*, 2640\*, 2641\*, 2642\*, 2643\*, 2644\*, 2645\*, 2646\*, 2647\*, 2648\*, 3129\*; HCR 1018\*; SBs 519\*, 1083\*, 1091\*, 1203\*, 1375\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1400, 1401, 2177, 2537, 3036, 3371, 3438, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 1141, 1370, 1380

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget .....	3
Appropriations and Budget Transportation Subcommittee, Chair .....	5
Common Education .....	6
County and Municipal Government .....	7

**Other:**

Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget .....	2
--	---

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Common Education .....2  
 Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791  
**Mileage allowance:** 302 .....13  
 300.....626  
**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**ROBERTS, SEAN**, Osage+, Tulsa+ Counties, District 36, Republican

**Author:** HBs 3334\*, 3335\*, **3336\***, 3337\*, 3338\*, 3339\*, 3340\*, 3341\*, 3342\*, 3343\*, 3344\*, 3345\*, 3346\*, 3347\*, 3348\*, 3349\*, 3350\*, 3351\*, 3352\*, **3353\***, 3354\*, 3355\*, 3356\*, 3357\*, 3358\*, 3359\*, 3360\*, 3361\*, 3362\*, 3363\*, 3364\*, 3365\*, 3366\*, 3367\*, 3368\*, 3654\*; SBs 615\*, 890\*, 910\*, 975\*, 1030\*, 1193\*, 1209\*, 1210\*, 1212\*, 1214\*, 1215\*, 1260\*, 1282\*, **1327\***, 1432\*, 1433\*, 1443\*, 1512\*, 1523\*, 1548\*, 1551\*, 1575\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2259, 2632, 2713, 2882, 2918, 2951, 3438, 3440, 3473, 3693; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1032, 1034; SBs 6, 43, 1140, 1267

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee .....4  
 County and Municipal Government, Chair.....7  
 Insurance.....8  
 Public Health, Vice-Chair.....9

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government, Chair.....2  
 Conference Committee on Insurance.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Health, Vice-Chair.....2

**Mileage allowance:** 242 .....13, 626

**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**ROGERS, MICHAEL**, Tulsa+, Wagoner+ Counties, District 98, Republican, Assistant Majority Whip

**Author:** HBs 2009\*, 2560\*, 2561\*, 2562\*, 2563\*, 2564\*, 2603\*, 2604\*; SBs 97\*, 950\*, 1288\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 3473, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Health Subcommittee .....4  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Common Education, Chair .....6  
 Removed as Chair, Appointed as Vice Chair.....300  
 Judiciary.....9

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Common Education, Chair.....2  
 Removed as Chair, Appointed as Vice Chair.....300  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2

**Mileage allowance:** 224 .....13, 626

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**ROSECRANTS, JACOB**, District 46, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 2731\*, 2732\*, 2733\*, 2734\*, 2735\*; HJR 1035\*; SB 1290\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2913, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee.....4  
 Children, Youth and Family Services.....6  
 Insurance.....8  
 Public Safety.....9  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services.....2  
 Conference Committee on Insurance.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety.....2  
**Vote explanation:**  
 HB 1340 .....984  
 HB 2237 .....995  
**Mileage allowance:** 40 .....13  
 34.....626  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**RUSS, TODD**, Beckham+, Greer+, Kiowa+, Roger Mills, Washita Counties, District 55, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1416\*, 1418\*, 2720\*, 2721\*, **2722\***, 2723\*, 2724\*, 2725\*, 2726\*, 2727\*, 3451\*, 3452\*, 3453\*,  
 3454\*, 3455\*, 3456\*, 3457\*, 3458\*, 3459\*, 3460\*, 3461\*, 3462\*, 3463\*, 3464\*, 3465\*, 3466\*, 3467\*;  
**SBs** 146\*, **1150\***, 1170\*, 1241\*, **1266\***, 1578\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 2177, 2795, 3440, 3473, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 6, 1130,  
 1212, 1606  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee, Chair .....3  
 Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee.....4  
 Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791  
**Vote explanation:**  
 HB 2941 .....565, 1017  
**Presiding:** 199, 217, 235, 316, 491, 498, 575, 689, 736, 805, 883, 897, 943, 984, 1019  
**Mileage allowance:** 220 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**S**

**SANDERS, MIKE**, Blaine+, Canadian+, Dewey, Kingfisher+, Woodward+ Counties, District 59,  
 Republican, Majority Leader  
**Author:** HBs 1246\*, 2568\*, 2569\*, 2570\*, 3329\*, **3330\***, 3331\*, 3333\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 2177, 2795, 2796, 2798, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1034; SB 1078  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Agriculture and Rural Development.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Banking and Business.....6

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
 Utilities .....10  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources .....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791  
**Mileage allowance:** 104 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**SEARS, EARL**, Rogers+, Tulsa+, Washington+ Counties, District 11, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1298\*, 1300\*, 2011\*, 3153\*, 3154\*, 3155\*, **3156\***, 3157\*, 3158\*; HR 1030\*; SBs 875\*, **893\***, 960\*, 1011\*, 1086\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2537, 3473; HCRs 1013, 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SB 1517

**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee, Chair.....4  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Higher Education and Career Tech.....8

**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791

**Vote explanation:**  
 HBs 2663 and 2935 .....488  
 HBs 2082, 3008, 3356 and 3439 .....550  
 HB 3353 .....602  
 SBs 1516 and 1535.....773  
 SB 1252.....917

**Mileage allowance:** 294 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

**STONE, SHANE**, Oklahoma+ County, District 89, Democrat, Minority Caucus Secretary

**Author:** HBs 1320\*, 1380\*, 2595\*, 2596\*, 2597\*, 2598\*, 2599\*, 2600\*, 2601\*, 2602\*

**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034

**Standing Committees:**  
 Administrative Rules .....2  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee.....5  
 Insurance.....8

**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Administrative Rules .....2  
 Conference Committee on Insurance.....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791  
**Mileage allowance:** 15 .....13  
 19.....626  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**STROHM, CHUCK**, Tulsa+ County, District 69, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1507\*, 2668\*, 2669\*, 2670\*, 2671\*, 2672\*, 2673\*, 2674\*, 2675\*, 2677\*, 2678\*, 2679\*, 2680\*, 2681\*, 2682\*, 2683\*, 2684\*, 2685\*, 2686\*, 2687\*; HJR 1034\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2951, 3341, 3440, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 6, 888, 1016, **1140**, 1212

**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee, Vice-Chair .....3  
 Common Education .....6  
 Elections and Ethics, Chair .....7  
 Energy and Natural Resources.....7  
 Government Modernization.....8

**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Common Education .....2  
 Conference Committee on Elections and Ethics, Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....2  
 Conference Committee on Government Modernization .....2

**Vote explanation:**  
 HB 3377 .....416  
 HB 3439 .....971  
**Mileage allowance:** 204 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**T**

**TADLOCK, JOHNNY**, LeFlore+, McCurtain Counties, District 1, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 2610\*, 2611\*, 2612\*, 2613\*; SBs 139\*, 588\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 3438, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 1212, 1442

**Standing Committees:**  
 Agriculture and Rural Development .....3  
 County and Municipal Government.....7  
 General Government Oversight and Accountability.....7  
 Judiciary.....9

**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....2  
 Conference Committee on General Government Oversight and Accountability .....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2

**Mileage allowance:** 500 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**TAYLOR, ZACK**, District 28, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2888\*, **2889\***, 2890\*, 2891\*, 2892\*, 2893\*, 2894\*, 2895\*; SBs **912\***, 1407\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 3371, 3438, **3473**, 3586; HCR **1019**; HRs **1022, 1027, 1031, 1034**; SBs **1370, 1400, 1488**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget General Government Subcommittee, Vice-Chair.....	4
Banking and Business.....	6
Energy and Natural Resources.....	7
Rules.....	10
Utilities.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....	2
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....	2
Conference Committee on Rules.....	2
Conference Committee on Utilities.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 118 ..... 13, 626

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**TEAGUE, TESS**, Oklahoma+ County, District 101, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2511\*, 2530\*, 2577\*, **2578\***, 2715\*, **2716\***, 2717\*, 2718\*, 2719\*; SBs 698\*, 1329\*, 1538\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 3438, 3440, **3473**, 3586; HCR **1019**; HRs **1031, 1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Administrative Rules, Vice-Chair.....	2
Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee.....	5
Banking and Business.....	6
Transportation.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Administrative Rules, Vice-Chair.....	2
Conference Committee on Banking and Business.....	2
Conference Committee on Transportation.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 0 ..... 13, 626

**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**THOMSEN, TODD**, Pontotoc County, District 25, Republican

**Author:** HBs 1673\*, 2955\*, 2956\*, 2957\*, 2958\*, **2959\***, 2960\*, 2961\*, 2962\*, 2963\*, 2964\*, 2965\*, 2966\*, 2967\*; SBs **997\***, 1020\*, **1023\***, 1085\*, 1096\*, **1388\***

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, **3473**; HCR **1019**; HRs **1022, 1031, 1034**

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee.....	4
Common Education.....	6
Energy and Natural Resources.....	7
Utilities, Chair.....	10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Common Education.....	2
Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources.....	2
Conference Committee on Utilities, Chair.....	2

**Mileage allowance:** 180 ..... 13, 626

**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***



V

**VAUGHAN, STEVE**, Kay+, Osage+ Counties, District 37, Republican  
**Author:** **HBs 2519\***, 2547\*, 2649\*, **2650\***, **2651\***, 2652\*, 2659\*, 2998\*, 3141\*, 3159\*, 3160\*, 3161\*, 3532\*;  
**SBs 1376\***, 1380\*  
**Coauthor:** **HBs 2177, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034**  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Agriculture and Rural Development.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee.....5  
 Transportation, Chair.....10  
 Wildlife.....11  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development.....2  
 Conference Committee on Transportation, Chair.....2  
 Conference Committee on Wildlife.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 240 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

**VIRGIN, EMILY**, Cleveland+ County, District 44, Democrat, Minority Caucus Chair  
**Author:** **HBs 1539\***, 1541\*, 1542\*, 3021\*, 3022\*, 3023\*, 3024\*, 3025\*, 3026\*, 3027\*, 3028\*, 3029\*, 3030\*;  
**HR 1035\***; **SB 249\***  
**Coauthor:** **HBs 1530, 2734, 2756, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SBs 1104, 1105**  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget.....3  
 Higher Education and Career Tech.....8  
 Judiciary.....9  
 Public Safety.....9  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget.....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech.....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety.....2  
 GCCA.....2, 791  
**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2011-2018

W

**WALKE, COLLIN**, Oklahoma+ County, District 87, Democrat  
**Author:** **HBs 1310\***, 1313\*, 2531\*, 2532\*, 2533\*, 2534\*, 2535\*; **HR 1028\***  
**Coauthor:** **HBs 1530, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034**  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....4  
 Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee .....5  
 Insurance.....8  
 Judiciary.....9  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Insurance.....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 0 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
***Boldface Measure enacted***

**WALLACE, KEVIN**, Lincoln, Logan+ Counties, District 32, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 1280\*, 2308\*, 3369\*, 3370\*, 3371\*, 3372\*, 3374\*, 3375\*, 3376\*, 3377\*, 3560\*, 3705\*, 3706\*, 3707\*, 3708\*, 3709\*, 3710\*, 3711\*, 3712\*, 3713\*, 3714\*, 3715\*, 3716\*, 3717\*, 3719\*, 3720\*, 3721\*, 3722\*, 3723\*; SBs 953\*, 970\*, 1166\*, 1195\*, 1488\*, 1547\*, 1582\*, 1583\*, 1584\*, 1585\*, 1586\*, 1587\*, 1588\*, 1589\*, 1590\*, 1591\*, 1592\*, 1593\*, 1594\*, 1595\*, 1596\*, 1597\*, 1598\*, 1599\*, 1600\*, 1601\*, 1602\*, 1603\*, 1604\*, 1605\*, 1606\*, 1607\*, 1608\*; SJR 61\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 1400, 2754, 2758, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034; SBs 606, 861, 977  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget, Chair .....3  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget, Chair .....2  
**Conferee:**  
 GCCA, Chair .....2, 790  
**Mileage allowance:** 102 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

**WATSON, WELDON**, Tulsa+ County, District 79, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 3404\*, 3405\*, 3406\*, 3407\*, 3408\*, 3409\*; HCR 1015; SBs 1137\*, 1138\*, 1341\*, 1342\*, 1466\*, 1467\*, 1477\*  
**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 1517  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Appropriations and Budget .....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Finance Subcommittee .....4  
 Energy and Natural Resources, Chair .....7  
 Rules .....10  
 Utilities .....10  
**Other:**  
 Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget .....2  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Energy and Natural Resources, Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Rules .....2  
 Conference Committee on Utilities .....2  
 GCCA .....2, 791  
**Presiding:** 213, 333, 436, 639, 913  
**Mileage allowance:** 214 .....13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2007-2018

**WEST, JOSH**, Delaware+, Mayes+ Counties, District 5, Republican, Assistant Floor Leader  
**Author:** HBs 1316\*, 2880\*, 2881\*, 2882\*, 2883\*, 2884\*, 2885\*, 2886\*, 2887\*; SBs 185\*, 957\*, 1074\*, 1221\*, 1347\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2734, 2754, 2758, 2759, 3280, 3324, 3328, 3371, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1034; SBs 806, 888, 995, 1212, 1488  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Agriculture and Rural Development .....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee .....5  
 Children, Youth and Family Services .....6  
 Veterans and Military Affairs, Vice-Chair .....10

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services .....2  
 Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, Vice-Chair.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 402 ..... 13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**WEST, KEVIN**, Cleveland+, Oklahoma+ Counties, District 54, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2621\*, 2622\*, 2623\*, 2624\*, **2625\***, 2626\*, 2627\*, 2676\*; HCR 1012\*; SBs 384\*, 562\*, 1251\*, 1489\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2910, 3438, 3440, **3473**, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1031, 1034; SBs 1212, 1339

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Natural Resources and Regulatory Services Subcommittee .....5  
 Banking and Business.....6  
 Judiciary.....9  
 Rules, Vice-Chair .....10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Banking and Business .....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
 Conference Committee on Rules, Vice-Chair.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 0 ..... 13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**WEST, RICK**, LeFlore+ County, District 3, Republican

**Author:** HBs 2541\*, 2542\*, 2543\*, 2544\*, 2545\*, 2546\*, 2554\*, 2605\*, 2606\*, 2607\*, 2608\*, 2609\*; HR 1033\*; SBs 281\*, 1385\*, 1440\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 2177, 2951, 3440, **3473**, 3586; HCR 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1032, 1034; SBs 6, 912, 1212

**Standing Committees:**

Agriculture and Rural Development, Vice-Chair .....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Select Agencies Subcommittee.....5  
 County and Municipal Government.....7  
 Veterans and Military Affairs .....10

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on County and Municipal Government.....2  
 Conference Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 440 ..... 13, 626  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**WEST, TAMMY**, Oklahoma+ County, District 84, Republican, Republican Caucus Vice Chair

**Author:** HBs 2536\*, 2537\*, 2858\*, 2859\*, **2860\***, 2861\*, 2862\*, 2884, 2895, 2954\*; HR 1036\*; SBs 1063\*, 1198\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1340, 1530, 2767, **2795**, **2796**, **2798**, 3288, 3311, 3313, 3473, 3557, 3597; HCR 1019; HRs 1027, 1031, 1034; SB 1517

**Standing Committees:**

Appropriations and Budget Education Subcommittee .....4  
 Health Services and Long-Term Care.....8

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

Higher Education and Career Tech, Vice-Chair .....8  
 Public Safety.....9  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care.....2  
 Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech, Vice-Chair .....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety .....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 28 ..... 13, 627  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**WILLIAMS, CORY**, Payne+ County, District 34, Democrat  
**Author:** HBs 2185\*, 2188\*, 3395\*, 3396\*, 3397\*, 3398\*, 3399\*, 3400\*, 3401\*, 3402\*, 3403\*; HJR 1051\*;  
 HR 1029\*  
**Coauthor:** HB 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Higher Education and Career Tech.....8  
 Judiciary.....9  
 Public Safety.....9  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Higher Education and Career Tech .....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
 Conference Committee on Public Safety.....2  
**Mileage allowance:** 122 ..... 13, 627  
**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**WORTHEN, RANDE**, Comanche+ County, District 64, Republican  
**Author:** HBs 3070\*, 3071\*, 3072\*, 3073\*, 3074\*, 3075\*, 3077\*; SBs 895\*, 937\*, 939\*, 940\*, 1098\*, 1346\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 1401, 3473; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Administrative Rules .....3  
 Agriculture and Rural Development.....3  
 Appropriations and Budget Judiciary Subcommittee .....5  
 Appropriations and Budget Public Safety Subcommittee, Vice-Chair .....5  
 Judiciary.....9  
**Conferee:**  
 Conference Committee on Administrative Rules .....2  
 Conference Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development .....2  
 Conference Committee on Judiciary.....2  
 Conference Committee for SB 1140.....941  
**Mileage allowance:** 184 ..... 13, 627  
**Years of Service:** 2017-2018

**WRIGHT, HAROLD**, Beckham+, Blaine+, Caddo+, Canadian+, Custer Counties, District 57, Republican,  
 Speaker Pro Tempore  
**Author:** HBs 2253\*, 3297\*, 3298\*, 3299\*, 3300\*, 3301\*, 3302\*, 3303\*, 3304\*, 3305\*, 3306\*, 3307\*;  
 HJR 1032\*; SBs 993\*, 1130\*, 1171\*, 1184\*, 1269\*, 1516\*; SJR 65\*  
**Coauthor:** HBs 3288, 3473; HJR 1050; HCRs 1013, 1019; HRs 1022, 1027, 1031, 1034; SB 1221  
**Standing Committees:**  
 Ex-officio voting member of all standing and special committees.....2

*\*Principal author*  
*+ County divided into two or more districts*  
**Boldface Measure enacted**

**Other:**

Ex-officio voting member of the Joint Committee on Appropriations and Budget .....2

**Conferee:**

Ex-officio voting member of all standing conference committees .....2, 790

**Vote explanation:**

SBs 904, 908, 932, 979, 1050, 1053, 1061, 1101, 1141, 1354, 1377 and 1383 .....773

**Presiding:** 167, 203, 221, 229, 285, 323, 340, 366, 385, 439, 497, 635, 637, 663, 673, 677, 706, 721, 849, 861, 891, 899, 927, 958, 975, 994, 1027

**Mileage allowance:** 150 .....13, 627

**Years of Service:** 2009-2018

**Y**

**YOUNG, GEORGE**, Oklahoma+ County, District 99, Democrat, Minority Caucus Vice-Chair

**Author:** HBs 1473\*, 1476\*, 1477\*, 1479\*, 2832\*, 2833\*, 2834\*, 2835\*, 2836\*

**Coauthor:** HBs 1530, 2734, 3288, 3471, **3473**; HCR 1019; HRs 1031, 1034; SB 689

**Standing Committees:**

Children, Youth and Family Services .....6

Common Education .....6

Health Services and Long-Term Care.....8

Public Health .....9

**Conferee:**

Conference Committee on Children, Youth and Family Services .....2

Conference Committee on Common Education .....2

Conference Committee on Health Services and Long-Term Care.....2

Conference Committee on Public Health.....2

**Mileage allowance:** 24 .....13, 627

**Years of Service:** 2015-2018

*\*Principal author*

*+ County divided into two or more districts*

***Boldface Measure enacted***

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ABUSE

Vulnerable adults; requiring joint investigations under certain circumstances; requiring interviews with certain persons. **SB 993**

#### Child:

Child abuse or neglect reporting requirements; specifying teachers be required to report cases of abuse or neglect; time limitation.

**HB 2259**

Child abuse reporting; requiring person reporting child abuse or neglect to disclose name, telephone number and address.

**HB 3686**

Directing officers and school employees to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to the Department of Human Services; requiring reports be made via hotline.

**SB 1150**

Student Abuse Reporting Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3307**

#### Domestic:

Domestic Abuse Act of 2018; creating.

**HB 3437**

Domestic abuse victims; prohibiting victims from posting bond under certain circumstances. **HB 2864**

Domestic Assault Act of 2018; creating.

**HB 3415**

Domestic Violence Act of 2018; creating.

**HB 2596, HB 2644**

Protective orders; authorizing victims to file petitions and requests for protective orders electronically. **HB 2715**

#### Drug and Alcohol:

Controlled dangerous substances; requiring manufacturers and distributors to make certain data available for review to the Director of the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2796**

Opioid Addiction Treatment Act; creating.

**HB 2794**

Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report.

**HB 2798**

Opioid Prescription Act of 2018; creating.

**HB 2793**

Opioids; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2795**

#### Neglect:

Child abuse or neglect reporting requirements; specifying teachers be required to report cases of abuse or neglect; time limitation.

**HB 2259**

Child abuse reporting; requiring person reporting child abuse or neglect to disclose name, telephone number and address.

**HB 3686**

Vulnerable adults; requiring Office of the Attorney General to promulgate rules to establish and maintain certain registry.

**HB 3064**

#### Senior Citizens:

Elderly and vulnerable adults; creating the Commission on the Prevention of Abuse of Elderly and Vulnerable Adults. **HB 3328**

Vulnerable adults; requiring Office of the Attorney General to promulgate rules to establish and maintain certain registry.

**HB 3064**

#### Sexual:

Breanne Bell Act; creating act; Group Homes for Persons with Developmental or Physical Disabilities Act; requiring signature of form notifying care staff of certain criminal penalties. **HB 3300**

### ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES ACT

Administrative Procedures Act; requiring inclusion of certain statutory or federal reference; approval and disapproval process by Governor. **HB 3530**

#### Rule Making:

Medical procedure pricing; creating Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act. **SB 890**

### ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Administrative Procedures Act; requiring inclusion of certain statutory or federal reference; approval and disapproval process by Governor. **HB 3530**

Administrative Rules Reform Act; creating. **HB 2558, HB 3093**

Administrative Rules Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3048**  
 Rules and Regulations Review Act of 2018; creating act; creating the Rules and Regulations Review Commission. **HB 2876**  
**Disapproving:**  
 Ethic Commission rules; disapproving certain proposed amendments to Rules of the Ethics Commission. **HJR 1029**

#### **AGRICULTURE**

Agricultural sales tax exemption; eliminating requirements; collect and refund sales tax. **HB 2607**  
 Agriculture Advancement Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3199**  
 Agriculture Code; clarifying language. **HB 3189**  
 Agriculture Development Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2700, HB 3196, HB 3428**  
 Agriculture Enhancement Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3197**  
 Agriculture Improvement Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3191**  
 Agriculture Modernization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2945, HB 3426**  
 Agriculture Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2588, HB 2701, HB 2886, HB 3198, HB 3410**  
 Agriculture Reorganization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3190, HB 3429**  
 Limitation of Liability for Farming and Ranching Land Act; land used primarily for farming, ranching; limiting liability of land owners to persons using land for recreational purposes. **SB 1181**  
 Limitation of Liability for Farming and Ranching Land Act; removing limitation of applicability; deleting definition; updating references. **HB 3416**  
 Right to Repair Farming Equipment Act; creating. **HB 2551**  
 Trespassing on private property that is primarily used for farming, ranching or forestry; increasing certain monetary penalties. **HB 3370, SB 1343**  
 Unmanned aircraft; prohibiting operation of unmanned aircraft over private agricultural property; exceptions. **HB 3132, SB 1491**  
**Crops:**  
 Combined Pesticide Law; removing definitions; modifying expiration dates. **SB 199**  
 Hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Act of 2018. **HB 2706**

Hemp Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2707**  
 Industrial hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act. **HB 2913**  
 Industrial hemp; modifying scope of definition of marihuana to authorize growth of industrial hemp. **HB 2735**  
**Dept. of Agriculture, Food and Forestry:**  
 Agriculture, State Board of; authorizing the Board to issue certificates of free sale for products or items within the jurisdiction of the Department of Agriculture, Food, and Forestry. **HB 3419, SB 1183**  
 Agriculture, State Board of; making Board an advisory body; authorizing Governor to appoint Secretary of Agriculture. **HB 2820**  
 Cervidae; authorizing the State Veterinarian to allow imports of cervidae from a Canadian province with Chronic Wasting Disease; approval. **HB 2885**  
 Depredating animals management by use of aircraft; definition of aircraft. **HB 2952**  
 Eastern Redcedar Management Act; dissolving Board; Eastern Redcedar Directory; creating; providing for private landowners to register location, infestation level, and average size of trees. **SB 1186**  
 Funds; requiring that certain funds be used for certain purposes. **SB 1606**  
 Industrial hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act. **HB 2913**  
 Noxious weeds; modifying certain fee amount; specifying the Department of Agriculture, Food, and Forestry may perform certain inspections and require certain management plans; Board to promulgate rules. **HB 3418**  
 Redcedar trees; replacing Eastern Red Cedar Registry Board Act with Eastern Redcedar Management Act; repealer. **HB 3417**  
 State Department of Agriculture; clarifying language. **HB 3188**  
**Food:**  
 Foods and beverages; sales tax exemptions; veterans registry; claims for sales tax relief; limiting period where such claims may be made. **HB 3340**  
 Raw milk; allowing for certain incidental sales and advertising. **HB 3176**

**Forestry:**

Eastern Redcedar Management Act; dissolving Board; Eastern Redcedar Directory; creating; providing for private landowners to register location, infestation level, and average size of trees. **SB 1186**

Industrial hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act. **HB 2913**

Redcedar trees; replacing Eastern Red Cedar Registry Board Act with Eastern Redcedar Management Act; repealer. **HB 3417**

**Pesticide:**

Combined Pesticide Law; removing definitions; modifying expiration dates. SB 199

**Swine, Feral:**

Depredating animals management by use of aircraft; definition of aircraft. **HB 2952**

**AIRCRAFTS AND AIRPORTS**

Aircraft excise tax; definitions; exemptions; requiring annual report on operations of aircraft to the Tax Commission. **HB 2253**

Aircraft Pilot and Passenger Protection Act; standards; modifying permit process and exemptions. HB 3562

Depredating animals management by use of aircraft; definition of aircraft. **HB 2952**

Unmanned aircraft; prohibiting operation of unmanned aircraft over private agricultural property; exceptions. HB 3132, SB 1491

Unmanned aircraft systems; allowing for certain use and restrictions of use by certain entities. SB 1088

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Alcoholic Beverages Act of 2018; creating. HB 3458

Alcoholic Beverages Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2819, HB 3180

Alcoholic Beverages Policy Act of 2018; creating. HB 3305

State of Oklahoma Alcoholic Beverages Act of 2018; creating. HB 3571

**Alcoholic Beverage Control Act:**

Alcohol; expanding and modifying definitions of term; providing for exclusions; updating statutory references. **SB 1333**

Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; modifying certain provisions; granting certain authority to wine and spirit wholesalers; modifying provisions relating to licenses. **SB 1173**

Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; modifying various provisions of act. SB 1542

Alcoholic beverages; modifying persons to whom certain notice of application must be sent; modifying provisions relating to political subdivisions. **SB 1498**

Mixed beverage establishments; allowing establishments to obtain license to locate within three hundred feet of a college or university. **SB 1332**

Selling hours; modifying hours when certain alcoholic beverages may be sold; allowing municipalities to enact ordinances relating to hours and days of sale. **SB 1336**

**Alcoholic Beverage Laws Enforcement Commission (ABLE):**

Alcohol licensing procedure; providing grounds to revoke or suspend license; modifying persons who may receive certain licenses. **SB 1499**

Disposition of alcohol; directing disposal of certain inventory after certain date; allowing vendor to sell inventory such vendor is no longer authorized to sell. **SB 1395**

**Beer/Low-Point Beer:**

Brewer licenses; allowing for purchase of wine for on-premise sales; winemaker licenses; allowing for purchase of beer for on-premise sales. **SB 1338**

Disposition of alcohol; directing disposal of certain inventory after certain date; allowing vendor to sell inventory such vendor is no longer authorized to sell. **SB 1395**

Licensed beer distributors, modifying limitation of beer transportation. HB 2717

Small brewer licenses; winemaker licenses; authorizing certain acts related to wine and beer. HB 2845

**Licenses:**

Alcohol licensing procedure; providing grounds to revoke or suspend license; modifying persons who may receive certain licenses. **SB 1499**

Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; modifying certain provisions; granting certain authority to wine and spirit wholesalers; modifying provisions relating to licenses. **SB 1173**

Application; modifying persons to whom certain notice of application must be sent; modifying provisions relating to political subdivisions. **SB 1498**

Brewer licenses; allowing for purchase of wine for on-premise sales; winemaker licenses; allowing for purchase of beer for on-premise sales. **SB 1338**



Distiller License; modifying acts authorized by license; allowing licensee to offer free samples of spirits produced by licensee. SB 1337

Employee training; modifying requirements for employee training. **SB 1334**

Occupational tax; modifying purpose for which county may levy occupational tax. **SB 1570**

Self-distribution license and permit for wine shippers; expanding authority; deleting certain rule requirements; providing for certain information to be confidential. **SB 1537**

Small brewer licenses; winemaker licenses; authorizing certain acts related to wine and beer. HB 2845

**Retailers:**

Occupational tax; modifying purpose for which county may levy occupational tax. **SB 1570**

**Wholesaler:**

Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; modifying certain provisions; granting certain authority to wine and spirit wholesalers; modifying provisions relating to licenses. **SB 1173**

**Wine:**

Brewer licenses; allowing for purchase of wine for on-premise sales; winemaker licenses; allowing for purchase of beer for on-premise sales. **SB 1338**

Direct wine shipping; Direct Wine Consumer's Permit; eliminating provisions; repealer. HB 2844

Self-distribution license and permit for wine shippers; expanding authority; deleting certain rule requirements; providing for certain information to be confidential. **SB 1537**

Small brewer licenses; winemaker licenses; authorizing certain acts related to wine and beer. HB 2845

**AMUSEMENTS AND SPORTS**

Amusement Rides Act of 2018; creating. HB 3275

Amusements and Sports Act of 2018; creating. HB 3412

Horse racing; modifying supervisory requirements of Horse Racing Commission. SB 1319

**Gambling/Gaming:**

Casinos Act of 2018; creating. HB 3459

Consumer Protection and Gambling Regulation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3697

State-tribal gaming; nonhouse-banked table games; model tribal gaming contract; apportionment of fees received by the state. **HB 3375**

State-Tribal Gaming Act; supplements to compacts and terms; modifying various provisions. SB 1195

**Lotteries:**

Education Lottery Act; authorizing use of web application to submit lottery-sponsored and second-chance promotions. **HB 3538**

Education Lottery Act; providing for the Lottery Commission to modify methods of payment; granting Commission rule making authority over general conduct of games. **SB 1303**

Lottery Commission; authorizing certain purchases by certain officers and state employees. **SB 1134**

**Sports:**

Athletic Agent Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 2961

College Tuition and Student Athletes Act of 2018; creating. HB 2963

Horse Racing Commission; drug testing; requiring scientific evidence. SB 1071

**ANIMALS**

Animal Abuse Offender Registry Act; creating. HB 2614

Cailey's Law; making awarding a pet in certain situations unlawful; penalties. HB 2954

Cervidae; authorizing the State Veterinarian to allow imports of cervidae from a Canadian province with Chronic Wasting Disease; approval. **HB 2885**

Cruelty to animals; modifying terms. HB 3122

Pet Overpopulation Fund; reauthorizing income tax return checkoff. **HB 2716**

Red-tailed hawk; designating as the state raptor. **HB 2997**

Service animals; authorizing landlords to require tenants to provide documentation of disability when requesting service animal or assistance animal accommodations. **HB 3282**

**Dogs/Cats:**

Service Dog Safety Act of 2018; creating. HB 3345

**Horses:**

Horse Racing Commission; drug testing; requiring scientific evidence. SB 1071

**APPROPRIATIONS**

Appropriations to various agencies and commissions. **SB 1600**

Appropriations; line items; budget; requirements related to the content of the general appropriation bill or special appropriation bills; ballot title. HJR 1058

Appropriations; maximum amount; preceding fiscal year; ballot title. HJR 1036

Attorney General, Office of the; directing certain transfers; stating amount and purpose. **HB 3709**

Corrections Department; appropriated funds; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes. **HB 3706**

Education funding; making appropriations to the State Board of Education; identifying sources and amounts. **HB 3705**

Education Lottery Trust Fund; making an appropriation. **SB 1582**

Employment Security Administration Fund; appropriation; purpose; standards. **HB 2522**

Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum; ballot title. HJR 1061

Human Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; and priorities; payment rates; salary increases. **HB 3708**

Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes. **HB 3707**

Oklahoma Vision Fund; source of deposits; investment standards; appropriation authorizations; ballot title. HJR 1041

Public finance; requiring Legislature to present legislation allocating funds for state agencies or entities that are appropriated more than one hundred million dollars each year. HB 2884

Sales tax apportionment during certain periods; legislative intent. **HB 3712**

Tax credits for electricity produced by certain zero-emission facilities; modifying refundability; reduction of tax liability amounts; carryover credits. HB 3716

**ATTORNEYS**

Attorney costs and fees; providing for recovery of costs and attorney fees by the state if the state is the prevailing party. HB 3482

**Attorney General:**

Agency Performance and Accountability Commission; authorizing Commission to contract with Attorney General for legal advice. **HB 3598**

Criminal Justice Reclassification Coordination Council; creating; stating duties; Attorney General's office to provide administrative support; providing Council be subject to Open Meetings Act. **SB 1098**

Directing certain transfers; stating amount and purpose. **HB 3709**

Legislator misconduct; providing for determination by the Attorney General; Legislature; forfeit of campaign funds and retirement benefits. HB 2895

Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report. **HB 2798**

State contracts; providing requirements for state contracts with private attorneys. HB 2815

Vulnerable adults; requiring Office of the Attorney General to promulgate rules to establish and maintain certain registry. **HB 3064**

**District Attorneys:**

Capital cases; establishing persons competent to prosecute certain cases. SB 1567

**Oklahoma Indigent Defense System (OIDS):**

County indigent defenders; transferring appointment and retention decisions from judges to board of county commissioners. HB 2865

Indigent defense; prohibiting court from considering certain factor for eligibility determination of indigent defender; removing certain rebuttable presumption. **SB 1021**

**Practice of Law:**

Legislative continuances; requiring notice of legislative continuance by specified methods and within certain time frame. HB 2863

**BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**

Advanced Practice Registered Nurse prescribing authority; removing supervisory physician requirement; permitting Board of Nursing to grant and limit prescribing and ordering authority to certain licensees. HB 3091

- Agency Board and Commission Consolidation Act; creating. **HB 2804**
- Agency consolidation; consolidating the Aeronautics Commission and Department of Transportation; creating the Department of Transportation and Aeronautics Commission Reform Act; Aeronautics Commission Revolving Fund; repealer. **HB 2877**
- Agency consolidation; consolidating the Motor Vehicle Commission and the Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission. **HB 2776**
- Agency Performance and Accountability Commission; authorizing Commission to contract with Attorney General for legal advice. **HB 3598**
- Agriculture, State Board of; authorizing the Board to issue certificates of free sale for products or items within the jurisdiction of the Department of Agriculture, Food, and Forestry. **HB 3419, SB 1183**
- Agriculture, State Board of; making Board an advisory body; authorizing Governor to appoint Secretary of Agriculture. **HB 2820**
- Appointments; authorizing Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives to appoint or replace certain persons. **HB 2770**
- Appropriations to various agencies and commissions. **SB 1600**
- Career and Technology Education, State Board of; directing expenditures; providing for increase in compensation for certain personnel and employees; establishing budget procedures. **SB 1604**
- Chiropractic Act; modifying definitions, requirements for licensure; providing that the Board of Chiropractic Examiners may deny license under certain circumstances; modifying renewal process for license. **SB 1383**
- Construction Industries Board; authorizing to administer the Uniform Building Code Commission Act. **HB 3254**
- Construction Industries Board; providing for powers of the Board; funds; creating the Skilled Trade Education and Workforce Development Fund. **HB 1280**
- Corrections Board; changing procedure by which certain board members are appointed. **HB 2512**
- County boards of health; authorizing to create a city-county board of health after a certain date. **HB 3096**
- County clerks; allowing to employ outside legal counsel; authorizing the Board of County Commissioners to approve such employments. **SB 1327**
- County Commissioners, Board of; authorizing county commissioners to trade-in equipment. **HB 3083**
- Elderly and vulnerable adults; creating the Commission on the Prevention of Abuse of Elderly and Vulnerable Adults. **HB 3328**
- Electrical License Act; adding definitions; authorizing Construction Industries Board to issue certain license and certification. **HB 2936**
- Ethics Commission Public Service Announcement Act; creating. **HB 3119**
- Funeral Board; modifying membership; authorizing the Board to receive consumer complaints against certain cemeteries. **HB 2924**
- Funeral Board Reform Act; creating. **HB 3273**
- Health Board and Commissioner; making Board an advisory body; transferring duties to the Commissioner of Health; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner. **HB 3036**
- Health Care Authority; eliminating the Board; granting authority to the Governor to appoint the Administrator; repealer. **HB 2934**
- Health, State Board of; composition; requiring at least two members to possess certain experience and education. **HB 3584**
- Health, State Board of; lay caregivers; directing Board to request verification of compliance with certain statutes. **SB 1516**
- Health, State Department of; Office of Accountability Systems; modifying duties of the Office. **HB 3581**
- Health, State Board of; requiring one member to possess experience in business or accounting. **HB 3099**
- Health, State Board of; self-certification by a hospital; requiring Board to promulgate rules regarding self-certification by a hospital. **HB 3301**
- Home Care Act; authorizing certified nurse aides to assist with self-administration of medication; State Board of Health to promulgate rules. **SB 1417**
- Horse Racing Commission; drug testing; requiring scientific evidence. **SB 1071**
- Horse racing; modifying supervisory requirements of Horse Racing Commission. **SB 1319**

- Immunizations; prohibiting infant from being immunized without consent; requiring State Board of Health to promulgate rules. HB 2684
- Individual Health Insurance Market Stabilization Program Board of Directors; modifying powers, duties; restricting Board from using certain funds. **SB 1162**
- Long-Term Care Administrators, State Board of Examiners for; re-creating Board; modifying termination date. **HB 3525**
- Massage Therapy Practice Act; modifying various provisions; providing for licensure of massage therapy establishments. SB 1063
- Medical Licensure and Supervision, Board of; directing Board to require continuing education; expanding definitions of unprofessional conduct; providing limits for certain prescription drugs; procedures for procurement of opioid prescriptions. **SB 1446**
- Medical Licensure and Supervision, Board of; modifying provisions; allopathic physicians. SB 1281
- Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services, Department of; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner; making Board an advisory body. HB 2822
- Noxious weeds; modifying certain fee amount; specifying the Department of Agriculture, Food, and Forestry may perform certain inspections and require certain management plans; Board to promulgate rules. HB 3418
- Nursing, Board of; powers of the Board; providing that certain material mailed to an individual's address of record be deemed legally served; criminal background checks. **HB 2518**
- Occupational Licensing Review Act and Commission; creating; providing for membership appointment; stating purpose. **SB 1475**
- Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report. **HB 2798**
- Osteopathic Board Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3136
- Pharmacy Act; requiring State Board of Pharmacy to ensure all pharmacies are in compliance with law. SB 1371
- Physician Manpower Training Commission; expanding eligibility of program to physician assistants. **HB 2987**
- Physicians; providing for licensure of provisionally licensed physicians. SB 1353
- Private schools; definition; Board of Private Vocational Schools. SB 987
- Public Employees Retirement System; board of trustees; membership. HB 3579
- Real Estate Appraisers Board; clarifying duties; subpoenas; providing procedure and status if service is undeliverable. SB 1522
- Redcedar trees; replacing Eastern Red Cedar Registry Board Act with Eastern Redcedar Management Act; repealer. **HB 3417**
- Regional School Supervisory Commission Act; creating. HB 2764
- Rules and Regulations Review Act of 2018; creating act; creating the Rules and Regulations Review Commission. HB 2876
- Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology Licensing Act; updating various licensure provisions. **SB 1074**
- State Board of Osteopathic Examiners Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3135
- Teachers Retirement System; board of trustees; providing for selection of voting member of the board of trustees by organization representing retired educators. HB 2555
- Tourism and Recreation Commission; making Commission an advisory body; transferring duties to the Executive Director; authorizing Governor to appoint Executive Director. **HB 3603**
- Transportation Commission; surplus land; requiring Commission to make certain waiver requests annually. **HB 2921**
- Water Resources Board Act of 2018; creating. HB 3616
- Water Resources Board Fee Revolving Fund; renaming fund; requiring claims paid from the revolving fund be approved solely by the Board. HB 3589
- Wind energy facility; setback requirements and notification of intent to build a facility; prohibiting construction of certain facilities after certain date. **HB 3561**
- Workers' Compensation Commission; affidavit of Exempt Status; modifying liability; allowing forms to be on website; providing penalty for false information; Commission to notify the Attorney General Workers' Compensation Fraud Unit of violations. **SB 1249**
- Workers' Compensation Commission; modifying membership and selection. SB 1065

**BONDS**

Municipal bonds; prohibiting cancellation of bonds unless certain notice provided to mayor. HB 2742

Political Subdivision Bond Proceeds Expenditure Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2670

State capital and Capitol building; authorizing issuance of certain net amount of obligations by Capitol Improvement Authority for funding of certain projects for the Department of Environmental Quality. HB 3421

**Bail:**

Domestic abuse victims; prohibiting victims from posting bond under certain circumstances. HB 2864

State and Municipal Bail Bond Procedure Act for Nonviolent Criminal Offenses; creating act; establishing procedures for releasing arrestees on personal recognizance. HB 3694

**Bond Oversight:**

Bond Oversight and Reform Act; modifying various provisions; role State Bond Advisor; modifying various provisions. HB 3535

**State Bond Advisor:**

Bond Oversight and Reform Act; modifying various provisions; role State Bond Advisor; modifying various provisions. HB 3535

Energy Conservation Act; revising requirements for repayment period of certain agreement; procedures for energy conservation contracts; deleting requirement to consult with State Bond Advisor. HB 3536

**BUSINESS AND LABOR**

Amusement Rides Act of 2018; creating. HB 3275

Apprenticeship programs; Individual Career and Academic Plan; amending definition. HB 2911

Business and Labor Efficiency Act of 2018; creating. HB 2600, HB 2601

Consumer Credit, Department of; proscribing certain activities by certain entities. SB 1494

Deferred Deposit Lending Act; allowing certain information to be confidential; requiring certain report and providing for fee. SB 1572

Department of Labor Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3098

Discrimination in employment; expanding what constitutes discriminatory practices for certain entities. HB 3025

Labor; limiting authority for certain licenses; offering fee waiver for military or low-income individuals; codification. SB 1174

Occupational Licensing Review Act and Commission; creating; providing for membership appointment; stating purpose. SB 1475

**SB 1475**

Private Business Free Market Act of 2018; creating. HB 3670

Product liability; joint tortfeasor liability; modifying requirements for certain actions. SB 1136

Scrap Metal Dealers Act; modifying reporting methods; making certain action unlawful; requiring certain documentation. HB 2950

**Construction Industries:**

Electrical License Act; setting ratio of journeyman to apprentices. SB 1513

**Employees:**

Consumer Credit Code; prohibiting discharge for garnishment. SB 559

Discriminatory wages; prohibiting certain actions by employer; increasing penalties. HB 2534, SB 1527

Elections; extending allowed time for employees to vote. SB 926

Employment Security Act of 1980; modifying various provisions; base period wages; benefits; unemployment; child support; use of Social Security numbers; clarifying language. HB 2523

Pregnant Workers Fairness Act; creating act; providing for certain accommodations for certain employees; defining terms. HB 3028

Unvaccinated employees in the workplace; prohibiting discrimination against unvaccinated employees. HB 2627

Work-based Learning Program; creating; providing certain goals; establishing procedure. SB 1171

**Employers:**

Consumer Credit Code; prohibiting discharge for garnishment. SB 559

Discriminatory wages; prohibiting certain actions by employer; increasing penalties. HB 2534, SB 1527

Elections; extending allowed time for employees to vote. SB 926

Termination of employees; prohibiting entities contracting with the state and receiving tax credits from terminating employees based on sexual orientation. HB 3114

Unvaccinated employees in the workplace; prohibiting discrimination against unvaccinated employees. HB 2627

**Employment Security Commission:**

Employment Security Act of 1980; modifying various provisions; base period wages; benefits; unemployment; child support; use of Social Security numbers; clarifying language. **HB 2523**

Employment Security Administration Fund; appropriation; purpose; standards. **HB 2522**

**Labor Commissioner:**

Boiler and Pressure Vessel Safety Act; providing exemption to liability for certain circumstances. **HB 3151**

Boiler inspectors; examination of inspector; setting minimum inspection term for hot water heaters. **SB 1492**

Making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices; ballot title. HJR 1048

**Labor Department:**

Wage theft claims; requiring the Department of Labor to create toll-free phone number to report. HB 3009

**Small Business:**

Small business guaranty fee; income tax credit. HB 2896

**Unemployment:**

Employment Security Act of 1980; modifying various provisions; base period wages; benefits; unemployment; child support; use of Social Security numbers; clarifying language. **HB 2523**

Employment Security Administration Fund; appropriation; purpose; standards. **HB 2522**

**Unions:**

Adjustments to taxable income; union membership dues. HB 3007

**Wages:**

Consumer Credit Code; prohibiting discharge for garnishment. SB 559

Discriminatory wages; prohibiting certain actions by employer; increasing penalties. HB 2534, SB 1527

Employment Security Act of 1980; modifying various provisions; base period wages; benefits; unemployment; child support; use of Social Security numbers; clarifying language. **HB 2523**

Minimum Wage Act; increasing minimum wage amount. HB 2533

Minimum Wage Act; penalties for employer violation; forfeit of tax credits. HB 2744

Wage theft claims; requiring the Department of Labor to create toll-free phone number to report. HB 3009

**CEMETERIES**

Funeral Board; modifying membership; authorizing the Board to receive consumer complaints against certain cemeteries. HB 2924

**CHILDREN**

Child-placing agencies; permitting private child-placing agency to refuse action that violates its written religious convictions or policies.

HB 3486, **SB 1140**

Child-Placing Agencies Review Act of 2018; creating. HB 3483

Children and Juvenile Code Act of 2018; creating. HB 3570

Children's Act; creating. HB 3314, HB 3553

Children's Act of 2018; creating. HB 3552, HB 3566

Children's Endowment Fund of Oklahoma; creating; fund to be within the State Treasury; providing for fund operations; allowing investment of fund monies. **SB 1081**

Children, Youth and Family Services Act; creating. HB 3168, HB 3169

Children, Youth and Family Services Act of 2018; creating. HB 3167

Grandparent Rights Act; creating. HB 2705

Immunizations; permitting parent or legal guardian to exempt child from vaccination for any reason. HB 3443

Immunizations; prohibiting infant from being immunized without consent. HB 2684

Immunizations Informed Consent Act of 2018; creating. HB 2675

National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act; urging Congress to repeal. HCR 1012

Student Abuse Reporting Act of 2018; creating. HB 3307

Title 10A Children's Act; creating. HB 3554

Trauma-Informed Care, Task Force on; creating; defining purpose; specifying areas of study; directing force to make recommendations to the Legislature. **SB 1517**

Tumor registry; making the reporting of certain data and information relating to tumor patients mandatory. **HB 2843**

Year of the Child, 2018. HCR 1016

**Adoption:**

Adoption; eligibility; permitting two unmarried persons at least twenty-one years of age to jointly adopt. HB 3398

Adoption Act of 2018; creating. HB 2673

Child-placing agencies; permitting private child-placing agency to refuse action that violates its written religious convictions or policies. HB 3486, **SB 1140**

**Child Care Facilities:**

2018 Child Care Act; creating. HB 3506

2018 Oklahoma Child Care Act; creating. HB 3505

Child care; establishing anonymous system for reporting and investigating complaints or grievances about retaliation against a facility or employee. **HB 2524**

Child Care Act; creating. HB 2525, HB 3501, HB 3502

Child Care Act of 2018; creating. HB 3503, HB 3504

Child Care Center Act; creating. HB 3507

Child Care Center Act of 2018; creating. HB 3508

Child Care Centers Act of 2018; creating. HB 3452

Child care facilities; allowing director to qualify as a master teacher; providing probationary period for master teacher to fulfill educational qualifications. **HB 2692**

Child Care Facilities Licensing Act; amending; clarifying certain exemption related to after-school and summer youth programs. **SB 907**

Childcare Facilities Licensing Act; directing advisory committee to designate members of certain panel; age limitation for personnel. **HB 2691**

**Child Custody:**

Child custody; requiring court to encourage certain parental behaviors in the best interest of the child. SB 1017

Child custody and visitation; requiring certain written findings upon request; clarifying right to appeal certain orders. SB 1298

Custody; requiring probable cause for taking custody without a court order; emergency custody. HB 3555

Human trafficking victims' rights; modifying inclusions, definitions; authorizing circumstantial protective custody; modifying definition of rape; modifying inclusions for indecent proposals to a child. **SB 1005**

Immunizations; requiring Department of Human Services to promulgate rules dealing with immunization of a child in a kinship care home or foster care home. HB 3442

Temporary child custody and support; directing court to set hearing for temporary child custody, support or visitation order within specified time. HB 3657

**Child Support:**

Child support collections; prohibiting creation of new fees or costs by Human Services Department; requiring legislative approval. **HB 2866**

Child support; clarifying jurisdiction of certain enforcement proceedings. SB 1502

Medical support; modifying definitions and procedures related to medical support orders. HB 2573, **SB 979**

Orders concerning property, children, support and expenses; requiring delivery of inventory of marital property for division. HB 3489

Past due child support payments; mandating costs and fees be awarded to the prevailing party in indirect civil contempt proceedings. HB 2955

Visitation rights; directing court to suspend visitation rights of noncustodial parent for failure to pay child support. HB 3286

**Child Welfare:**

Child abuse or neglect reporting requirements; specifying teachers be required to report cases of abuse or neglect; time limitation. **HB 2259**

Child abuse reporting; requiring person reporting child abuse or neglect to disclose name, telephone number and address. HB 3686

Drug-endangered child definition; modifying; child welfare reporting and investigations; revising reporting requirements for certain health care providers. **HB 3104**

Emergency medical care; mandating DHS to request records for child requiring emergency medical care. HB 2861

Foster children; providing rights for children served by DHS Child Welfare Services; listing rights related to placement, safety, privacy, communication and personal growth. **HB 2552**

Reporting; directing officers and school employees to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to the Department of Human Services; requiring reports be made via hotline. **SB 1150**

**Delinquents and Juveniles:**

Alyssa Wiles Juvenile Life Without Parole Sentencing Act; creating; allowing state to request psychological evaluation for certain offenders; allowing victim to make impact statements; allowing offender to request post-conviction Judicial Review. **SB 1221**

Deferral of delinquency proceedings; authorizing extension of adjudication proceedings under certain circumstances; specifying terms. **SB 1066**

Juvenile offenders; directing certain action upon completion of the Delayed Sentencing Program for Young Adults. **SB 900**

Juvenile offenders; requiring appointment of attorney under certain circumstances; requiring confidentiality and release of records under certain circumstances; modifying age limits. **SB 224**

Life sentence; prohibiting sentences of life imprisonment without parole and mandatory minimum sentences for juveniles. **HB 2834, HB 3024**

**Foster:**

Child-placing agencies; permitting private child-placing agency to refuse action that violates its written religious convictions or policies. **HB 3486, SB 1140**

Foster care; permitting youth to receive extended foster care services from the Department of Human Services. **HB 3485**

Foster children; providing rights for children served by the Department of Human Services' Child Welfare Services; listing rights related to placement, safety, privacy, communication and personal growth. **HB 2552**

Human Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; and priorities; payment rates; salary increases. **HB 3708**

Immunizations; requiring Department of Human Services to promulgate rules dealing with immunization of a child in a kinship care home or foster care home. **HB 3442**

**Juvenile Affairs Office (OJA):**

Employees; designating certain employees hired after specified date as unclassified. **HB 3086**

Human trafficking victims' rights; modifying inclusions, definitions; authorizing circumstantial protective custody; modifying definition of rape; modifying inclusions for indecent proposals to a child. **SB 1005**

Juvenile offenders; requiring appointment of attorney under certain circumstances; requiring confidentiality and release of records under certain circumstances; modifying age limits. **SB 224**

Office of Juvenile Affairs Act; creating. **HB 3101**

Office of Juvenile Affairs Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3102**

Required markings on state vehicles; exempting Office of Juvenile Affairs vehicles. **HB 2539**

**Neglect:**

Child abuse or neglect reporting requirements; specifying teachers be required to report cases of abuse or neglect; time limitation. **HB 2259**

Directing officers and school employees to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to the DHS; requiring reports be made via hotline. **SB 1150**

**CITIES AND TOWNS**

Cities and Towns Development Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2699**

Cities and Towns Modernization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2698**

Cities and Towns Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2566, HB 2642, HB 3181, HB 3349, HB 3569**

City and county jail inspections; deleting and replacing references; authorizing inspectors to share jail inspections with other offices when deemed appropriate; authorizing Commissioner of Health to file complaint. **HB 1461**

County board of health; authorizing to create a city-county board of health after a certain date. **HB 3096**

David Brumbaugh Memorial Act; creating; urban renewal; modifying definition. **HB 2594**



Housing standards; building permits; certificates of occupancy; Housing Finance Agency; Fair Housing Act; Section 42 federal income tax credits. HB 3394

Immigration laws; requiring local entities to cooperate with federal authorities; providing civil penalties for willful violations. HB 3339

Local Government Finance Policy Review Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2683

Local Government Public Notice Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2728

Municipal audits; establishing requirements to file audit forms; modifying certain terms.

**SB 1042**

Municipal bonds; prohibiting cancellation of bonds unless certain notice provided to mayor. HB 2742

Municipal budgets; public hearing on municipal proposed budget; requiring to be published on municipality's website. **HB 3347**

Municipal Registration of General Contractors Act of 2018; creating. HB 2619

Political signs; prohibiting municipalities from requiring the removal of political signs during certain time periods. HB 2681

Property liens; modifying procedure for municipalities to recover certain costs, to declare a nuisance and priority for property lien. SB 1107

Prosecutions by verified complaint; citizen subscribed complaints for reckless driving. HB 3703

Severance tax; aggregate materials; procedures; apportionments to counties and municipalities. HB 2763

State revenue administration; monies distributed to municipalities; excise and withholding taxes; tax liabilities; seizure of products; tax report. **HB 3156**

**Annexation:**

Annexed territory taxation; modifying applicability of municipal taxation and regulatory ordinances. HB 3338

**Fire Departments/Volunteer Firefighters:**

Police and fire arbitration; clarifying language. SB 1369

Volunteer Firefighter Pension Clarification Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2986

**Land Use (Planning and Zoning):**

Small Wireless Facilities Deployment Act; creating; defining terms; establishing procedures. **SB 1388**

**Local Taxation:**

Annexed territory taxation; modifying applicability of municipal taxation and regulatory ordinances. HB 3338

**Police:**

Police and fire arbitration; clarifying language. SB 1369

Municipal police officers; authorizing retired municipal police officers to retain firearm and badge. HB 3445

**CIVIL PROCEDURE**

2018 Civil Procedure Act; creating. HB 3520

2018 Oklahoma Civil Procedure Act; creating. HB 3521

Attorney costs and fees; providing for recovery of costs and attorney fees by the state if the state is the prevailing party. HB 3482

Civil Procedure Act; creating. HB 3316, HB 3518, HB 3519

Civil Procedure Act of 2018; creating. HB 3516, HB 3517

Judicial order procedures; non-homestead; spousal joinder; conveyances. HB 2871

Legislative continuances; requiring notice of legislative continuance by specified methods and within certain time frame. HB 2863

Property subject to judgment lien; modifying procedure for appraisal. HB 2766

Publication Service Requirements Act of 2018; creating. HB 3478

Title 12 Civil Procedure Act; creating. HB 3522

Title 12 Civil Procedure Act of 2018; creating. HB 3523

**Damages:**

Employment of blind persons; granting Department of Rehabilitation Services immunity from liability for certain damages. SB 1054

Vertical Well Damage Act; creating. HB 3052

**Discovery Code:**

Production and inspection of documents and property; modifying procedures for certain service and response. **SB 1299**

**Divorce:**

Marriage and Divorce Act of 2018; creating. HB 3166

Orders concerning property, children, support and expenses; requiring delivery of inventory of marital property for division. HB 3489

Temporary child custody and support; directing court to set hearing for temporary child custody, support or visitation order within specified time. HB 3657

Temporary order hearing; limiting the duration of temporary order hearing; setting maximum time for each party. HB 3663

**Judgments:**

Forcible entry and detainer; permitting subsequent action if the court only renders judgment for possession. **HB 3281**

**Liability:**

Boiler and Pressure Vessel Safety Act; providing exemption to liability for certain circumstances. **HB 3151**

Employment of blind persons; granting Department of Rehabilitation Services immunity from liability for certain damages. SB 1054

Limitation of Liability for Farming and Ranching Land Act; land used primarily for farming, ranching; limiting liability of land owners to persons using land for recreational purposes. **SB 1181**

Limitation of Liability for Farming and Ranching Land Act; removing limitation of applicability; deleting definition; updating references. **HB 3416**

Product liability; joint tortfeasor liability; modifying requirements for certain actions. SB 1136

Self-service storage facilities; defining terms; limiting liability and value of damaged property; late fees; towing of certain vehicles; allowing online sales. HB 2752, **SB 1273**

**Pleading Code:**

Amended and supplemental pleadings; increasing time period permissible for certain response; making language gender neutral. **SB 1503**

Modifying requirements for certain claims and averments. SB 968

**Torts:**

Product liability; joint tortfeasor liability; modifying requirements for certain actions. SB 1136

**COMMENDING, CONGRATULATING AND CONDOLENCES**

Billy Graham; recognizing his remarkable life and legacy; honoring his extraordinary contributions; mourning his passing. **HR 1027**

Mr. Malcolm J. McPherson, Jr. and Mr. James M. (Mike) Robinson; commending for their service with the Elks. **HR 1030**

**Days, Weeks, Months, Years:**

Atrial Fibrillation Awareness Month, September of 2018. HR 1037

Dr. Anthony Jordan Day, March 21, 2018.

**HR 1031**

Eczema Awareness Month, October 2018. HCR 1017

Emergency Management Week, April 8-14, 2018. HR 1029

Hispanic Cultural Day, May 1, 2018 as the Second Hispanic Cultural Day in Oklahoma.

**HR 1034**

Hunger Action Day in Oklahoma, February 14, 2018. **HR 1024**

Murrah bombing; sending heartfelt remembrances to families, friends and neighbors of those killed in the terrorist bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building. **HR 1033**

National Day of Prayer, May 3, 2018.

**HCR 1019**

National Poetry Month, April. HR 1036

North American Aerospace Defense Command; commemorating NORAD and Canada's partnerships with Oklahoma and the United States. **HCR 1015**

Oklahoma Native American Day; changing date of designation. HB 2661

Oklahoma Retirees Day, March 8, 2018.

**HR 1028**

Project31; commending for its important work with those diagnosed with breast cancer; recognizing Breast Cancer Day at the Capitol. **HR 1032**

Rose Day, February 7, 2018. **HR 1022**

Wear Red Day in Oklahoma, February 8, 2018; urging all citizens to show support by wearing the color red. **HR 1023**

Year of the Child, 2018. HCR 1016

**COMMITTEES, COUNCILS AND TASK FORCES**

Child care; DHS in consultation with Commission on Children and Youth shall appoint advisory committee to designate members of certain panel; age limitation for personnel. **HB 2691**

Criminal justice; creating task force to study sentencing. SB 911

Criminal Justice Reclassification Coordination Council; creating; stating duties; Attorney General's office to provide administrative support; providing Council be subject to Open Meetings Act. **SB 1098**

Dyslexia and Education Task Force; modifying task force membership. **HB 3313**

Fire Extinguisher Industry Committee; modifying meeting procedures. **HB 1298**

Incentive Approval Committee; modifying authority to approve applicants; repealing Saving Quality Jobs Act. **SB 897**

Long-term Care Services and Supports Advisory Committee; creating; membership; election of chairperson. **HB 3289**

Merit Protection, Task Force on; creating; subjecting task force to Open Meetings Act. SB 946

Radiologic Technologists Licensure Act; creating; providing for licensure of radiologic technologists; defining terms; creating advisory committee. SB 1329

Trauma-Informed Care, Task Force on; creating; defining purpose; specifying areas of study; directing force to make recommendations to the Legislature. **SB 1517**

### CONGRESS

Route 66; requesting that the Congress of the United States either extend the Route 66 Corridor Preservation Program or designate Route 66 as a National Historic Trail. **HCR 1013**

### CONSTITUTION OKLAHOMA

Appropriation measures; committee process; ballot title. HJR 1031

Health and Medical Prescriptions Safety Act of 2018; ordering a legislative referendum to create; ballot title. HB 2814

Higher Education Reform Act; creating; ordering legislative referendum; ballot title. HB 3638

**Vote of the People:**

Ad valorem usage authorization; expanding authorized use of certain ad valorem levy to include operations funding for schools. **SJR 70**

Appointed offices; making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices. HJR 1048

Appropriations; line items; budget; requirements related to the content of the general appropriation bill or special appropriation bills. HJR 1058

Appropriations; maximum amount; preceding fiscal year. HJR 1036

Constitutional amendments; changing required number of votes to place Constitutional amendments proposed by the Legislature on the ballot. HJR 1044

Court of Criminal Appeals; abolishing. HJR 1051

Death with Dignity Act; creating act; legislative referendum. HB 2585

Executive succession; Lieutenant Governor; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1039

Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly. HJR 1047, **SJR 66**

Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum. HJR 1061

Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; creating. HJR 1040

Higher Education Tuition Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum. HJR 1062

Homestead exemption; extending to veterans who have received certain compensation. HJR 1033

Initiative and referendum process; changing percentage of legal voters from statewide to each county of the state for certain petitions. HB 1603

Legislative sessions; appropriations; requiring two year budget cycle; revenue estimates. HJR 1052

Local or special laws passed by legislature; clarifying language. HJR 1056

Oklahoma Vision Fund; creating. **SJR 35**

Oklahoma Vision Fund; source of deposits; investment standards; appropriation authorizations. HJR 1041

Revenue raising measures; lowering vote requirement. HJR 1032, SJR 61

Revenue-raising measures; modifying reference. HJR 1045, HJR 1046

Revenue-raising measures; requiring revenue-raising measures to be submitted to popular vote; providing exception. HJR 1038

Revenue-raising measures; requiring revenue-raising measures to be submitted to popular vote; revenue failure; two-thirds vote requirement. HJR 1057

Revenue-raising measures; revenue-decreasing measures; voting requirements. HJR 1042

State System of Higher Education; clarifying language. HJR 1055

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; clarifying language. HJR 1034, HJR 1059, HJR 1060

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; Health-Care-Related Teacher Compensation Fund; apportionment. HJR 1049

Victims of criminal acts; expanding certain rights of victims. HJR 1037, HJR 1053

**CONSTITUTION US**

17th Amendment; recommending to Congress to prove for repeal of the 17th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and selection of Senators by State Legislatures. HCR 1011

Article V Convention; authorizing delegation for preconvention gathering and for Article V Convention. **HJR 1043**

Article V Convention for proposing a free and fair elections amendment. HJR 1035

**CONSUMER CREDIT**

Consumer Credit Code; authorizing surcharge of bank processing fee. SB 473

Consumer Credit Code; prohibiting discharge for garnishment. SB 559

Consumer Credit, Department of; proscribing certain activities by certain entities. SB 1494

Consumer loan payments; allowing electronic fees; authorizing convenience fee; establishing maximum charge amount; providing right to cancel transaction. **SB 1151**

Debtor and creditor; making it unlawful to give a false phone number to a creditor. HB 3389

Sale of licensed goods; authorizing sale of goods under certain supervised lenders; stating conditions; directing promulgation of rules. **SB 1493**

**Deferred Deposit Lending (Payday Loans):**

Deferred Deposit Lending Act; allowing certain information to be confidential; requiring certain report and providing for fee. SB 1572

**CONTRACTS**

Corrections Department Director; modifying powers and duties; removing qualifications for wardens; allowing Director to enter into contracts with media or film production companies. **HB 2631**

Cost analysis reports; increasing amount of contracts required to submit analysis; modifying responsibilities of agency under the Privatization of State Functions Act. **SB 925**

Energy Conservation Act; revising requirements for repayment period of certain agreement; procedures for energy conservation contracts; deleting requirement to consult with State Bond Advisor. **HB 3536**

License plates; authorizing certain contract private vendor for marketing and sales of certain personalized and special license plates. **HB 3374**

Public meetings; modifying provisions relating to discussion of safety and security regarding penal institutions; modifying provisions related to certain contract negotiations.

**SB 898**

Sheriff contracts; specifying certain county sheriff contracts may be administered by certain associations. HB 2909

State contracts; providing requirements for state contracts with private attorneys. HB 2815

State-tribal gaming; nonhouse-banked table games; model tribal gaming contract; apportionment of fees received by the state. **HB 3375**

Warrants; notification of outstanding warrants; specifying sheriffs are authorized to contract with certain associations to administer contracts. **HB 1120**

**Consumer Protection:**

Alarm and Locksmith; modifying language; establishing certain contractual provisions; prohibiting automatic renewals. **SB 1061**

Consumer protection; specifying unlawful acts; adding certain internet services. SB 1514

Consumer Protection and Gambling Regulation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3697

Right to Repair Farming Equipment Act; creating. HB 2551

**Lemon Law:**

Motor vehicle warranties; modifying definition of motor vehicle. HB 3050

**CORPORATION COMMISSION**

Corporation Commission Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3105

Corporation Commission Regulatory Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2992

Corporation Commission Regulatory Jurisdiction Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3425

Corporation Commission Technical Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3276

Motor carriers; carrier identification device fees; carrier license filing fees; transportation network company permit fees; allowing Corporation Commission to establish fees. HB 2652

Motor vehicles; transferring certain divisions and section from the Corporation Commission to the Department of Public Safety; authorizing the hiring of Port of Entry officers. SB 1380

Railroad crossings; duties to construct and maintain railroad crossings; notification process. **HB 3388**

Rates and charges; examination of requests for review; public hearings; interest computation. HB 3427

Solar Value Act; creating; requiring Corporation Commission to conduct solar energy study. HB 3210

Wind energy facility; setback requirements and notification of intent to build a facility; prohibiting construction of certain facilities after certain date. **HB 3561**

Wind energy site building requirements; setback requirements; requiring notification of intent to build; prohibiting construction in certain circumstances; providing exemptions to prohibition. **SB 1576**

**Oil and Gas:**

Corporation Commission; authorizing fee assessment of crude oil and natural gas; creating Oil and Gas Regulatory Revolving Fund. HB 2892, HB 3056

Corporation Commission to set fees per unit of oil and gas; creating the Oil and Gas Regulation Revolving Fund. HB 2989

**Public Utilities:**

Cell phone radiation; imposing duty on Corporation Commission; electromagnetic radiation; removal of devices; imposing prohibitions on utility companies. HB 2872

Retail electric supply; rights of exclusivity; foreign corporations; subsidiary entities of foreign corporations; procedures. HB 2817

Water; directing Corporation Commission to promulgate rules and procedures relating to blasting; flow surveys. HB 3211

**Storage Tanks:**

Petroleum Storage Tank Consolidation Act; enacting; consolidating multiple statutes. **HB 3430**

**CORPORATIONS**

Corporate income tax; consolidated returns; qualification for requirement; calculations and determinations. HB 2532

**Non-Profit Corporations:**

Sales tax exemptions for governmental and nonprofit entities; exemption for nonprofit fundraising activities; limitation. HB 3453

**COUNTIES AND COUNTY OFFICERS**

Alcoholic beverages; modifying purpose for which county may levy occupational tax. **SB 1570**

City and county jail inspections; deleting and replacing references; authorizing inspectors to share jail inspections with other offices when deemed appropriate; authorizing Commissioner of Health to file complaint. **HB 1461**

County board of health; authorizing to create a city-county board of health after a certain date. **HB 3096**

County Government Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3691

County Health Departments Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3625

County Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2604, HB 2608, HB 3348

County Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2609  
Court Clerk Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2849

Fire protection districts; establishing authority of fire protection districts to regulate outdoor burning. SB 1390

Fire protection districts; modifying provisions relating to fire protection districts; establishing duties of fire chiefs. SB 1389

Firearms; unlawful carry of firearms in courthouses; providing exception for county employees. **HB 2527**

Flashing lights on motor vehicles; authorizing certain lighting on county electric co-operative vehicles. HB 3159

Housing standards; building permits; certificates of occupancy; Housing Finance Agency; Fair Housing Act; Section 42 federal income tax credits. HB 3394

Lawsuits; modifying provisions related to suits or proceedings by or against a county. SB 1264

Local Government Public Notice Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2728

Performance-based adjustment program for county officers; authorizing counties to adopt program. **HB 3085**

Property records; defining terms; requiring records relied on for title purposes to statutorily impart constructive notice. HB 3253

Retirement; modifying maximum amount of certain county retirement contribution. SB 1365

Severance tax; aggregate materials; procedures; apportionments to counties and municipalities. HB 2763

Taxes; commercial hunting leases; tax levy; procedures; penalty; interest; apportionments to counties and school districts. **HB 2761**

**Assessor:**

Computer-assisted mass appraisal; documentary stamps; fees; creating the County Government Education-Technical Revolving Fund. **HB 3372**

District assessors; creating offices of district assessors. **HB 3351**

**Boards:**

Board of county commissioners; authorizing county commissioners to trade-in equipment. **HB 3083**

County election board secretaries; modifying terms and salaries; deleting obsolete language; clarifying language. **SB 1130**

**Commissioner:**

Board of county commissioners; authorizing county commissioners to trade-in equipment. **HB 3083**

County employee recognition awards; allowing county commissioners to provide incentive awards for participation in voluntary wellness programs. **SB 220**

County indigent defenders; transferring appointment and retention decisions from judges to board of county commissioners. **HB 2865**

Fire protection districts; increasing minimum size of properties authorized to withdraw from fire protection district. **HB 2581**

Property; sale of county property; requiring certain additional notice and bid solicitation for sale of certain county property under certain circumstances. **HB 3318**

**County Clerk:**

County clerk and court clerk; provisions relating to allocation of certain funds. **SB 114**

County clerks; modifying fees which clerk shall charge for dissemination of records. **SB 1043**

Legal counsel; allowing county clerks to employ outside legal counsel; authorizing the Board of County Commissioners to approve such employments. **SB 1327**

Purchase orders; modifying procedure for counties filing and retaining purchase orders. **HB 2629**

**County Roads and Bridges:**

County government; expanding certain county operation procedure requirements to road and bridge construction services; purchase procedures. **HB 3129**

Establishing procedures for the requisition, purchase, and rental-supplies of county road maintenance; establishing requirements for purchasing road and bridge construction services. **SB 1044**

**Elections:**

Voting registration; providing for automatic voter registration. **HB 2912, HB 3029**

**Property:**

Board of county commissioners; authorizing county commissioners to trade-in equipment. **HB 3083**

Inspection of county buildings; repealer. **HB 3472**

Sale of county property; requiring certain additional notice and bid solicitation for sale of certain county property under certain circumstances. **HB 3318**

Sale of property; modifying procedures for sale of trade-in equipment. **SB 1364**

**Purchasing:**

Purchase procedure; expanding certain county operation procedure requirements to road and bridge construction services; purchase procedures. **HB 3129**

Purchase procedures for the requisition, purchase, and rental-supplies of county road maintenance; establishing requirements for purchasing road and bridge construction services. **SB 1044**

Purchase orders; modifying procedure for counties filing and retaining purchase orders. **HB 2629**

**Sheriff:**

Fingerprinting fees; authorizing sheriffs to determine fees for fingerprinting individuals. **HB 3038**

Fingerprinting fees; clarifying amount sheriffs may charge for fingerprinting handgun license applicants. **HB 2889**

Firearm license renewal fee; directing State Bureau of Investigation to remit portion of renewal fee if background check is requested of sheriff. **HB 3060**

Inmates; contracting for care of prison inmates; authorizing county sheriff to contract with certain entities for feeding, housing, and transportation of inmates. **SB 279**

Inmates; housing of prisoners in county jails; directing deposit of funds from certain contracts into Sheriff's Service Fee Account; authorizing expenditure of funds. **HB 3470**

Inspection of county buildings; repealer.

**HB 3472**

Sheriff contracts; specifying certain county sheriff contracts may be administered by certain associations. HB 2909

Sheriffs Act of 2018; creating. HB 2850, HB 2857

Temporary Motorist Liability Plan; authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to contract with a statewide association of county sheriffs so serve as Plan Administrator. **HB 1152**

Warrants; notification of outstanding warrants; specifying sheriffs are authorized to contract with certain associations to administer contracts. **HB 1120**

**COURTS**

Counties and county officers; modifying provisions related to suits or proceedings by or against a county. SB 1264

Court Clerk Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2849

Fees; bond and security filing fees; modifying certain fee remittance condition. **HB 3284**

Forcible entry and detainer; permitting subsequent action if the court only renders judgment for possession. **HB 3281**

Habeas corpus; authorizing courts to grant writs of habeas corpus for convicted persons under certain circumstances. HB 3142

Hearings for criminal fines, costs and fees; reducing time limitation for reporting requirement, hearing continuances and deferral periods. HB 3073

Indigent defense; prohibiting court from considering certain factor for eligibility determination of indigent defender; removing certain rebuttable presumption. **SB 1021**

Legislative continuances; requiring notice of legislative continuance by specified methods and within certain time frame. HB 2863

Marriage; providing for covenant marriages. HB 2694

Marriage licenses; discontinuing issuance of marriage licenses; providing for marriage certificates and affidavits of common law marriage. HB 3454

Protective orders; authorizing victims to file petitions and requests for protective orders electronically. HB 2715

State and Municipal Bail Bond Procedure Act for Nonviolent Criminal Offenses; creating act; establishing procedures for releasing arrestees on personal recognizance. HB 3694

Temporary order hearing; limiting the duration of temporary order hearing; setting maximum time for each party. HB 3663

**Child Custody:**

Child custody; requiring court to encourage certain parental behaviors in the best interest of the child. SB 1017

Child custody and visitation; requiring certain written findings upon request; clarifying right to appeal certain orders. SB 1298

Custody; requiring probable cause for taking custody without a court order; emergency custody. HB 3555

Rights of human trafficking victims; modifying inclusions, definitions; authorizing circumstantial protective custody; modifying definition of rape; modifying inclusions for indecent proposals to a child. **SB 1005**

Temporary child custody and support; directing court to set hearing for temporary child custody, support or visitation order within specified time. HB 3657

Visitation rights; directing court to suspend visitation rights of noncustodial parent for failure to pay child support. HB 3286

**Court of Criminal Appeals:**

Abolishing the Court of Criminal Appeals; ballot title. HJR 1051

**Court Records:**

Records of conviction; requiring court to obtain certain information from defendant; requiring clerk to document certain information relating to conviction. **SB 1346**

**District:**

Open records; District Court Judges subject to open record requests. HB 2867

**Drug:**

Drug courts; removing time limitation for reviewing offenders for drug court; investigations. **HB 2881**

Drug courts; requiring certification and review of certain treatment providers. SB 1067

**Judges:**

Abolishing the Court of Criminal Appeals; ballot title. HJR 1051

County indigent defenders; transferring appointment and retention decisions from judges to board of county commissioners. HB 2865

Open records; District Court Judges subject to open record requests. HB 2867

Petition to Court on the Judiciary; removal of judge from office. HR 1025

- Pretrial Release Act; authorizing special judges to determine eligibility for certain release. **SB 363**
- Juries and Jurors:**
- Drug paraphernalia; directing courts and juries to consider certain evidence when determining whether an object is drug paraphernalia. HB 3215
- Jurors; exempting certified municipal, county and state law enforcement officers from jury service. HB 2567, SB 921
- Municipal:**
- Arrests; release upon personal recognizance after arrest; authorizing municipal court clerk to request cancellation of vehicle registrations under certain conditions. HB 3226
- Prosecutions by verified complaint; citizen subscribed complaints for reckless driving. HB 3703
- Special:**
- Pretrial Release Act; authorizing special judges to determine eligibility for certain release. **SB 363**
- Supreme:**
- Abolishing the Court of Criminal Appeals; ballot title. HJR 1051
- Oklahoma Court Information System Revolving Fund; creating; establishing data processing information contract with certain entities; allowing Court to collect monies from certain services for revolving fund. **SB 1602**
- Workers Compensation:**
- Administrative Workers' Compensation Act and the Workers' Compensation Arbitration Act; modifying various sections. HB 2994
- Affidavit of Exempt Status; modifying liability; allowing forms to be on website; providing penalty for false information; Compensation Commission to notify the Attorney General Workers' Compensation Fraud Unit of violations. **SB 1249**
- Multiple Injury Trust Fund and the Workers' Compensation Court of Existing Claims; modifying provisions. HB 3717
- CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS**
- Animal Abuse Offender Registry Act; creating. HB 2614
- Capital cases; establishing persons competent to prosecute certain cases. SB 1567
- Crime Victims Services Act of 2018; creating. HB 2800
- Crime Victims' Rights Act of 2018; creating. HB 3051
- Crimes Act of 2018; noncodification; creating. HB 3494
- Crimes and Punishments Act of 2018; creating. HB 3216, HB 3476
- Crimes and Punishments Modification Act of 2018; creating. HB 3499
- Criminal Justice Act; creating. HB 3164
- Criminal Justice Act of 2018; creating. HB 3165
- Criminal Justice Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2801, HB 3005, HB 3118
- Criminal Law Act of 2018; creating. HB 3495
- Criminal Offenses Act of 2018; creating. HB 3496
- Criminal Offenses and Penalties Act of 2018; creating. HB 3497
- Criminal Penalties Act of 2018; creating. HB 3077, HB 3498
- Criminal Punishment Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3500
- Debtor and creditor; making it unlawful to give a false phone number to a creditor. HB 3389
- Drug-related offenses; providing immunity from prosecution for certain drug-related offenses; prohibiting certain filing actions against peace officers; specifying exemptions; defining terms. **SB 1367**
- Privacy; creating the Right to Privacy Act of 2018. HB 2712
- Scrap Metal Dealers Act; modifying requirements; making certain action unlawful. SB 1481
- Stalking; crime of stalking; defining certain term. **HB 3260**
- Trafficking in Illegal Drugs Act; modifying threshold amounts for cocaine. HB 2868
- Victims of criminal acts; expanding certain rights of victims; ballot title. HJR 1037, HJR 1053
- Voting; making persons convicted of violating any provision of the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act ineligible to register for certain time period. HB 3285
- Vulnerable adults; requiring Office of the Attorney General to promulgate rules to establish and maintain certain registry. **HB 3064**
- Assault and Battery:**
- Domestic Abuse Act of 2018; creating. HB 3437
- Domestic Assault Act of 2018; creating. HB 3415
- Domestic Violence Act of 2018; creating. HB 2596, HB 2644



**Bail Bonds:**

Bail Bondsmen Reform Act of 2018; creating.  
HB 2779

**Burglary:**

Criminal requirements for burglary; modifying penalties; creating new classification of offense. **SB 786**

**DNA:**

DNA testing requirements; Rapid DNA Fees; modifying DNA collection and test kit requirements. HB 3439

**DUI:**

Driver license revocation; directing mandatory revocation for certain offenses; directing period of revocation. SB 1164

Drug and Alcohol Evaluations Act of 2018; creating. HB 2785

DUI Act of 2018; creating. HB 2784

Ignition interlock device; making certain allowance unlawful; making certain interference unlawful. SB 1165

Impaired Driver Accountability Act; directing establishment. SB 1163

Impaired driver history records; statewide impaired driver database; requiring assistance from OSBI; criminal history records; requiring the transmission of certain records OSBI to the Department of Public Safety. HB 3331

Penalty; increasing monetary penalty for driving under the influence under certain circumstances. **SB 1091**

Punishment for driving under the influence of alcohol or other intoxicating substance; removing provision to enhance punishment. **HB 2643**

**Felony:**

Classification of Felony Crimes Act of 2018; creating. HB 2783

Community Sentencing Act; criminal procedure; removing requirements for participation in community sentencing. **SB 904**

Controlled dangerous substances; modifying penalties for distributing, dispensing, cultivating and trafficking controlled dangerous substances. HB 3279

Criminal penalties and fines; modifying threshold amounts. **HB 2281**

Criminal Penalty Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2787

Cruelty to animals; modifying terms. HB 3122

False impersonation of a peace officer; providing penalties for second and subsequent convictions. HB 3033

Larceny; modifying offenses related to larceny of merchandise; stating penalties. SB 928

Life sentence; prohibiting sentences of life imprisonment without parole and mandatory minimum sentences for juveniles. HB 2834, HB 3024

Malicious intimidation or harassment; expanding scope of crime to include certain class of individuals. HB 3148

Possession of controlled dangerous substances; modifying penalties. HB 2956

Prostitution; providing separate penalty for certain unlawful act; pandering; updating language; increasing penalties. HB 3212

Sexually transmitted diseases; expanding scope of crime to include certain sexually transmitted diseases. HB 3387

Stolen firearms; making receiving or purchasing stolen firearm unlawful. HB 2947

**Fines:**

Bobbi White Act of 2018; creating; specifying prohibited acts; prescribing fines. SB 1419

Criminal Fines and Fees Act of 2018; creating. HB 3660

Criminal penalties and fines; modifying threshold amounts. **HB 2281**

Criminal Penalty Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2787

Fines and costs; imprisonment for nonpayment of fines; allowing certain discretion for repayment. **SB 340**

Motor vehicle speeding violations; modifying certain fines and costs; prescribing distribution of assessed fines. **SB 1203**

Prostitution; providing separate penalty for certain unlawful act; pandering; updating language; increasing penalties. HB 3212

Railroads; prohibited acts by trains; fine. HB 3034

Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018; creating act; creating the Renewable Energy Assessment Revolving Fund. HB 3268, HB 3269

Stolen firearms; making receiving or purchasing stolen firearm unlawful. HB 2947

Trespassing on private property that is primarily used for farming, ranching or forestry; increasing certain monetary penalties. **HB 3370**, SB 1343

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; amending; modifying violations, penalties; establishing requirements for convictions; removing certain penalties.

**SB 793**

Vehicle Weight and Load; creating weight formula for certain permits; providing penalties for vehicles in excess of weight limits. SB 1375

Violent crimes; modifying inclusion of using a vehicle to feloniously elude a peace officer on violent crimes. HB 3304

**Firearms and Weapons:**

Deadly force; expanding right to use deadly force at place of worship. **HB 2632**

Firearms Act of 1971; stating burden of proof standard when immunity claims are raised in criminal prosecutions. HB 2626

Larceny; identifying larceny of firearms as grand larceny. HB 3071

License; modifying language related to possession of license required. SB 910

Peace officers; authorizing peace officers to carry personal firearms. HB 1608

Scouting; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while scouting. **HB 3353**

Self Defense Act; modifying eligible persons to make applications. SB 1024

Stolen firearms; making receiving or purchasing stolen firearm unlawful. HB 2947

Weapons; providing exception to list of weapons deemed unlawful to carry; billy or offensive weapon. HB 2975

**Gangs:**

Criminal street gangs; modifying related offenses. SB 1008

**Misdemeanor:**

Cailey's Law; making awarding a pet in certain situations unlawful; penalties. HB 2954

Criminal penalties and fines; modifying threshold amounts. **HB 2281**

Criminal Penalty Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2787

Ivory; prohibiting the sale or purchase of ivory or ivory products; providing penalties. HB 2511

Malicious intimidation or harassment; expanding scope of crime to include certain class of individuals. HB 3148

Medals of valor; making certain actions a misdemeanor offense; prescribing penalties. SB 995

Pawnshop Act; modifying penalties. **HB 3070**

Prostitution; providing separate penalty for certain unlawful act; pandering; updating language; increasing penalties. HB 3212

**Property Crimes:**

Criminal penalties and fines; modifying threshold amounts. **HB 2281**

Dumping of trash on public or private property; providing penalty for dumping furniture or items of certain weight.

**HB 2702**

Larceny; identifying larceny of firearms as grand larceny. HB 3071

Larceny; modifying offenses related to larceny of merchandise; stating penalties. SB 928

Trespassing on private property that is primarily used for farming, ranching or forestry; increasing certain monetary penalties. **HB 3370**, SB 1343

Unmanned aircraft; prohibiting operation of unmanned aircraft over private agricultural property; exceptions. HB 3132, SB 1491

**Sex Crimes:**

Breanne Bell Act; creating act; Group Homes for Persons with Developmental or Physical Disabilities Act; requiring signature of form notifying care staff of certain criminal penalties. **HB 3300**

Commercial driver license training; human trafficking be included in course training. **HB 2651**

Prostitution; providing separate penalty for certain unlawful act; pandering; updating language; increasing penalties. HB 3212

Rights of human trafficking victims; modifying inclusions, definitions; authorizing circumstantial protective custody; modifying definition of rape; modifying inclusions for indecent proposals to a child. **SB 1005**

Sex Crimes Act of 2018; creating. HB 2786

Sexual assault evidence; establishing time limitations for collecting and submitting sexual assault examination evidence. HB 2929

Sexual offenses; authorizing use of certain chemical treatment for offenders who commit sexually violent offenses. HB 2543

Sexually transmitted diseases; expanding scope of crime to include certain sexually transmitted diseases. HB 3387

**Sex Offenders:**

Sex offender registration; modifying residency restriction to include family child care home. **HB 3330**

Sex offenders; zone of safety restrictions; expanding scope to include residence of victims. **HB 1124**

**Traffic Violations:**

Electronic communication devices; prohibiting use of electronic communication device for voice communications while vehicle in motion; providing an exception. HB 3023

Failure to stop after motor vehicle accident; increase penalty; making certain acts unlawful; providing penalties. HB 3002

Laned roadways; providing exceptions on limitations to left-lane driving. **HB 3290**

Left-lane driving by certain vehicles; exception. HB 3306

Reckless driving; prosecutions by verified complaint; citizen subscribed complaints for reckless driving. HB 3703

Speeding violations; modifying certain fines and costs; prescribing distribution of assessed fines. **SB 1203**

Underpass; making standing, parking or stopping a vehicle beneath a highway underpass unlawful; providing penalty. SB 1474

Violent crimes; modifying inclusion of using a vehicle to feloniously elude a peace officer on violent crimes. HB 3304

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Common carriers; Security of Communications Act; pen registers and trap and trace devices. HB 3072

Criminal Justice Act; creating. HB 3164

Criminal Justice Act of 2018; creating. HB 3165

Criminal Justice Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2801, HB 3005, HB 3118

Criminal penalties and fines; modifying threshold amounts. **HB 2281**

Criminal Procedure Act of 2018; creating. HB 3095

Hearings for criminal fines, costs and fees; reducing time limitation for reporting requirement, hearing continuances and deferral periods. HB 3073

Juvenile offenders; directing certain action upon completion of the Delayed Sentencing Program for Young Adults. **SB 900**

Pretrial Release Act; authorizing special judges to determine eligibility for certain release. **SB 363**

Warrants; notification of outstanding warrants; specifying sheriffs are authorized to contract with certain associations to administer contracts. **HB 1120**

**Arrests:**

Arrests; release upon personal recognizance after arrest; authorizing municipal court clerk to request cancellation of vehicle registrations under certain conditions. HB 3226

Domestic abuse victims; prohibiting victims from posting bond under certain circumstances. HB 2864

Expungement; modifying certain expungement category. HB 2870

Requisites of arrest warrants; deeming warrant invalid under certain circumstances. HB 3477

**Background or Criminal History Checks:**

DHS; establishing provisions related to criteria for background checks; clarifying powers and duties of the Director; providing for promulgation of certain rules and policies. **SB 830**

Expungement; modifying certain expungement category. HB 2870

Firearm license renewal fee; directing State Bureau of Investigation to remit portion of renewal fee if background check is requested of sheriff. HB 3060

Guardianship of minors; requiring background check of certain persons; creating fees for certain searches. **SB 1135**

Nursing, Board of; powers of the Board; providing that certain material mailed to an individual's address of record be deemed legally served; criminal background checks. **HB 2518**

Optometry practice applicants; requiring applicants to submit to national criminal history check. **HB 3115**

**Bail:**

Bail Bondsmen Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2779

Exoneration of bond and forfeiture; requiring exoneration of bond under certain circumstances; requiring credit for certain premiums paid. SB 1251

State and Municipal Bail Bond Procedure Act for Nonviolent Criminal Offenses; creating act; establishing procedures for releasing arrestees on personal recognizance. HB 3694

**Death Sentences:**

Capital cases; establishing persons competent to prosecute certain cases. SB 1567

Competency hearings; death penalties; directing the Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to provide competency restoration services for certain defendants. **HB 3283**

**Drug Courts:**

Drug courts; requiring certification and review of certain treatment providers. SB 1067

Reviews; removing time limitation for reviewing offenders for drug court; investigations. **HB 2881**

**Evidence:**

DNA testing requirements; Rapid DNA Fees; modifying DNA collection and test kit requirements. HB 3439

Drug paraphernalia; directing courts and juries to consider certain evidence when determining whether an object is drug paraphernalia. HB 3215

Habeas corpus; authorizing courts to grant writs of habeas corpus for convicted persons under certain circumstances. HB 3142

Sexual assault evidence; establishing time limitations for collecting and submitting sexual assault examination evidence. HB 2929

**Expungement:**

Criminal records; modifying qualifications for certain categories of expungement. **SB 650**

**Probation and Parole:**

Alyssa Wiles Juvenile Life Without Parole Sentencing Act; creating; allowing state to request psychological evaluation for certain offenders; allowing victim to make impact statements; allowing offender to request post-conviction Judicial Review. SB 1221

Corrections, Department of; correctional facilities; deleting certain procedure used by the Department when facilities lack bed space; directing immediate consideration of certain persons for parole. SB 1305

Juvenile offenders; prohibiting sentences of life imprisonment without parole for juveniles; parole eligibility. HB 2834, HB 3024

Parole eligibility requirements; administrative parole; risk-assessment instruments.

**HB 2286**

**Prosecutions:**

Competency hearings; death penalties; directing the Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to provide competency restoration services for certain defendants. **HB 3283**

Firearms Act of 1971; stating burden of proof standard when immunity claims are raised in criminal prosecutions. HB 2626

**Protective Orders:**

Domestic abuse victims; prohibiting victims from posting bond under certain circumstances. HB 2864

Protection from Domestic Abuse Act; adding certain persons to definition of family or household member. SB 1117

Protective orders; authorizing victims to file petitions and requests for protective orders electronically. HB 2715

Restraining Order Accountability Act of 2018; creating. HB 2577

**Sentencing:**

Alyssa Wiles Juvenile Life Without Parole Sentencing Act; creating; allowing state to request psychological evaluation for certain offenders; allowing victim to make impact statements; allowing offender to request post-conviction Judicial Review. SB 1221

Community Sentencing Act; amending; making certain offenders eligible for sentence modification; expanding available treatment options; modifying court procedures related to financial obligations owed by defendants; authorizing court to order certain counseling services. **SB 689**

Community Sentencing Act; criminal procedure; removing requirements for participation in community sentencing. **SB 904**

Competency hearings; death penalties; directing the Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to provide competency restoration services for certain defendants. **HB 3283**

Criminal justice; creating task force to study sentencing. SB 911

Juvenile offenders; prohibiting sentences of life imprisonment without parole for juveniles; parole eligibility. HB 2834, HB 3024

Presentence investigation procedures; modifying. SB 949

Second and subsequent offenses; modifying certain convictions; modifying maximum sentences. **SB 649**

Sexual offenses; authorizing use of certain chemical treatment for offenders who commit sexually violent offenses. HB 2543

**DEFINITIONS AND GENERAL PROVISIONS**

Bathroom Guidelines Act; creating. HB 2680  
 Historical artifacts; authorizing entities to display historically significant documents on property. **HB 2177**  
 Inspirational song; designating 'I Can Only Imagine' as the official inspirational song for the State of Oklahoma. **HB 3473**  
 Red-tailed hawk; designating as the state raptor. **HB 2997**  
 Service Dog Safety Act of 2018; creating. HB 3345  
 State flags; retirement of state flags. HB 3243  
 Statue removal; prohibiting revenues derived from taxes or fees imposed by state or local government entities to be used for removal of statues. HB 2640  
**Definitions:**  
 Ad valorem tax; modifying and adding definitions; establishing procedures. **SB 1059**  
 Alcohol; expanding and modifying definitions of term; providing for exclusions; updating statutory references. **SB 1333**  
 Building fund; modifying definitions; expanding use of funds; deleting requirement to keep certain funds separate. **SB 1398**  
 Cruelty to animals; modifying terms. HB 3122  
 Game and fish; modifying definition of resident. **HB 2917**  
 Governmental Tort Claims Act; modifying definitions. **SB 1116**  
 Groundwater; modifying definitions relating to groundwater. **HB 3405**  
 Industrial hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act. **HB 2913**  
 Insurance agents; amending definition of insurance agent; repealing Life, Accident and Health Brokers Act. **SB 1050**  
 Private schools; definition; Board of Private Vocational Schools. SB 987  
 Protection from Domestic Abuse Act; adding certain persons to definition of family or household member. SB 1117  
 Roofing Contractors Registration Act; creating; adding definitions, exemptions. **SB 1535**

Sales Tax Code; modifying definition of maintaining a place of business in this state. HB 2777  
 State Aid Formula; modifying terms; adding and removing definitions; modifying calculations of school districts weighted membership; adding pupil category. **SB 929**  
 Underground Facilities Damage Prevention Act; amending definitions. **SB 997**  
 Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; modifying scope of definition of marihuana to authorize growth of industrial hemp. HB 2735  
 Vehicle License and Registration Act; defining living quarters; modifying definition of vehicle. HB 2649  
 Women Veterans Program; establishing within Veteran Affairs Department; clarifying definition of soldiers and sailors. **SB 922**  
**Discrimination:**  
 Discrimination in employment; expanding what constitutes discriminatory practices for certain entities. HB 3025  
 Prohibiting entities contracting with the state and receiving tax credits from terminating employees based on sexual orientation. HB 3114  
**Holidays:**  
 Oklahoma Native American Day; changing date of designation. HB 2661  
 Will Rogers Day; establishing as a state holiday. HB 2948  
**Open Meetings Act:**  
 Criminal Justice Reclassification Coordination Council; creating; stating duties; Attorney General's office to provide administrative support; providing Council be subject to Open Meetings Act. **SB 1098**  
 Criminal justice; creating task force to study sentencing. SB 911  
 Executive session; allowing executive session to be held when discussing safety and security and contract negotiations. HB 2633  
 Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report. **HB 2798**  
 Public body; modifying definition. HB 3596  
 Public meetings; clarifying language. HB 3648  
 Public meetings; modifying provisions relating to discussion of safety and security regarding penal institutions; modifying provisions related to certain contract negotiations. **SB 898**

State Legislature; making the State Legislature subject to the Open Meeting Act and Open Records Act. **HB 2746**  
 Task Force on Merit Protection; creating; subjecting task force to Open Meetings Act. **SB 946**

### DISABLED PERSONS

Blind persons; employment; granting Department of Rehabilitation Services immunity from liability for certain damages. **SB 1054**  
 Breanne Bell Act; creating act; Group Homes for Persons with Developmental or Physical Disabilities Act; requiring signature of form notifying care staff of certain criminal penalties. **HB 3300**  
 Disability Insurance Program; creating the Paid Family Leave Act of 2018; providing for certain eligibility for short-term disability plan. **HB 3123**  
 Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarships for Students with Disabilities Program Act; clarifying language. **HB 2682, HB 3035**  
 Motor vehicles; physical disability placards; out-of-state qualification. **HB 3121**  
 Service animals; authorizing landlords to require tenants to provide documentation of disability when requesting service animal or assistance animal accommodations. **HB 3282**  
 Support service providers program; directing State Department of Rehabilitation Services to establish; creating the Jeri Cooper Act; allowing private or public funds; creating the Support Service Providers Grant Program Fund. **HB 1244**

### DRUGS

Horse Racing Commission; drug testing; requiring scientific evidence. **SB 1071**  
**Central Repository:**  
 Anti-Drug Diversion Act; central repository information and access; modifying agency inclusions. **SB 937**  
 Medical Licensure and Supervision, Board of; directing Board to require continuing education; expanding definitions of unprofessional conduct; providing limits for certain prescription drugs; procedures for procurement of opioid prescriptions. **SB 1446**  
 Medical marijuana; regulating the use and sale of medical marijuana. **SB 1120**

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; extending central repository provisions to apply to medical marijuana; conditional. **SB 1175**

### Controlled Dangerous Substances:

Anti-Drug Diversion Act; central repository information and access; modifying agency inclusions. **SB 937**  
 Comprehensive Fentanyl Control Act; creating. **HB 2792**  
 Controlled Dangerous Substances Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2597**  
 Data; requiring manufacturers and distributors to make certain data available for review to the Director of the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2796**  
 Distributing, dispensing, cultivating and trafficking controlled dangerous substances; modifying penalties. **HB 3279**  
 Drug paraphernalia; directing courts and juries to consider certain evidence when determining whether an object is drug paraphernalia. **HB 3215**  
 Drug-related offenses; providing immunity from prosecution for certain drug-related offenses; prohibiting certain filing actions against peace officers; specifying exemptions; defining terms. **SB 1367**  
 Electronic prescribing; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs; official prescription form; registration; restrictions. **HB 2931**  
 Electronic prescribing; requiring for all scheduled drugs. **HB 2565, HB 2873**  
 Electronic Prescription Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2790**  
 Good Samaritan Drug Overdose Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2791**  
 Marijuana; modifying powers and duties of the Director of the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 3214**  
 Marijuana Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2708**  
 Medical marijuana; regulating the use and sale of medical marijuana. **SB 1120**  
 Medical Marijuana Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2709**  
 Opiates; schedule I substances; classifying certain opiates. **SB 940**  
 Opioid Addiction Prevention Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2799**  
 Opioid Addiction Treatment Act; creating. **HB 2794**

- Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report. **HB 2798**
- Opioid Prescription Act of 2018; creating. HB 2793
- Opioids; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2795**
- Pain management clinics; providing for regulation of clinics; Board of Medical Licensure and Supervision to promulgate rules. SB 1124
- Possession of controlled dangerous substances; modifying penalties. HB 2956
- Schedule V drugs; modifying to include loperamide. HB 3067
- Trafficking in Illegal Drugs Act; amending; adding fentanyl to the list of substances subject to penalties; providing for fine amount. **SB 1078**
- Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act; providing limits on practitioners when issuing initial prescriptions for opioid drugs; continuous opioid prescription requirements; providing exceptions. SB 1128
- Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; amending; modifying violations, penalties; establishing requirements for convictions; removing certain penalties. **SB 793**
- Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; extending central repository provisions to apply to medical marijuana; conditional. SB 1175
- Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; modifying scope of definition of marijuana to authorize growth of industrial hemp. HB 2735
- Uniform Controlled Substances Act; modifying schedule II inclusions. **SB 939**
- Drug Courts:**
- Drug courts; requiring certification and review of certain treatment providers. SB 1067
- Reviews; removing time limitation for reviewing offenders for drug court; investigations. **HB 2881**
- Illegal Drugs:**
- Comprehensive Fentanyl Control Act; creating. HB 2792
- Drug paraphernalia; directing courts and juries to consider certain evidence when determining whether an object is drug paraphernalia. HB 3215
- Good Samaritan Drug Overdose Act of 2018; creating. HB 2791
- Illegal Substances Act of 2018; creating. HB 2797
- Trafficking in Illegal Drugs Act; modifying threshold amounts for cocaine. HB 2868
- Legal Drugs:**
- Controlled dangerous substances; requiring manufacturers and distributors to make certain data available for review to the Director of the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2796**
- Electronic prescribing; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs; official prescription form; registration; restrictions. **HB 2931**
- Electronic Prescription Act of 2018; creating. HB 2790
- Epinephrine auto-injectors; permitting epinephrine auto-injector to be prescribed to authorized individual; permitting authorized individual to provide or administer. **HB 3037**
- Good Samaritan Drug Overdose Act of 2018; creating. HB 2791
- Medical Licensure and Supervision, Board of; directing Board to require continuing education; expanding definitions of unprofessional conduct; providing limits for certain prescription drugs; procedures for procurement of opioid prescriptions. **SB 1446**
- Medical marijuana; regulating the use and sale of medical marijuana. SB 1120
- Opioid Addiction Prevention Act of 2018; creating. HB 2799
- Opioid Addiction Treatment Act; creating. HB 2794
- Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report. **HB 2798**
- Opioid Prescription Act of 2018; creating. HB 2793
- Opioids; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2795**

Opioids; providing limits on practitioners when issuing initial prescriptions for opioid drugs; continuous opioid prescription requirements; providing exceptions. SB 1128

Pain management clinics; providing for regulation of clinics; Board of Medical Licensure and Supervision to promulgate rules. SB 1124

Pharmacogenomics profile; requiring certain long-term care facilities residents to have a pharmacogenomics profile conducted; specifying content of profile. HB 3233

Self-administered drugs; authorizing certified nurse aides to assist with self-administration of medication; State Board of Health to promulgate rules. SB 1417

Sexual offenses; authorizing use of certain chemical treatment for offenders who commit sexually violent offenses. HB 2543

**Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control Bureau:**

Consolidating the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control and the State Bureau of Investigation; repealer. HB 3655

Controlled dangerous substances; requiring manufacturers and distributors to make certain data available for review to the Director of the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2796**

Marijuana; modifying powers and duties of the Director of the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. HB 3214

Medical marijuana; regulating the use and sale of medical marijuana. SB 1120

Opioids; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2795**

**Pharmacies:**

Electronic prescribing; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs. HB 2565, HB 2873

Electronic prescribing; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs; official prescription form; registration; restrictions. **HB 2931**

Electronic Prescription Act of 2018; creating. HB 2790

Health and Medical Prescriptions Safety Act of 2018; ordering a legislative referendum to create; ballot title. HB 2814

Opioids; providing limits on practitioners when issuing initial prescriptions for opioid drugs; continuous opioid prescription requirements; providing exceptions. SB 1128

Pharmacy Act; modifying definitions, various provisions. **SB 956**

Schedule V drugs; modifying to include loperamide. HB 3067

**Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act:**

Schedule I substances; classifying certain opiates. **SB 940**

Industrial hemp; creating the Oklahoma Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act. **HB 2913**

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Community Economic Development Pooled Finance Act; modifying certain prohibition; modifying provisions. SB 977

Economic Development Incentive Policy Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3323

**Aerospace:**

Aerospace Commerce Economic Services (ACES) Act; creating. **HB 2578**

Agency consolidation; consolidating the Aeronautics Commission and Department of Transportation; creating the Department of Transportation and Aeronautics Commission Reform Act; Aeronautics Commission Revolving Fund; repealer. HB 2877

Income tax credits for aerospace industry; reducing time during which credits may be claimed. HB 3109

North American Aerospace Defense Command; commemorating NORAD and Canada's partnerships with Oklahoma and the United States. **HCR 1015**

**Film and/or Music Production:**

Film Enhancement Rebate Program; prohibiting future rebate payments. HB 3701

**Incentives:**

Quick Action Closing Fund; providing for receipt; Quality Jobs Acts; 21st Century Quality Jobs Incentive Act; incentives; transfer of payments. **HB 3324**



Tax credits; enacting the First Chance Business Owner Opportunity Incentive Act of 2018; income tax credit; bank privilege tax credit; start-up business; interest income; loan losses. **HB 2832**

**Jobs Program Act, Oklahoma Quality:**

Quick Action Closing Fund; providing for receipt; Quality Jobs Acts; 21st Century Quality Jobs Incentive Act; incentives; transfer of payments. **HB 3324**

**Saving Quality Jobs Act:**

Quick Action Closing Fund; providing for receipt; Quality Jobs Acts; 21st Century Quality Jobs Incentive Act; incentives; transfer of payments. **HB 3324**

**Small Employer Quality Jobs Act:**

Quick Action Closing Fund; providing for receipt; Quality Jobs Acts; 21st Century Quality Jobs Incentive Act; incentives; transfer of payments. **HB 3324**

**Twenty-first Century Quality Jobs Incentive Act:**

Quick Action Closing Fund; providing for receipt; Quality Jobs Acts; 21st Century Quality Jobs Incentive Act; incentives; transfer of payments. **HB 3324**

**EDUCATION**

2018 Education Act; creating. **HB 3201**

2018 Education Act of Oklahoma; creating. **HB 2739**

Common Education Act; creating. **HB 2564, HB 3248, HB 3249, HB 3513**

Common Education Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2563, HB 3247, HB 3514**

Early Childhood Education Act; creating. **HB 3163**

Education Accountability Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3606**

Education Act; creating. **HB 2561, HB 2704, HB 2856, HB 3125, HB 3414, HB 3511, HB 3512**

Education Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2562, HB 2586, HB 2687, HB 2703, HB 3022, HB 3436, HB 3509, HB 3510, HB 3632**

Education Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3352, HB 3605**

Education Spending Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3574**

Enrollment Accountability Act; creating. **HB 3310**

Military Family Education Empowerment Act; creating. **HB 3515**

School Code of 2018; creating. **HB 3312**

School Fleet Vehicles Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3613**

School Reporting Act; creating. **HB 2781**

Schools Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2973**

Title 70 Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3200**

Title 70 Schools Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3162, HB 3261**

**Accountability:**

Academic Achievement Award program; repealing rewards program for monetary prizes based on obsolete academic performance data measures. **HB 3222**

Accountability system annual reports; prohibiting annual report from assigning grades to school sites and school districts. **HB 3032**

Juneteenth; requiring inclusion of Juneteenth in social studies curriculum; requiring administration of certain assessments electronically. **HB 3221**

**Alternative Education:**

Directing school district to use risk assessment and rehabilitation records in determining threat of student. **HB 2773**

**Boards of Education:**

Charter school applications; prohibiting State Board of Education from overriding local school district decision to deny a charter school application. **HB 3446**

Firearms; authorizing the board of education of a school district to designate personnel with handgun license to carry on school property. **HB 3192**

Powers of common school district boards; authorizing transfer of real property to certain housing authorities. **HB 1334**

School board elections; election dates; providing for primary and general elections for candidates for the board of education; procedures. **HB 2082**

School Boards of Education Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2672**

School district accounting; removing language regarding duties of encumbrance clerks and treasurers; directing boards of education to establish local policy in compliance with certain act. **SB 1290**

School district employment; prohibition of certain relationships; providing exception. **HB 3152**

School employee organizations; eliminating recognition of organization if it fails to receive a majority of votes. **HB 2723**

Teacher compensation; authorizing board of education to issue bonds for teacher compensation. HB 3001

Violations; providing appeal process for board member in violation of the continuing education requirements. **HB 3117**

**Bonds:**

Teacher compensation; authorizing board of education to issue bonds for teacher compensation. HB 3001

**Bullying:**

Healthy and Fit Kinds Act of 2004; removing language that allows schools to combine certain committees; School Safety and Bullying Prevention Act; modifying definitions; Safe School Committees; specifying membership; requiring to make certain information public. SB 1287

**Buses:**

Advertising on exterior of transportation equipment; limitations on content of advertising. HB 3357

**Career and Technology Education:**

Apprenticeship programs; Individual Career and Academic Plan; amending definition. **HB 2911**

Information Technology Consolidation and Coordination Act; modifying definitions; exempting certain agencies from consolidation. HB 3054

Law enforcement training; authorizing certain schools and institutions of education to offer courses and training for law enforcement certification upon approval of CLEET. **HB 2882**

Science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) education; modifying entity responsible for certain program. **SB 880**

Teacher and instruction certification; authorizing State Board of Career and Technology Education to develop certification system for teachers and instructors who teach in technology center school districts. **HB 3220**

**Charter Schools:**

Bargaining laws; requiring charter school to comply with employer-employee bargaining laws if certain employee petition is filed. HB 2914

Charter school applications; prohibiting State Board of Education from overriding local school district decision to deny a charter school application. HB 3446

Charter Schools Act of 2018; creating. HB 3296

Hearings; requiring hearing for charter school applicant and local school district; appeal procedures; authorizing State Board of Education to appoint hearing officer. HB 2571

Sponsorship; prohibiting State Board of Education from sponsoring charter school that has been denied application by the local school district. HB 3130

Teacher contracts; prohibiting teacher from entering into contract with charter school under certain circumstances. HB 2556

Virtual charter schools; Open Meeting Act; modifying requirements for virtual charter schools videoconference; modifying quorum requirements. SB 1263

Virtual charter schools; requiring state and local funds received by certain schools to be kept in separate account. HB 3049

**Concurrent enrollment:**

Eligibility; modifying types of students eligible; specifying certain tuition waivers; directing Board to issue annual report. **SB 1196**

**Consolidation:**

Regional School Supervisory Commission Act; creating. HB 2764

School District Consolidation Act; creating. HB 2751

**Continuing Education:**

Boards of education; providing appeal process for board member in violation of the continuing education requirements. **HB 3117**

**Curriculum:**

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction; deleting mandatory instruction for high school students. HB 3315

Fifth Day School Partnership Act; creating; providing for virtual instruction taught by student teachers. HB 3000

HIV and AIDS; directing school districts to provide certain age-appropriate instruction about HIV, AIDS and related issues. SB 1105

HIV and AIDS; updating HIV and AIDS prevention education curriculum in schools. HB 3021

Juneteenth; requiring inclusion of Juneteenth in social studies curriculum; requiring administration of certain assessments electronically. **HB 3221**

- Subject matter standards; requiring certain meeting prior to core curriculum enrollment; adding types of mathematics course that may be completed; requiring review of certain credentials. **SB 1370**
- US history; requiring inclusion of content from US naturalization test in standards; mandating emphasis on civics; US history assessment. **HB 3311**
- Discipline:**
- Alternative education; directing school district to use risk assessment and rehabilitation records in determining threat of student. **HB 2773**
- Student discipline; allowing a school district to adopt alternative disciplinary actions. **SB 1435**
- Student discipline; providing intent of Legislature regarding adoption of policy that requires any student charged with a school violation to receive full due process protection prior to discipline. **HB 3541**
- Districts:**
- Accountability system annual reports; prohibiting annual report from assigning grades to school sites and school districts. **HB 3032**
- Advertising on exterior of transportation equipment; limitations on content of advertising. **HB 3357**
- Assessments; modifying rules and regulations to require administration of certain assessments electronically. **SB 1288**
- Assessments; modifying subject of certain assessment to be given in certain school years. **SB 1055**
- Charter school applications; prohibiting State Board of Education from overriding local school district decision to deny a charter school application. **HB 3446**
- Charter schools; prohibiting State Board of Education from sponsoring charter school that has been denied application by the local school district. **HB 3130**
- Charter schools; requiring hearing for charter school applicant and local school district; appeal procedures; authorizing State Board of Education to appoint hearing officer. **HB 2571**
- Common School District Capital Projects Finance Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2674**
- Emergency teaching certificates; requiring State Department of Education to notify public when school district employs a person with an emergency certificate. **HB 2620**
- Fifth Day School Partnership Act; creating; providing for virtual instruction taught by student teachers. **HB 3000**
- Firearms; authorizing the board of education of a school district to designate personnel with handgun license to carry on school property. **HB 3192**
- HIV and AIDS; directing school districts to provide certain age-appropriate instruction about HIV, AIDS and related issues. **SB 1105**
- Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; directing establishment of a local school wellness policy. **HB 2654**
- Instructional expenditures; requiring school district to spend certain percentage of budget on instructional expenditures. **HB 3533**
- Pay increases; requiring the Education Department to annually publish report of all pay or benefit increases for school district employees on website. **HB 2009**
- Physical activity; removing language requiring submission of certain physical activity reports. **SB 1293**
- Powers of common school district boards; authorizing transfer of real property to certain housing authorities. **HB 1334**
- Regional School Supervisory Commission Act; creating. **HB 2764**
- School district accounting; removing language regarding duties of encumbrance clerks and treasurers; directing boards of education to establish local policy in compliance with certain act. **SB 1290**
- School District Consolidation Act; creating. **HB 2751**
- School district employment; prohibition of certain relationships; providing exception. **HB 3152**
- School District Insurance Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3692**
- School District Transparency Act; modifying type of data to be made available on certain websites; requiring Districts' websites to contain certain information; State Board to notify public about posted information. **SB 1199**

School District Transparency Act; requiring certain financial data or a link to such data to be posted on school district website; requiring superintendent compensation package to be included on website.

**HB 2860**

School employee organizations; eliminating recognition of organization if it fails to receive a majority of votes. HB 2723

School employees; professional organization dues; prohibiting certain conditions from being placed on certain payroll deductions; directing school district to reimburse certain deductions. **SB 960**

State Aid Formula; modifying calculation of Motor Vehicle Collections. HB 3223

State Aid Formula; modifying terms; adding and removing definitions; modifying calculations of school districts weighted membership; adding pupil category. **SB 929**

Student discipline; allowing a school district to adopt alternative disciplinary actions. SB 1435

Students; directing a student be considered a district member if the resident district changes for certain reasons. SB 999

Taxes; commercial hunting leases; tax levy; procedures; penalty; interest; apportionments to counties and school districts. HB 2761

Teacher compensation; requiring school districts to spend certain percentage of funds for teacher compensation. HB 3675

Teacher pay; prohibiting school districts from reducing the salary required to be paid by the minimum salary schedule if a district elects to cover fringe benefits. SB 936

Teachers; granting authority to issue lead teacher certificates to the State Board of Education; establishing criteria; prescribing State Department of Education to identify school districts for pilot programs. **SB 980**

**Education Department/Board:**

Abuse and neglect; directing officers and school employees to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to DHS; requiring reports be made via hotline. **SB 1150**

Assessments; modifying rules and regulations to require administration of certain assessments electronically. SB 1288

Assessments; modifying subject of certain assessment to be given in certain school years. SB 1055

Charter school applications; prohibiting State Board of Education from overriding local school district decision to deny a charter school application. HB 3446

Charter schools; prohibiting State Board of Education from sponsoring charter school that has been denied application by the local school district. HB 3130

Charter schools; requiring hearing for charter school applicant and local school district; appeal procedures; authorizing State Board of Education to appoint hearing officer. HB 2571

Emergency teaching certificates; requiring State Department of Education to notify public when school district employs a person with an emergency certificate. HB 2620

Enrollment; modifying grades required to enroll in a minimum of six periods. SB 1289

Fifth Day School Partnership Act; creating; providing for virtual instruction taught by student teachers. HB 3000

Graduation requirements; directing State Board of Education to adopt rules allowing district to modify graduation requirements for certain transfer students. HB 3014

HIV and AIDS; directing school districts to provide certain age-appropriate instruction about HIV, AIDS and related issues. SB 1105

Information Technology Consolidation and Coordination Act; modifying definitions; exempting certain agencies from consolidation. HB 3054

Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarship for Students with Disabilities Program; providing scholarship to private school for students with disabilities. SB 1301

Mandates; prohibiting State Department of Education from creating or modifying mandates that increase costs on public schools unless funding is provided. HB 2612

Pay increases; requiring the Department to annually publish report of all pay or benefit increases for school district employees on website. **HB 2009**

Performance levels in schools; establishing levels of proficiency; directing the Commission for Educational Quality and Accountability to establish cut scores.

**SB 1197**

- Reading Sufficiency Act; removing language; directing the State Board of Education to use certain scores to determine promotion and retention of students. SB 1190
- Residency program; changing name; directing administration of induction program as funds are available. **HB 3309**
- School District Transparency Act; modifying type of data to be made available on certain websites; requiring Districts' websites to contain certain information; State Board to notify public about posted information. SB 1199
- School District Transparency Act; requiring certain financial data or a link to such data to be posted on school district website; requiring superintendent compensation package to be included on website. **HB 2860**
- School employees; requiring the State Board of Education to address penalties for failure to report abuse and neglect as a part of professional development programs. SB 1344
- School health insurance; directing flexible benefit allowance funds to be disbursed to State Department of Education. HB 3690
- Subject standards; approving in whole certain subject matter standards adopted by the State Board of Education. **SJR 72**
- Teachers; granting authority to issue lead teacher certificates to the State Board of Education; establishing criteria; prescribing State Department of Education to identify school districts for pilot programs. **SB 980**
- Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; Health-Care-Related Teacher Compensation Fund; apportionment; ballot title. HJR 1049
- Funding:**
- Ad valorem; expanding authorized use of certain ad valorem levy; ballot title. **SJR 70**
- Building fund; modifying definitions; expanding use of funds; deleting requirement to keep certain funds separate. **SB 1398**
- Common education funding; repealing time requirement for presenting full funding for support of common education. HB 3153
- Concurrent Enrollment Funding Act; creating. HB 3299
- Education funding; making appropriations to the State Board of Education; identifying sources and amounts. **HB 3705**
- Education Funding Act; creating. HB 3128
- Education Funding Act of 2018; creating. HB 3465
- Education Funding Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3688
- Gross production tax; modifying rate; apportionment; creating the Teacher Compensation Enhancement Revolving Fund. HB 2842
- Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum; ballot title. HJR 1061
- Higher Education Funding Act II of 2018; creating. HB 3609
- Instructional expenditures; requiring school district to spend certain percentage of budget on instructional expenditures. HB 3533
- Mandates; prohibiting State Department of Education from creating or modifying mandates that increase costs on public schools unless funding is provided. HB 2612
- Off the Top Revenues Act of 2018; creating. HB 3689
- Private schools; requiring private schools receiving state funds to publish special education annual report. HB 2732
- Public School Classroom Support Revolving Fund; reauthorizing income tax checkoff. HB 2859, **SB 1198**
- School district accounting; removing language regarding duties of encumbrance clerks and treasurers; directing boards of education to establish local policy in compliance with certain act. SB 1290
- School District Transparency Act; requiring certain financial data or a link to such data to be posted on school district website; requiring superintendent compensation package to be included on website. **HB 2860**
- School Funding Act of 2018; creating. HB 3687
- School Funding Formula Act; creating. HB 3548
- School Funding Formula Act of 2018; creating. HB 3547
- School Funding Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2965
- School health insurance; directing flexible benefit allowance funds to be disbursed to State Department of Education. HB 3690
- Schools; Commissioners of the Land Office; Teacher Bonus Revolving Fund; State Aid formula. HB 3440

- State System of Higher Education; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1055
- Taxes; commercial hunting leases; tax levy; procedures; penalty; interest; apportionments to counties and school districts. HB 2761
- Teacher compensation; requiring school districts to spend certain percentage of funds for teacher compensation. HB 3675
- Graduation:**
- Enrollment; modifying grades required to enroll in a minimum of six periods. SB 1289
- Graduation Requirements Act of 2018; creating. HB 3461
- Graduation requirements; directing State Board of Education to adopt rules allowing district to modify graduation requirements for certain transfer students. HB 3014
- Health and Safety:**
- Abuse and neglect; directing officers and school employees to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to the Department of Human Services; requiring reports be made via hotline. **SB 1150**
- Alternative education; directing school district to use risk assessment and rehabilitation records in determining threat of student. HB 2773
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction; deleting mandatory instruction for high school students. HB 3315
- Firearms; authorizing the board of education of a school district to designate personnel with handgun license to carry on school property. HB 3192
- Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; directing establishment of a local school wellness policy. HB 2654, HB 2688
- Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; removing language that allows schools to combine certain committees; School Safety and Bullying Prevention Act; modifying definitions; Safe School Committees; specifying membership; requiring to make certain information public. SB 1287
- HIV and AIDS; directing school districts to provide certain age-appropriate instruction about HIV, AIDS and related issues. SB 1105
- HIV and AIDS; updating HIV and AIDS prevention education curriculum in schools. HB 3021
- Immunizations; requiring legislative approval of any proposed change to the list of required immunizations for students in schools. HB 2623
- School Sunscreen Act; creating. HB 2560
- Student Abuse Reporting Act of 2018; creating. HB 3307
- Sunscreen; allowing certain employees to assist in applying certain sunscreen; directing schools to allow student to self-administer sunscreen without authorization. **SB 950**
- Vaccination Informed Consent Act of 2018; creating. HB 2685
- Higher Education:**
- Co-ed housing; requiring each board of regents to adopt a housing policy prohibiting co-ed housing. HB 2725
- College Tuition and Student Athletes Act of 2018; creating. HB 2963
- Concurrent enrollment; mandating equal test score requirement for eligibility for all concurrent enrollment students. HB 3015
- Concurrent enrollment; modifying types of students eligible; specifying certain tuition waivers; directing Board to issue annual report. **SB 1196**
- Concurrent Enrollment Funding Act; creating. HB 3299
- Reports; requiring the State Regents for Higher Education to submit certain report. SCR 16
- Forming Open and Robust University Minds Act; creating. HB 3586
- Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum; ballot title. HJR 1061
- Higher Education Funding Act II of 2018; creating. HB 3609
- Higher Education Funding Act of 2018; creating. HB 3608
- Higher Education Improvement Act; creating. HB 3610
- Higher Education Improvement Act II; creating. HB 3611
- Higher Education Improvement Act III; creating. HB 3612
- Higher Education Reform Act; creating. HB 3245
- Higher Education Reform Act; creating; ordering legislative referendum; ballot title. HB 3638
- Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2778, HB 3246, HB 3607

Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; creating; ballot title. HJR 1040

Higher Education Tuition Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum; ballot title. HJR 1062

Higher Learning Access Program; requiring other grants and scholarships to be exhausted prior to award being made. HB 3591

Law enforcement training; authorizing certain schools and institutions of education to offer courses and training for law enforcement certification upon approval of CLEET. **HB 2882**

Scholarships; requiring certain institutions to only award state-funded higher education scholarships to Oklahoma residents. HB 3683

State System of Higher Education; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1055

Student discipline; providing intent of Legislature regarding adoption of policy that requires any student charged with a school violation to receive full due process protection prior to discipline. HB 3541

**Higher Learning Access Program (OHLAP):**

Eligibility; providing eligibility of child of teacher to participate if financial need is established. HB 2724

Eligibility; providing eligibility of child of teacher or support employee to participate in program and qualify for tuition payments. HB 2513

Funds; requiring certain funds be returned to OHLAP if a student withdraws from certain class prior to certain period; promulgation of rules. **HB 3592**

Requiring other grants and scholarships to be exhausted prior to award being made. HB 3591

**K-12**

Concurrent Enrollment Funding Act; creating. HB 3299

**Lotteries:**

Education Lottery Act; authorizing use of web application to submit lottery-sponsored and second-chance promotions. **HB 3538**

**Medical Schools:**

Medical Education Act II of 2018; creating. HB 3546

Medical Education Act of 2018; creating. HB 3545

School of Osteopathic Medicine Revisions Act of 2018; creating. HB 3137

Sunscreen; allowing certain employees to assist in applying certain sunscreen; directing schools to allow student to self-administer sunscreen without authorization. **SB 950**

**Negotiations:**

School employee organizations; eliminating recognition of organization if it fails to receive a majority of votes. HB 2723

**Oklahoma Education Lottery Trust Fund:**

Appropriation. **SB 1582**

Payments; providing for the Lottery Commission to modify methods of payment; granting Commission rule making authority over general conduct of games. **SB 1303**

**Online Education:**

Fifth Day School Partnership Act; creating; providing for virtual instruction taught by student teachers. HB 3000

Virtual charter schools; Open Meeting Act; modifying requirements for virtual charter schools videoconference; modifying quorum requirements. SB 1263

Virtual charter schools; requiring state and local funds received by certain schools to be kept in separate account. HB 3049

**Private Schools:**

Funds; requiring private schools receiving state funds to publish special education annual report. HB 2732

Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarship for Students with Disabilities Program; providing scholarship to private school for students with disabilities. SB 1301

Private schools; definition; Board of Private Vocational Schools. SB 987

Private Schools Act of 2018; creating. HB 2677

**Professional Development:**

School employees; requiring the State Board of Education to address penalties for failure to report abuse and neglect as a part of professional development programs. SB 1344

**Reading:**

Dyslexia and Education Task Force; modifying task force membership. **HB 3313**

Reading Sufficiency Act; modifying assessment levels for probationary promotion and retention. HB 2572

Reading Sufficiency Act; removing language; directing the State Board of Education to use certain scores to determine promotion and retention of students. SB 1190

**Regents for Higher Education:**

Reports; requiring the State Regents for Higher Education to submit certain report. SCR 16

**Scholarships:**

Education Scholarships Act of 2018; creating. HB 2782

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; increasing cap on annual credits; providing circumstances in which cap may be increased for subsequent tax year. HB 3537

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; increasing tax credit amount for contribution; annual cap. HB 3450

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; periodic information submissions to the Tax Commission; required reporting; required publication of reports. HB 2960

Higher Learning Access Program; requiring other grants and scholarships to be exhausted prior to award being made. HB 3591

Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarships for Students with Disabilities Program Act; clarifying language. HB 2682, HB 3035

Physician Manpower Training Commission; expanding eligibility of program to physician assistants. **HB 2987**

Public school donation; Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; permitting credit for taxpayer who makes contribution to public school. HB 2928

Scholarship Granting Organization Tax Credit Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2529

State funded scholarships; requiring certain institutions to only award state-funded higher education scholarships to Oklahoma residents. HB 3683

**School Day:**

Enrollment; modifying grades required to enroll in a minimum of six periods. SB 1289

Fifth Day School Partnership Act; creating; providing for virtual instruction taught by student teachers. HB 3000

**School Employees:**

Abuse and neglect; directing officers and school employees to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to the DHS; requiring reports be made via hotline.

**SB 1150**

Firearms; authorizing the board of education of a school district to designate personnel with handgun license to carry on school property. HB 3192

Higher Learning Access Program; providing eligibility of child of teacher or support employee to participate in program and qualify for tuition payments. HB 2513

Larry Dickerson Education Flexible Benefits Allowance Act; amending; modifying definitions to include certain educational employees. **SB 1015**

Pay increases; requiring the Education Department to annually publish report of all pay or benefit increases for school district employees on website. **HB 2009**

Professional organization dues; prohibiting certain conditions from being placed on certain payroll deductions; directing school district to reimburse certain deductions.

**SB 960**

School counselors; requiring school counselors to spend certain percentage of time on direct services; allowing counselors to implement certain programs. SB 1409

School district employment; prohibition of certain relationships; providing exception. **HB 3152**

School employee organizations; eliminating recognition of organization if it fails to receive a majority of votes. HB 2723

School employee pay; deleting contingency for funding annual salary bonus. HB 2731

Specified school psychologists, speech-language pathologists and audiologists; deleting annual salary bonus funding contingency language. HB 2693

**School Year:**

Prohibiting school year from beginning earlier than the first Monday in September; providing exception. HB 3543



**Schools:**

Assessments; modifying rules and regulations to require administration of certain assessments electronically. SB 1288

Assessments; modifying subject of certain assessment to be given in certain school years. SB 1055

Charter school applications; prohibiting State Board of Education from overriding local school district decision to deny a charter school application. HB 3446

Charter schools; prohibiting State Board of Education from sponsoring charter school that has been denied application by the local school district. HB 3130

Charter schools; requiring hearing for charter school applicant and local school district; appeal procedures; authorizing State Board of Education to appoint hearing officer. HB 2571

Emergency teaching certificates; requiring State Department of Education to notify public when school district employs a person with an emergency certificate. HB 2620

Fifth Day School Partnership Act; creating; providing for virtual instruction taught by student teachers. HB 3000

HIV and AIDS; directing school districts to provide certain age-appropriate instruction about HIV, AIDS and related issues. SB 1105

Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; directing establishment of a local school wellness policy. HB 2654, HB 2688

Instructional expenditures; requiring school district to spend certain percentage of budget on instructional expenditures. HB 3533

Mandates; prohibiting State Department of Education from creating or modifying mandates that increase costs on public schools unless funding is provided. HB 2612

Physical activity reports; removing language requiring submission of certain physical activity reports. SB 1293

Private schools; definition; Board of Private Vocational Schools. SB 987

Public School Classroom Support Revolving Fund; reauthorizing income tax checkoff. HB 2859, **SB 1198**

Regional School Supervisory Commission Act; creating. HB 2764

School Code; clarifying language. HB 2603, HB 2696, HB 2720, HB 2750

School district accounting; removing language regarding duties of encumbrance clerks and treasurers; directing boards of education to establish local policy in compliance with certain act. SB 1290

School District Consolidation Act; creating. HB 2751

School District Transparency Act; modifying type of data to be made available on certain websites; requiring Districts' websites to contain certain information; State Board to notify public about posted information. SB 1199

School year; prohibiting school year from beginning earlier than the first Monday in September; providing exception. HB 3543

Schools Act of 2018; creating. HB 3177

Schools; relating to scope, organization and definitions; clarifying language. HB 2898, HB 2962, HB 2970, HB 3386, HB 3448

Science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) education; modifying entity responsible for certain program. **SB 880**

Student discipline; allowing a school district to adopt alternative disciplinary actions. SB 1435

Subject matter standards; requiring certain meeting prior to core curriculum enrollment; adding types of mathematics course that may be completed; requiring review of certain credentials. **SB 1370**

Sunscreen; allowing certain employees to assist in applying certain sunscreen; directing schools to allow student to self-administer sunscreen without authorization. **SB 950**

Teacher contracts; prohibiting teacher from entering into contract with charter school under certain circumstances. HB 2556

Title 70 Schools Act of 2018; creating. HB 3568

**Special Education:**

Dyslexia and Education Task Force; modifying task force membership. **HB 3313**

Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarship for Students with Disabilities Program; providing scholarship to private school for students with disabilities. SB 1301

Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarships for Students with Disabilities Program Act; clarifying language. HB 2682, HB 3035

- Private schools; requiring private schools receiving state funds to publish special education annual report. HB 2732
- State Academic Content Standards:**  
Subject matter standards; approving in whole certain subject matter standards adopted by the State Board of Education. **SJR 72**
- State Aid:**  
Abuse and neglect; directing officers and school employees to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to the DHS; requiring reports be made via hotline. **SB 1150**
- Commissioners of the Land Office; Teacher Bonus Revolving Fund; State Aid formula. HB 3440
- State Aid Formula; modifying calculation of Motor Vehicle Collections. HB 3223
- State Aid Formula; modifying terms; adding and removing definitions; modifying calculations of school districts weighted membership; adding pupil category. **SB 929**
- Students:**  
Alternative education; directing school district to use risk assessment and rehabilitation records in determining threat of student. HB 2773
- Assessments; modifying subject of certain assessment to be given in certain school years. SB 1055
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction; deleting mandatory instruction for high school students. HB 3315
- College Tuition and Student Athletes Act of 2018; creating. HB 2963
- Concurrent enrollment; mandating equal test score requirement for eligibility for all concurrent enrollment students. HB 3015
- Enrollment; modifying grades required to enroll in a minimum of six periods. SB 1289
- Fifth Day School Partnership Act; creating; providing for virtual instruction taught by student teachers. HB 3000
- Forming Open and Robust University Minds Act; creating. HB 3586
- Graduation requirements; directing State Board of Education to adopt rules allowing district to modify graduation requirements for certain transfer students. HB 3014
- HIV and AIDS; directing school districts to provide certain age-appropriate instruction about HIV, AIDS and related issues. SB 1105
- Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; directing establishment of a local school wellness policy. HB 2654, HB 2688
- Healthy and Fit Kids Act of 2004; removing language that allows schools to combine certain committees; School Safety and Bullying Prevention Act; modifying definitions; Safe School Committees; specifying membership; requiring to make certain information public. SB 1287
- Higher Learning Access Program; providing eligibility of child of teacher or support employee to participate in program and qualify for tuition payments. HB 2513
- Immunizations; requiring legislative approval of any proposed change to the list of required immunizations for students in schools. HB 2623
- Juneteenth; requiring inclusion of Juneteenth in social studies curriculum; requiring administration of certain assessments electronically. **HB 3221**
- Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarships for Students with Disabilities Program Act; clarifying language. HB 2682, HB 3035
- OHLAP; providing eligibility of child of teacher to participate in OHLAP if financial need is established. HB 2724
- Reading Sufficiency Act; removing language; directing the State Board of Education to use certain scores to determine promotion and retention of students. SB 1190
- Student Abuse Reporting Act of 2018; creating. HB 3307
- Student discipline; allowing a school district to adopt alternative disciplinary actions. SB 1435
- Student discipline; providing intent of Legislature regarding adoption of policy that requires any student charged with a school violation to receive full due process protection prior to discipline. HB 3541
- Students; directing a student be considered a district member if the resident district changes for certain reasons. SB 999
- Superintendent of Public Instruction:**  
Making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices; ballot title. HJR 1048

**Superintendents:**

Compensation; prohibiting school superintendent from receiving compensation that exceeds compensation of State Superintendent of Public Instruction. HB 3291

School District Transparency Act; requiring certain financial data or a link to such data to be posted on school district website; requiring superintendent compensation package to be included on website.

**HB 2860****Teacher Certification/Licensure:**

Emergency teaching certificates; requiring State Department of Education to notify public when school district employs a person with an emergency certificate. HB 2620

Residency program; changing name; directing administration of induction program as funds are available. **HB 3309**

Teacher and instruction certification; authorizing State Board of Career and Technology Education to develop certification system for teachers and instructors who teach in technology center school districts. **HB 3220**

Teachers; granting authority to issue lead teacher certificates to the State Board of Education; establishing criteria; prescribing State Department of Education to identify school districts for pilot programs. **SB 980**

**Teacher Contracts:**

Charter schools; prohibiting teacher from entering into contract with charter school under certain circumstances. HB 2556

Charter schools; requiring charter school to comply with employer-employee bargaining laws if certain employee petition is filed. HB 2914

Teachers; granting authority to issue lead teacher certificates to the State Board of Education; establishing criteria; prescribing State Department of Education to identify school districts for pilot programs. **SB 980**

**Teacher Preparation:**

Residency program; changing name; directing administration of induction program as funds are available. **HB 3309**

**Teacher Retirement:**

Employees Insurance and Benefits Act; limiting educational entity health insurance benefit plan premiums. HB 2879

Tax-Sheltered Annuity Program; eliminating. SB 1056

**Teacher Salaries:**

Commissioners of the Land Office; Teacher Bonus Revolving Fund; State Aid formula. HB 3440

Gross production tax; modifying rate; apportionment; creating the Teacher Compensation Enhancement Revolving Fund. HB 2842

Increasing salary increments for teachers with National Board certification; providing high-needs bonus for certain teachers. HB 2733

Minimum salary and benefits; removing provisions related to years of experience. HB 3539

Minimum salary schedule; removing certain exclusion from determination of minimum salary schedule. HB 3682

Minimum teacher salary schedule; increasing. HB 3390

School counselors; requiring school counselors to spend certain percentage of time on direct services; allowing counselors to implement certain programs. SB 1409

Teacher compensation; authorizing board of education to issue bonds for teacher compensation. HB 3001

Teacher compensation; requiring school districts to spend certain percentage of funds for teacher compensation. HB 3675

Teacher Compensation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3680

Teacher Flexible Benefits Act of 2018; creating. HB 3681

Teacher pay; establishing salary schedule. SB 133

Teacher pay; prohibiting school districts from reducing the salary required to be paid by the minimum salary schedule if a district elects to cover fringe benefits. SB 936

Teacher Pay Raise Act of 2018; creating. HB 2678

**Teachers:**

Charter schools; requiring charter school to comply with employer-employee bargaining laws if certain employee petition is filed. HB 2914

Child abuse or neglect reporting requirements; specifying teachers be required to report cases of abuse or neglect; time limitation. **HB 2259**

Classroom supplies; providing income tax deduction for certified teachers buying classroom materials, supplies or equipment. HB 2617

Classroom Teacher Act of 2018; creating. HB 3308

Firearms; authorizing the board of education of a school district to designate personnel with handgun license to carry on school property. HB 3192

Higher Learning Access Program; providing eligibility of child of teacher or support employee to participate in program and qualify for tuition payments. HB 2513

OHLAP; providing eligibility of child of teacher to participate in OHLAP if financial need is established. HB 2724

Salary; increasing salary increments for teachers with National Board certification; providing high-needs bonus for certain teachers. HB 2733

Sales tax exemptions; teacher-purchased classroom supplies. HB 2979

School employees; requiring the State Board of Education to address penalties for failure to report abuse and neglect as a part of professional development programs. SB 1344

School health insurance; directing flexible benefit allowance funds to be disbursed to State Department of Education. HB 3690

Teacher Act; creating. HB 2587

Teacher contracts; prohibiting teacher from entering into contract with charter school under certain circumstances. HB 2556

Teacher Flexible Benefits Act of 2018; creating. HB 3681

Teacher pay; prohibiting school districts from reducing the salary required to be paid by the minimum salary schedule if a district elects to cover fringe benefits. SB 936

Teachers' retirement; eliminating Tax-Sheltered Annuity Program. SB 1056

**Testing:**

Academic Achievement Award program; repealing rewards program for monetary prizes based on obsolete academic performance data measures. **HB 3222**

Accountability system annual reports; prohibiting annual report from assigning grades to school sites and school districts. HB 3032

Common Education Testing Requirements Act of 2018; creating. HB 3464

Concurrent enrollment; mandating equal test score requirement for eligibility for all concurrent enrollment students. HB 3015

Juneteenth; requiring inclusion of Juneteenth in social studies curriculum; requiring administration of certain assessments electronically. **HB 3221**

Performance levels in schools; establishing levels of proficiency; directing the Commission for Educational Quality and Accountability to establish cut scores. **SB 1197**

Assessments; modifying rules and regulations to require administration of certain assessments electronically. SB 1288

Assessments; modifying subject of certain assessment to be given in certain school years. SB 1055

Reading Sufficiency Act; modifying assessment levels for probationary promotion and retention. HB 2572

Reading Sufficiency Act; removing language; directing the State Board of Education to use certain scores to determine promotion and retention of students. SB 1190

School curriculum; requiring inclusion of content from US naturalization test in standards; mandating emphasis on civics; US history assessment. **HB 3311**

**Transcripts:**

Graduation requirements; directing State Board of Education to adopt rules allowing district to modify graduation requirements for certain transfer students. HB 3014

**Transfers:**

Graduation requirements; directing State Board of Education to adopt rules allowing district to modify graduation requirements for certain transfer students. HB 3014

**Tuition:**

Higher Education Tuition Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum; ballot title. HJR 1062

## **ELECTIONS**

Administration of elections; expanding language relating to certain election requirements. **SB 1403**

Article V Convention for proposing a free and fair elections amendment. HJR 1035

Election dates; modifying dates upon which political subdivisions may hold elections. HB 2671

Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly; ballot title. HJR 1047, **SJR 66**

**Absentee:**

Absentee ballot applications; modifying procedures for application. HB 2689  
 Hours during which in-person absentee voting allowed; modifying hours. SB 948  
 Notarization; modifying procedures relating to notarization and witnessing of absentee ballots. SB 933

**Campaigns:**

Political signs; prohibiting municipalities from requiring the removal of political signs during certain time periods. HB 2681

**Candidates:**

Declaration of candidacy; making certain officeholders ineligible for filing declaration of candidacy. HB 3381  
 Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly; ballot title. HJR 1047, **SJR 66**  
 Petitions and filing fees; modifying requirements upon filing of pauper affidavit. SB 1038

**County:**

District assessors; creating offices of district assessors. HB 3351  
 Voter registration; providing for automatic voter registration. HB 2912, HB 3029, HB 3396

**Election Board:**

County election board secretaries; modifying terms and salaries; deleting obsolete language; clarifying language. **SB 1130**  
 Elections; authorizing certain data validation for citizenship status; requiring participation from state agencies; reporting. HB 3341  
 Elections; expanding scope of certain class to include immediate family members of law enforcement personnel. **HB 2592**  
 Pilot program; requiring Secretary of the State Election Board to create pilot program for certain elections. HB 2748  
 School board elections; election dates; providing for primary and general elections for candidates for the board of education; procedures. **HB 2082**  
 Voter registration; providing for automatic voter registration. HB 2912, HB 3029, HB 3396

**General:**

Dates; specifying dates upon which General Elections shall be held. SB 1269  
 School board elections; election dates; providing for primary and general elections for candidates for the board of education; procedures. **HB 2082**

**Political Parties:**

Party recognition; modifying circumstances under which political parties may retain recognition. **SB 350**

**Primaries:**

School board elections; election dates; providing for primary and general elections for candidates for the board of education; procedures. **HB 2082**

**Schools:**

School board elections; election dates; providing for primary and general elections for candidates for the board of education; procedures. **HB 2082**

**Special:**

Special elections; adding payment requirement for expenses of special elections due to vacancy in House or Senate seat because of resignation, expulsion or removal of office. HB 3380

**Voting:**

Ballots; allowing disclosure of ballots on social media. HB 3053  
 Citizenship status; authorizing certain data validation for citizenship status; requiring participation from state agencies; reporting. HB 3341  
 Convicted persons; making persons convicted of violating any provision of the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act ineligible to register for certain time period. HB 3285  
 Elections; expanding scope of certain class to include immediate family members of law enforcement personnel. **HB 2592**  
 Extending allowed time for employees to vote. SB 926  
 In-person absentee voting; modifying hours during which in-person absentee voting allowed. SB 948  
 Notarization; modifying procedures relating to notarization and witnessing of absentee ballots. SB 933  
 Pilot program; requiring Secretary of the State Election Board to create pilot program for certain elections. HB 2748  
 Voter registration; providing for automatic voter registration. HB 2912, HB 3029, HB 3396  
 Voter registration; requiring computerized finger imaging for voter registration. HB 2747

**ENERGY**

Electric power; ten-year assessment; repealer.

**HB 2959**

Energy Conservation Act; revising requirements for repayment period of certain agreement; procedures for energy conservation contracts; deleting requirement to consult with State Bond Advisor. **HB 3536**

Energy Content Tax Act of 2018; creating; rates of taxation; exempting certain wind turbines; exempting energy content; apportionment. **HB 2854**

Energy Policy Implementation Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2851, HB 2852, HB 2853**

Income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation; prescribing formula. **HB 3063, HB 3069, HB 3710**

Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018; creating act; creating the Renewable Energy Assessment Revolving Fund. **HB 3268, HB 3269**

Tax credits for electricity generated from certain zero-emission facilities; computation of tax credit amount. **HB 2011, HB 3155**

Total Energy Policies Act; creating. **HB 3635**

Total Energy Policy Act; creating. **HB 3634**

Total Energy Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3633**

**Coal:**

Coal industry tax credits; reducing period where certain credits may be claimed. **HB 3110**

**Oil and Gas:**

Highways and roads; authorizing the use of right-of-ways in certain circumstances; establishing procedures for use of temporary pipelines. **SB 1561**

Liquefied Petroleum Gas Administrator; modifying job requirements; modifying application of LPG Regulation Act to transport trucks. **SB 1520**

Payment of proceeds from sale of oil and gas production; modifying certain proceeds to become non-interest accruing; modifying interest rate. **SB 1143**

**Solar:**

Income tax credits for certain zero-emission facilities; imposing limitation on tax credits derived from electrical power via solar energy. **HB 3062**

Income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation on credits. **HB 3063, HB 3069, HB 3710**

Solar Value Act; creating; requiring Corporation Commission to conduct solar energy study. **HB 3210**

Tax credits for electricity generated by zero-emission facilities; imposing cap on tax credits; authorizing carryover of unused credits; requiring report from Tax Commission and Secretary of Energy and Environment. **SB 893**

Tax credits for electricity produced by certain zero-emission facilities; modifying refundability; reduction of tax liability amounts; carryover credits. **HB 3716**

**Wind:**

Income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation on credits. **HB 3063, HB 3069, HB 3710**

Sales tax; modifying definition; excluding electric power generation by means of wind; eliminating sales tax exemption for goods purchased for use in electric power generation by means of wind. **HB 3661**

Sales tax exemptions; modifying definition; excluding wind energy entities from eligibility for exemption on or after certain date. **HB 3256**

Tax credits for electricity generated by zero-emission facilities; imposing cap on tax credits; authorizing carryover of unused credits; requiring report from Tax Commission and Secretary of Energy and Environment. **SB 893**

Tax credits for electricity produced by certain zero-emission facilities; modifying refundability; reduction of tax liability amounts; carryover credits. **HB 3716**

Wind energy facility; setback requirements and notification of intent to build a facility; prohibiting construction of certain facilities after certain date. **HB 3561**

Wind Energy Policy Act; enacting. **HB 3292**

Wind Energy Policy Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2520, HB 3259**

Wind energy site building requirements; setback requirements; requiring notification of intent to build; prohibiting construction in certain circumstances; providing exemptions to prohibition. **SB 1576**

**ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Environment and Natural Resources Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3266**

Environment and natural resources; restricting issuance of certain ordinances. **SB 1465**

Income tax credits for certain zero-emission facilities; imposing limitation on tax credits derived from electrical power via solar energy. **HB 3062**

Income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation on credits. **HB 3063, HB 3069, HB 3710**

Income tax credits for electric power produced by certain zero emission facilities; repealer. **HB 2908**

Sub-Surface System Requirements Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3462**

Tax credits for electricity generated from certain zero-emission facilities; computation of tax credit amount. **HB 2011, HB 3155**

Tax credits for electricity produced by certain zero-emission facilities; modifying refundability; reduction of tax liability amounts; carryover credits. **HB 3716**

Tax levy; rock, gravel, granite, sand, gypsum, limestone or any other natural materials mined for purposes of producing aggregate. **HB 2639, HB 3298**

Wind energy facility; setback requirements and notification of intent to build a facility; prohibiting construction of certain facilities after certain date. **HB 3561**

Wind Energy Policy Act; enacting. **HB 3292**

Wind Energy Policy Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2520, HB 3259**

Wind energy site building requirements; setback requirements; requiring notification of intent to build; prohibiting construction in certain circumstances; providing exemptions to prohibition. **SB 1576**

**Conservation:**

Energy Conservation Act; revising requirements for repayment period of certain agreement; procedures for energy conservation contracts; deleting requirement to consult with State Bond Advisor.

**HB 3536****Environmental Quality Department/Board:**

Expanding jurisdictional areas of the Department. **SB 1147**

State capital and Capitol building; authorizing issuance of certain net amount of obligations by Capitol Improvement Authority for funding of certain projects for the Department of Environmental Quality. **HB 3421**

**Recycling:**

Tire Recycling Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3046**

Used Tire Recycling Act; specifying allocation of funds from the Used Tire Recycling Indemnity Fund; providing exemptions. **SB 1412**

**Secretary of Environment:**

Tax credits for electricity generated by zero-emission facilities; imposing cap on tax credits; authorizing carryover of unused credits; requiring report from Tax Commission and Secretary of Energy and Environment. **SB 893**

**Water:**

Aquifer Storage Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3406**

Environmental Quality, Department of; expanding jurisdictional areas of the Department. **SB 1147**

Groundwater; modifying definitions relating to groundwater. **HB 3405**

Marginal Water Quality Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3575**

Water Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3413**

Water Resources Board; requiring Board to conduct certain study; declaring date for submission of results. **SB 1578**

Water Rights Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3463**

Water Sustainability Act; creating; authorizing conservation studies. **SB 1241**

Water yield; modifying and establishing procedures; establishing maximum annual yield; requiring Water Resource Board to consult tribal entities in certain circumstances. **SB 1294**

**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (UNITED STATES)**

17th Amendment; recommending to Congress to prove for repeal of the 17th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and selection of Senators by State Legislatures. **HCR 1011**

Article V Convention for proposing a free and fair elections amendment. **HJR 1035**

Employment Security Administration Fund; appropriation; purpose; standards. **HB 2522**

Interlocal Cooperation Act; specifying authority of state agency to enter into agreements with other agencies. **SB 1564**  
 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act; urging Congress to repeal. HCR 1012  
 U.S. Food and Drug Administration; urging Administration to promulgate certain rules. HCR 1010

### FEES

Child support collections; prohibiting creation of new fees or costs by DHS; requiring legislative approval. **HB 2866**  
 CLEET administrative services; renewal applications; fees; adding exception to certain nondisclosure requirement. HB 2737  
 Controlled hunts; modifying controlled hunt application fee. **HB 3319**  
 Corporation Commission to set fees per unit of oil and gas; creating the Oil and Gas Regulation Revolving Fund. HB 2989  
 Corporation Commission; authorizing fee assessment of crude oil and natural gas; creating Oil and Gas Regulatory Revolving Fund. HB 2892, HB 3056  
 County clerks; modifying fees which clerk shall charge for dissemination of records. SB 1043  
 Criminal Fines and Fees Act of 2018; creating. HB 3660  
 DNA testing requirements; Rapid DNA Fees; modifying DNA collection and test kit requirements. HB 3439  
 Fee Assessments Act of 2018; creating. HB 3178, HB 3241  
 Fingerprinting fees; authorizing sheriffs to determine fees for fingerprinting individuals. HB 3038  
 Fingerprinting fees; clarifying amount sheriffs may charge for fingerprinting handgun license applicants. **HB 2889**  
 Firearm license renewal fee; directing State Bureau of Investigation to remit portion of renewal fee if background check is requested of sheriff. HB 3060  
 International Money Transfer Fee Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3366  
 Nonresident hunting license; raising certain nonresident hunting license fees. HB 2846  
 Noxious weeds; modifying certain fee amount; specifying the Department of Agriculture, Food, and Forestry may perform certain inspections and require certain management plans; Board to promulgate rules. HB 3418

Occupational fees or licensing requirements; limiting authority for certain licenses; offering fee waiver for military or low-income individuals; codification. SB 1174  
 Small business guaranty fee; income tax credit. HB 2896  
 Used Tire Recycling Act; specifying allocation of funds from the Used Tire Recycling Indemnity Fund; providing exemptions. **SB 1412**

### Court:

Bond and security filing fees; modifying certain fee remittance condition. **HB 3284**  
 Marriage licenses; discontinuing issuance of marriage licenses; providing for marriage certificates and affidavits of common law marriage. HB 3454

### Motor Vehicle:

Biennial vehicle registration; fees. HB 3082  
 International Registration Plan and rental motor vehicle registration fees; reducing amount of certain fee. HB 3542  
 Motor carriers; carrier identification device fees; carrier license filing fees; transportation network company permit fees; allowing Corporation Commission to establish fees. HB 2652  
 Motor Fuels Tax Fee; registration fee; electric-drive motor vehicle; hybrid-drive motor vehicle. HB 2638  
 Motor vehicle speeding violations; modifying certain fines and costs; prescribing distribution of assessed fines. **SB 1203**  
 Motor vehicles fees, taxes and penalties; apportionments; modifying certain apportionment to County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund. HB 2922  
 Noncommercial trailer registration; registration fee; apportionment of fee; repealer. HB 2736, HB 3397

### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Banking and Financial Services Act of 2018; creating. HB 3455  
 Debtor and creditor; making it unlawful to give a false phone number to a creditor. HB 3389  
 Homebuyers Savings Account Act; creating. HB 3090  
 International Money Transfer Fee Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3366  
 State governmental entities; requiring to provide information related to accounts maintained with financial institutions; financial institutions. HB 3674



**Banking Department:**

Death notices; requiring financial entities to inquire into death notices received. HB 2690

**Banks and Trust Companies:**

Bank privilege tax; modifying time period during which certain credit may be claimed. SB 883

Death notices; requiring financial entities to inquire into death notices received. HB 2690

**Credit Cards:**

Consumer Credit Code; authorizing surcharge of bank processing fee. SB 473

**Debit Cards:**

Consumer Credit Code; authorizing surcharge of bank processing fee. SB 473

**Loans:**

Consumer loan payments; allowing electronic fees; authorizing convenience fee; establishing maximum charge amount; providing right to cancel transaction. SB 1151

Deferred deposit lenders; modifying prohibited acts; number of days of indebtedness; number of loans; waiting period. HB 2915

**Mortgages:**

Foreclosure; intent notice; modifying period of time mortgagor has to cure breach or default. HB 2833

Property foreclosures; requiring survey be performed prior to foreclosure. HB 2662

**FIREARMS AND WEAPONS**

Corrections, Department of; allowing retired persons to retain firearms and badges upon retirement; authorizing certain persons to purchase certain items upon retirement. SB 908

Deadly force; expanding right to use deadly force at place of worship. HB 2632

Firearms Act of 1971; stating burden of proof standard when immunity claims are raised in criminal prosecutions. HB 2626

Firearms Act of 2018; creating. HB 3018

Firearms Act of 2018; noncodification; creating. HB 3488

Firearms and Weapons Act of 2018; creating. HB 3193

Handgun Act of 2018; creating. HB 3195

Larceny; identifying larceny of firearms as grand larceny. HB 3071

Military personnel; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while scouting. HB 3353

Municipal police officers; authorizing retired municipal police officers to retain firearm and badge. HB 3445

Peace officers; authorizing peace officers to carry personal firearms. HB 1608

Retired peace officers; modifying manner in which retired peace officers may carry firearms. HB 2625

Stolen firearms; making receiving or purchasing stolen firearm unlawful. HB 2947

Weapons Act of 2018; creating. HB 3194

**Concealed:**

Constitutional carry; allowing persons over the age of twenty-one to carry a firearm without a license; age exception for veterans; prohibiting the carry in certain places. HB 2951

Courthouses; unlawful carry of firearms in courthouses; providing exception for county employees. HB 2527

License; modifying language related to possession of license required. SB 910

Place of worship; physical or deadly force against intruder; including places of worship in places with expectation of safety. SB 957

**License:**

Carrying; modifying inclusions on unlawful carry; allowing firearms to be carried without a license. SB 1212

Courthouses; unlawful carry of firearms in courthouses; providing exception for county employees. HB 2527

Fingerprinting fees; authorizing sheriffs to determine fees for fingerprinting individuals. HB 3038

Fingerprinting fees; clarifying amount sheriffs may charge for fingerprinting handgun license applicants. HB 2889

Firearm license renewal fee; directing State Bureau of Investigation to remit portion of renewal fee if background check is requested of sheriff. HB 3060

Required license; modifying language related to possession of license required. SB 910

Self Defense Act; modifying eligible persons to make applications. SB 1024

**Open Carry:**

Constitutional carry; allowing persons over the age of twenty-one to carry a firearm without a license; age exception for veterans; prohibiting the carry in certain places. HB 2951

- Courthouses; unlawful carry of firearms in courthouses; providing exception for county employees. **HB 2527**
- Physical or deadly force against intruder; including places of worship in places with expectation of safety. **SB 957**
- Unlawful carry; modifying inclusions; allowing firearms to be carried without a license. **SB 1212**
- Schools and Government Property:**
- Authorizing the board of education of a school district to designate personnel with handgun license to carry on school property. **HB 3192**
- Courthouses; unlawful carry of firearms in courthouses; providing exception for county employees. **HB 2527**
- Transporting:**
- Carrying; modifying manner in which firearms may be carried; authorizing certain persons to carry without a handgun license; prohibiting the carrying of firearms into certain places. **HB 3656**
- Constitutional carry; allowing persons over the age of twenty-one to carry a firearm without a license; age exception for veterans; prohibiting the carry in certain places. **HB 2951**
- Convicted felons and delinquents; removing certain restriction; modifying inclusions. **SB 1158**
- License; modifying language related to possession of license required. **SB 910**
- Military personnel; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while hunting. **HB 3334**
- Weapons; providing exception to list of weapons deemed unlawful to carry; billy or offensive weapon. **HB 2975**
- FUNDS**
- AIDS Care Revolving Funds; creating; providing expenditures of funds; providing procedures for refund under specified circumstances. **SB 943**
- Aeronautics Commission Revolving Fund; creating; consolidating the Aeronautics Commission and Department of Transportation; creating the Department of Transportation and Aeronautics Commission Reform Act; repealer. **HB 2877**
- Computer-assisted mass appraisal; documentary stamps; fees; creating the County Government Education-Technical Revolving Fund. **HB 3372**
- Corporation Commission to set fees per unit of oil and gas; creating the Oil and Gas Regulation Revolving Fund. **HB 2989**
- Corrections Department Director; modifying powers and duties; removing qualifications for wardens; allowing Director to enter into contracts with media or film production companies. **HB 2631**
- County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund; motor vehicles fees, taxes and penalties; apportionments; modifying certain apportionment to Fund. **HB 2922**
- Court Information System Revolving Fund; creating; establishing data processing information contract with certain entities; allowing Court to collect monies from certain services for revolving fund. **SB 1602**
- Employment Security Administration Fund; appropriation; purpose; standards. **HB 2522**
- Housing of prisoners in county jails; directing deposit of funds from certain contracts into Sheriff's Service Fee Account; authorizing expenditure of funds. **HB 3470**
- Industrial hemp; creating the Oklahoma Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act. **HB 2913**
- Multiple Injury Trust Fund and the Workers' Compensation Court of Existing Claims; modifying provisions. **HB 3717**
- Oil and Gas Regulatory Revolving Fund; creating; Corporation Commission; authorizing fee assessment of crude oil and natural gas. **HB 2892, HB 3056**
- Oklahoma Vision Fund; creating; ballot title. **SJR 35**
- Oklahoma Vision Fund; creating fund; enacting the Vision Act; defining investment earnings; providing for apportionment. **HB 1401**
- Oklahoma Vision Fund; source of deposits; investment standards; appropriation authorizations; ballot title. **HJR 1041**
- Pet Overpopulation Fund; reauthorizing income tax return checkoff. **HB 2716**
- Public School Classroom Support Revolving Fund; reauthorizing income tax checkoff. **HB 2859, SB 1198**
- Quick Action Closing Fund; providing for receipt; Quality Jobs Acts; 21st Century Quality Jobs Incentive Act; incentives; transfer of payments. **HB 3324**
- Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; credit; gasoline and diesel fuel tax; exemption; apportionment. **HB 3698**

Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; gross production tax apportionment; modifying apportionments. **HB 3702**

Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018; creating act; creating the Renewable Energy Assessment Revolving Fund. **HB 3268**, **HB 3269**

Skilled Trade Education and Workforce Development Fund; creating; Construction Industries Board; providing for powers of the Board; funds. **HB 1280**

Specialty license plates; providing for various specialty plates; creating revolving funds and specifying allocation. **SB 892**

State Auditor and Inspector Emergency Audit Revolving Fund; creating; State Auditor and Inspector; prohibiting disclosure of agency financial status. **HB 3474**

Support Service Providers Grant Program Fund; creating; support service providers program; directing State Department of Rehabilitation Services to establish; creating the Jeri Cooper Act; allowing private or public funds. **HB 1244**

Teacher and State Employee Pay Fund; creating; gross production tax; rates; apportionment; ordering legislative referendum; ballot title. **HB 3040**

Teacher Bonus Revolving Fund; Commissioners of the Land Office; State Aid formula. **HB 3440**

Teacher Compensation Enhancement Revolving Fund; creating; gross production tax; modifying rate; apportionment. **HB 2842**

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; clarifying language; ballot title. **HJR 1034**, **HJR 1059**, **HJR 1060**

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; duties of Board of Directors; broadening use of certain funds. **SB 896**

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; Health-Care-Related Teacher Compensation Fund; apportionment; ballot title. **HJR 1049**

Tourism and Recreation Department Reimbursement and Donation Fund; creating; specifying sources of revenue; providing for expenditures. **SB 1579**

Unclaimed Property Endowment Trust Fund; creating. **HB 2897**

Used Tire Recycling Act; specifying allocation of funds from the Used Tire Recycling Indemnity Fund; providing exemptions. **SB 1412**

Water Resources Board Fee Revolving Fund; removing requirement to obtain verification from the Office of Management and Enterprise Services; renaming fund; modifying stipulations. **SB 1515**

Water Resources Board Fee Revolving Fund; renaming fund; requiring claims paid from the revolving fund be approved solely by the Board. **HB 3589**

#### **FUNERALS**

Funeral Board Reform Act; creating. **HB 3273**

Funeral service funds; prepaid; modifying investment of certain funds; providing exemptions. **SB 1296**

#### **GAME AND FISH**

Cervidae; authorizing the State Veterinarian to allow imports of cervidae from a Canadian province with Chronic Wasting Disease; approval. **HB 2885**

##### **Fines:**

Headlighting deer; increasing punishment. **SB 1458**

Ivory; prohibiting the sale or purchase of ivory or ivory products; providing penalties. **HB 2511**

##### **Hunting:**

Controlled hunts; modifying controlled hunt application fee. **HB 3319**

Depredating animals management by use of aircraft; definition of aircraft. **HB 2952**

Firearms; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while hunting. **HB 3334**

Firearms; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while scouting. **HB 3353**

Headlighting deer; increasing punishment. **SB 1458**

Nonresident license; raising certain nonresident hunting license fees. **HB 2846**

Wildlife Conservation, Department of; allowing for lottery for controlled hunt. **SB 1187**

##### **Licenses:**

Depredating animals management by use of aircraft; definition of aircraft. **HB 2952**

Game and fish; modifying definition of resident. **HB 2917**

Nonresident license; raising certain nonresident hunting license fees. **HB 2846**

Waterfowl hunting stamps; authorizing Wildlife Conservation Commission to issue stamp and license; providing license fee; specifying disciplinary action. **SB 1180**  
Wildlife Conservation Code; clarifying definition of resident. SB 1182

**Wildlife:**

Feral Swine Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3350  
Game and fish; modifying definition of resident. **HB 2917**  
Wildlife Development Act of 2018; creating. HB 3171  
Wildlife Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 3172  
Wildlife Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3141, HB 3174  
Wildlife Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3175, HB 3320

**Wildlife Conservation****Department/Commission:**

Controlled hunts; modifying controlled hunt application fee. **HB 3319**  
Headlighting deer; increasing punishment. SB 1458  
Ivory; prohibiting the sale or purchase of ivory or ivory products; providing penalties. HB 2511  
Waterfowl hunting stamps; authorizing Wildlife Conservation Commission to issue stamp and license; providing license fee; specifying disciplinary action. **SB 1180**  
Wildlife Conservation, Department of; allowing for lottery for controlled hunt. SB 1187  
Wildlife Conservation Code; clarifying definition of resident. SB 1182

**GOVERNOR**

Administrative Procedures Act; requiring inclusion of certain statutory or federal reference; approval and disapproval process by Governor. HB 3530  
Executive Branch Reform Act; creating. HB 3645  
Executive Branch Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3646  
Executive Branch Reformation Act; creating. HB 3647  
Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly; ballot title. HJR 1047, **SJR 66**

**Appointments:**

Agriculture, Food and Forestry, Department of; Board of Agriculture; making Board an advisory body; authorizing Governor to appoint Secretary of Agriculture. HB 2820  
Appointed offices; making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices; ballot title. HJR 1048

Health Board and Commissioner; making Board an advisory body; transferring duties to the Commissioner of Health; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner.

**HB 3036**

Health Care Authority; eliminating the Board; granting authority to the Governor to appoint the Administrator; repealer. HB 2934

Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services, Department of; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner; making Board an advisory body. HB 2822

Replacements; authorizing Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives to appoint or replace certain persons. HB 2770

Tourism and Recreation Commission; making Commission an advisory body; transferring duties to the Executive Director; authorizing Governor to appoint Executive Director.

**HB 3603****Cabinet:**

Cabinet system of the Governor; prohibiting certain persons from appointment to cabinet secretary. HB 2769

Cabinet system of the Governor; prohibiting certain persons from receiving additional compensation for appointment. HB 2743

Executive Branch Reform Act of 1986; correcting internal cites; providing for the filling of certain cabinet positions; providing for and modifying certain salaries. HB 3208

**GUARDIAN AND WARD**

Guardianship of minors; requiring background check of certain persons; creating fees for certain searches. **SB 1135**

**HEALTH**

AIDS Care Revolving Funds; creating; providing expenditures of funds; providing procedures for refund under specified circumstances.

**SB 943**

County board of health; authorizing to create a city-county board of health after a certain date.

**HB 3096**

Health Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 2729

Health Issues Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3623

Immunizations; requiring health care facility to grant religious exemption to employees who object to immunization. HB 2624

Industrial hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act.

**HB 2913**

Influenza; requiring assisted living centers to provide information about influenza to its residents by certain date each year. HB 3288

Medicaid program; directing Health Care Authority to seek certain waiver authority; criteria; exemptions. **HB 2932**, HB 3556, SB 1030, SB 1179

Medical Education Act II of 2018; creating. HB 3546

Medical Education Act of 2018; creating. HB 3545

Medical Marijuana Act of 2018; creating. HB 2709

Nursing Home Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3684

Public Health Act of 2018; creating. HB 2730, HB 3100

Public Health and Safety Act of 2018; creating. HB 2579, HB 3218

Public Health and Safety Efficiency Act of 2018; creating. HB 3549, HB 3658

Public Health and Safety Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3550

Public Health and Safety Reform Act III; creating. HB 3097

Public Health and Safety Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3487, HB 3551

Service Dog Safety Act of 2018; creating. HB 3345

Special Occupational and Health Safety Fund; limiting certain annual amount placed into fund; disposition of certain payments.

**SB 1411**

Unvaccinated employees in the workplace; prohibiting discrimination against unvaccinated employees. HB 2627

Women's Health Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 3251

**Abortion:**

Abortion Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2679

Anti-Abortion Act of 2018; creating. HB 3346, HJR 1054

Defunding Fetal-Body-Parts Trafficking Act; creating; restricting reimbursement via Medicaid; other state programs to persons found by Court of Law in violation of Act. **SB 1267**

Eliminating Abortion Act of 2018; creating. HB 3441

Health Care Authority; prohibiting from entering into contract with an organization that has engaged in the sale of aborted baby body parts. HB 3679

Rose Day; recognizing February 7, 2018 as Rose Day at the State Capitol. **HR 1022**

**Alzheimer's:**

Alzheimer's disease and other dementias; increasing awareness. **HCR 1014**

**Board of Medical Licensure:**

Pain management clinics; providing for regulation of clinics; Board of Medical Licensure and Supervision to promulgate rules. SB 1124

**Children:**

Child welfare; modifying drug-endangered child definition; child welfare reporting and investigations; revising reporting requirements for certain health care providers. **HB 3104**

Emergency medical care; mandating DHS to request records for child requiring emergency medical care. HB 2861

HIV and AIDS; updating HIV and AIDS prevention education curriculum in schools. HB 3021

Immunization; prohibiting managed care entity from imposing requirements relating to vaccination protocol. HB 3444

Immunizations; permitting parent or legal guardian to exempt child from vaccination for any reason. HB 3443

Immunizations; prohibiting infant from being immunized without consent. HB 2684

Immunizations; requiring legislative approval of any proposed change to the list of required immunizations for students in schools. HB 2623

Immunizations Informed Consent Act of 2018; creating. HB 2675

National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act; urging Congress to repeal. HCR 1012

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1034, HJR 1059, HJR 1060

Tumor registry; making the reporting of certain data and information relating to tumor patients mandatory. **HB 2843**

**Diabetes:**

Health Care Authority; directing to examine feasibility of a state plan amendment to the Medicaid Program for diabetes self-management training (DSMT); requiring the Authority to submit certain report; requiring Authority to draft state plan amendment.

**SB 972**

**Disabled Persons:**

Breanne Bell Act; creating act; Group Homes for Persons with Developmental or Physical Disabilities Act; requiring signature of form notifying care staff of certain criminal penalties. **HB 3300**

Human Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; and priorities; payment rates; salary increases. **HB 3708**

Lindsey Nicole Henry Scholarships for Students with Disabilities Program Act; clarifying language. HB 2682, HB 3035

Motor vehicles; physical disability placards; out-of-state qualification. HB 3121

Service animals; authorizing landlords to require tenants to provide documentation of disability when requesting service animal or assistance animal accommodations.

**HB 3282**

**Diseases:**

Atrial Fibrillation Awareness Month, September of 2018. HR 1037

HIV and AIDS; updating HIV and AIDS prevention education curriculum in schools. HB 3021

Immunizations; requiring assisted living centers to provide certain information to residents. SB 1220

Mammography; specifying insurance coverage of certain mammograms; defining terms.

**SB 1103**

Medical marijuana; regulating the use and sale of medical marijuana. SB 1120

Meningococcal disease; emphasizing the need for vaccination. HR 1035

Project31; commending for its important work with those diagnosed with breast cancer; recognizing Breast Cancer Day at the Capitol. **HR 1032**

Sexually transmitted diseases; expanding scope of crime to include certain sexually transmitted diseases. HB 3387

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1034, HJR 1059, HJR 1060

Tumor registry; making the reporting of certain data and information relating to tumor patients mandatory. **HB 2843**

**Health Department:**

Alzheimer's disease and other dementias; increasing awareness. **HCR 1014**

Board of Health; composition; requiring at least two members to possess certain experience and education. **HB 3584**

Board of Health; requiring one member to possess experience in business or accounting. HB 3099

City and county jail inspections; deleting and replacing references; authorizing inspectors to share jail inspections with other offices when deemed appropriate; authorizing Commissioner of Health to file complaint. **HB 1461**

County Health Departments Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3625

EMS Access Act; creating. HB 3242

Health Board and Commissioner; making Board an advisory body; transferring duties to the Commissioner of Health; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner.

**HB 3036**

Immunizations; permitting parent or legal guardian to exempt child from vaccination for any reason. HB 3443

Lactation Consultant Practice Act; creating. HB 2996

Lay caregivers; directing Board of Health to request verification of compliance with certain statutes. **SB 1516**

Medical marijuana; regulating the use and sale of medical marijuana. SB 1120

Medical procedure pricing; creating Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act. SB 890

Office of Accountability Systems of the State Department of Health; modifying duties of the Office. **HB 3581**

Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report.

**HB 2798**

Self-certification by a hospital; requiring State Board of Health to promulgate rules regarding self-certification by a hospital. **HB 3301**

State Department of Health Accountability Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3626**

State Department of Health Business Practices Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3624**

Tattoo licenses; work experience; requiring State Department of Health to promulgate certain rules. **HB 3004**

**Medical Records:**

Torts; medical records; adding time requirement for access to medical records. **HB 2972**

**Mental Health:**

Alyssa Wiles Juvenile Life Without Parole Sentencing Act; creating; allowing state to request psychological evaluation for certain offenders; allowing victim to make impact statements; allowing offender to request post-conviction Judicial Review. **SB 1221**

Healthcare professionals licensures; expanding exemptions to include private practice alcohol and drug abuse counselors; providing exemptions to various mental health facilities. **SB 1052**

Human Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; and priorities; payment rates; salary increases. **HB 3708**

Lymphedema; mandating health benefit plans provide coverage for the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of lymphedema. **HB 2841**

Vulnerable adults; requiring joint investigations under certain circumstances; requiring interviews with certain persons. **SB 993**

**Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services:**

Competency hearings; death penalties; directing the Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to provide competency restoration services for certain defendants. **HB 3283**

Counseling for state employees for certain events; directing Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to promulgate rules. **HB 3017**

Healthcare professionals licensures; expanding exemptions to include private practice alcohol and drug abuse counselors; providing exemptions to various mental health facilities. **SB 1052**

Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services, Department of; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner; making Board an advisory body. **HB 2822**

Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes. **HB 3707**

**Organ Donations, Anatomical Gifts, and Transplants:**

Organ Procurement Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3078**

**Pharmacies:**

Controlled dangerous substances; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs. **HB 2873**

Electronic Prescription Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2790**

Pharmacy Act; licensing requirement; expanding scope to include out-of-state pharmacies. **HB 2971**

Pharmacy Act; modifying definitions, various provisions. **SB 956**

Pharmacy Act; requiring State Board of Pharmacy to ensure all pharmacies are in compliance with law. **SB 1371**

Pharmacy Free Market Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3667**

Pharmacy Modernization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3666**

Pharmacy Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3665**

Pharmacy Regulation Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3664**

**Physical Therapy:**

Physical Therapy Modernization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3343**

Physical Therapy Licensure Compact; creating; permits; multistate compact license. **HB 3336**

**Pregnancy:**

Discrimination in employment; expanding what constitutes discriminatory practices for certain entities. **HB 3025**

Lactation Consultant Practice Act; creating. **HB 2996**

Pregnant inmates; directing penal institutions, detention centers and jails to use least restrictive restraints on pregnant inmates. **HB 3393**

Pregnant Workers Fairness Act; creating act; providing for certain accommodations for certain employees; defining terms. **HB 3028**

**Prescriptions:**

Controlled dangerous substances; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs. HB 2565, HB 2873

Electronic prescribing; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs; official prescription form; registration; restrictions. **HB 2931**

Electronic Prescription Act of 2018; creating. HB 2790

Epinephrine auto-injectors; permitting epinephrine auto-injector to be prescribed to authorized individual; permitting authorized individual to provide or administer. **HB 3037**

Health and Medical Prescriptions Safety Act of 2018; ordering a legislative referendum to create; ballot title. HB 2814

Opioid Prescription Act of 2018; creating. HB 2793

Opioids; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2795**

Opioids; providing limits on practitioners when issuing initial prescriptions for opioid drugs; continuous opioid prescription requirements; providing exceptions. SB 1128

Pharmacogenomics profile; requiring certain long-term care facilities residents to have a pharmacogenomics profile conducted; specifying content of profile. HB 3233

Prescription Drugs Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2968

Prescription Monitoring Reform Act; creating. HB 3217

Prescription Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3295

Prescriptions Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 2874

**Rehabilitation Services:**

Employment of blind persons; granting Department of Rehabilitation Services immunity from liability for certain damages. SB 1054

**Research:**

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1034, HJR 1059, HJR 1060

**Tattooing and Piercing:**

Tattoo licenses; work experience; requiring State Department of Health to promulgate certain rules. HB 3004

**Tobacco:**

Smoking; prohibiting smoking within fifty feet of entrance or exit of state building. HB 2969

Tobacco in prisons; providing an exemption for institutions of the Department of Corrections. HB 2541

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1034, HJR 1059, HJR 1060

**HEALTH CARE**

Advantage Program Funding Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2762

Affordable Care Waiver Act of 2018; creating. HB 3678

Children; mandating Department of Human Services to request records for child requiring emergency medical care. HB 2861

Health Care Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2697

Health Care Reform Act II; creating. HB 3044

Health Care Reform Act III; creating. HB 3045

Health Care Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2695, HB 3039

Health Insurance Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2755

Healthcare Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 2944

Human Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; and priorities; payment rates; salary increases. **HB 3708**

Insurance; prohibiting certain insurer from terminating or refusing to issue or renew a physician contract under certain circumstances. HB 3229

Larry Dickerson Education Flexible Benefits Allowance Act; amending; modifying definitions to include certain educational employees. **SB 1015**

Lymphedema; mandating health benefit plans provide coverage for the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of lymphedema. HB 2841

Patient Protection Act; creating. HB 3228

Pharmacy Act; licensing requirement; expanding scope to include out-of-state pharmacies. HB 2971

Rural Health Care Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3622

Taxable income adjustments; exempting health care sharing ministry benefits. HB 3016



**Ambulance and Emergency Services:**

EMS Access Act; creating. **HB 3242**  
 Freestanding emergency medical care facilities; providing for licensure. **HB 3230**  
 Medical liens; hospitals, physicians, and ambulance services; modifying requirements for certain notices; updating statutory reference; making language gender neutral. **SB 1118**

**Assisted Living:**

Immunizations; requiring assisted living centers to provide certain information to residents. **SB 1220**  
 Influenza; requiring assisted living centers to provide information about influenza to its residents by certain date each year. **HB 3288**

**Dentists and Dentistry:**

State Dental Act; amending requirements for dental assistants for certain procedures. **SB 1125**

State Dental Act; modifying various provisions. **HB 2759**, **SB 1445**

**End of Life:**

Death with Dignity Act; creating act; legislative referendum; ballot title. **HB 2585**

**Facilities:**

Freestanding emergency medical care facilities; providing for licensure. **HB 3230**  
 Healthcare professionals license; expanding exemptions to include private practice alcohol and drug abuse counselors; providing exemptions to various mental health facilities. **SB 1052**

Immunizations; requiring health care facility to grant religious exemption to employees who object to immunization. **HB 2624**

Nursing Home Care Act; amending; modifying requirement related to administrator of record for multiple facilities. **SB 1328**

Opioids; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2795**

Pain management clinics; providing for regulation of clinics; Board of Medical Licensure and Supervision to promulgate rules. **SB 1124**

Pharmacogenomics profile; requiring certain long-term care facilities residents to have a pharmacogenomics profile conducted; specifying content of profile. **HB 3233**

Rights of residents of certain health care facilities; establishing rights of patient; creating penalties; directing inspection employees to report flagrant violations of patient rights. **SB 1228**

**Health Care Authority:**

Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone; creating. **HB 3677**

Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone or the HOPE Act; creating; directing Health Care Authority to contract with independent vendor; verification of eligibility for Medicaid.

**HB 1270**

ADvantage Waiver Program; directing the Department of Human Services to conduct certain survey and submit results. **HB 3582**

Board; advisory capacity; granting authority to the Governor to appoint the Administrator; repealer. **HB 2934**

Contracts; prohibiting from entering into contract with an organization that has engaged in the sale of aborted baby body parts. **HB 3679**

Directing Authority to achieve certain savings; requiring to comply with certain laws; providing for compensation of employees. **SB 1605**

Health Care Authority Eligibility Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3402**

Medicaid; requiring Department of Human Services to eliminate Medicaid eligibility for any nonpregnant, able-bodied adult under sixty-five (65) years of age. **HB 3344**

Medicaid benefits; requiring certain individual to attend parenting class prior to receiving benefits. **HB 3484**

Medicaid program; directing Authority to seek certain waiver authority; criteria; exemptions. **HB 2932**, **HB 3556**, **SB 1030**, **SB 1179**

Medicaid program; directing specified agencies to study and make certain recommendations. **SB 1282**

Medicaid Program for diabetes self-management training (DSMT); directing Authority to examine feasibility of a state plan amendment; requiring the Authority to submit certain report; requiring Authority to draft state plan amendment. **SB 972**

Medicaid Program Integrity Act; mandating that applications for Medicaid assistance contain perjury warning. **SB 975**

State Medicaid program; extending billing cycle. SB 1372

Supplemental reimbursement for eligible providers; specifying eligibility criteria; directing Authority to submit claims to the Federal Government. **SB 1591**

**Health Department:**

Freestanding emergency medical care facilities; providing for licensure. HB 3230

Immunizations; prohibiting infant from being immunized without consent. HB 2684

Office of Accountability Systems of the State Department of Health; modifying duties of the Office. **HB 3581**

Self-certification by a hospital; requiring State Board of Health to promulgate rules regarding self-certification by a hospital. HB 3301

**Hospice:**

Rights of residents of certain health care facilities; establishing rights of patient; creating penalties; directing inspection employees to report flagrant violations of patient rights. **SB 1228**

**Hospitals:**

Lay caregivers; directing Board of Health to request verification of compliance with certain statutes. **SB 1516**

Medical liens; hospitals, physicians, and ambulance services; modifying requirements for certain notices; updating statutory reference; making language gender neutral. **SB 1118**

Medical procedure pricing; creating Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act. SB 890

Physician certification; providing that hospitals and health plans shall not discriminate against physicians based on certain criteria. HB 3231

Self-certification by a hospital; requiring State Board of Health to promulgate rules regarding self-certification by a hospital. HB 3301

**Long-term Care:**

Health Care Authority; eliminating the Board; granting authority to the Governor to appoint the Administrator; repealer. HB 2934

Long-Term Care Administrators, State Board of Examiners for; re-creating Board; modifying termination date. **HB 3525**

Long-term Care Services and Supports Advisory Committee; creating; membership; election of chairperson. **HB 3289**

Nursing home administrators; broadening certain authority. SB 1444

Nursing Home Care Act; amending; modifying requirement related to administrator of record for multiple facilities. SB 1328

Pharmacogenomics profile; requiring certain long-term care facilities residents to have a pharmacogenomics profile conducted; specifying content of profile. HB 3233

**Medicaid:**

Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone or the HOPE Act; creating; directing Health Care Authority to contract with independent vendor; verification of eligibility for Medicaid.

**HB 1270**

Athletic trainers; requiring the Employees Insurance Plan and the Medicaid Program to include coverage for services rendered by athletic trainer under certain circumstances. HB 2995

Eligibility; requiring DHS to eliminate Medicaid eligibility for any nonpregnant, able-bodied adult under sixty-five (65) years of age. HB 3344

Health Care Authority; eliminating the Board; granting authority to the Governor to appoint the Administrator; repealer. HB 2934

Managed Medicaid Act of 2018; creating. HB 2940

Medicaid Audit Act; creating. HB 3652

Medicaid benefits; requiring certain individual to attend parenting class prior to receiving benefits. HB 3484

Medicaid program; directing Health Care Authority to seek certain waiver authority; criteria; exemptions. **HB 2932**, HB 3556, SB 1030, SB 1179

Medicaid program; directing specified agencies to study and make certain recommendations. SB 1282

Medicaid program; extending billing cycle. SB 1372

Medicaid Program Integrity Act; mandating that applications for Medicaid assistance contain perjury warning. SB 975

Medicaid Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2887, HB 2927

Medicaid Waiver Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3618

Medicaid Waiver Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3617

Supplemental reimbursement for eligible providers; specifying eligibility criteria; directing Health Care Authority to submit claims to the Federal Government. **SB 1591**

Veterans Affairs Department; authorizing to obtain certain Medicare and Medicaid certification and payments. HB 2549, **SB 1053**

**Medicare:**

Veterans Affairs Department; authorizing to obtain certain Medicare and Medicaid certification and payments. HB 2549, **SB 1053**

**Nursing Homes:**

Nursing Home Care Act; amending; modifying requirement related to administrator of record for multiple facilities. SB 1328

Nursing Home Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3684

Nursing Homes Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2966

**Providers:**

Child welfare; modifying drug-endangered child definition; child welfare reporting and investigations; revising reporting requirements for certain health care providers. **HB 3104**

Lay caregivers; directing Board of Health to request verification of compliance with certain statutes. **SB 1516**

Nursing Programs Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3620

Opioids; directing medical facility owners that prescribe certain drugs on a monthly basis to register with the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control. **HB 2795**

Opioids; providing limits on practitioners when issuing initial prescriptions for opioid drugs; continuous opioid prescription requirements; providing exceptions. SB 1128

Physician certification; providing that hospitals and health plans shall not discriminate against physicians based on certain criteria. HB 3231

Physician Manpower Training Commission; expanding eligibility of program to physician assistants. **HB 2987**

Sexual assault evidence; establishing time limitations for collecting and submitting sexual assault examination evidence. HB 2929

**Senior Citizens:**

ADvantage Waiver Program; directing the Department of Human Services to conduct certain survey and submit results. **HB 3582**

Elderly Care Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 2835

Immunizations; requiring assisted living centers to provide certain information to residents. SB 1220

**HISTORICAL SOCIETIES**

Historical artifacts; authorizing entities to display historically significant documents on property. **HB 2177**

Historical Societies Act of 2018; creating. HB 3103

Music Hall of Fame Act; creating. HB 2976

Music Hall of Fame Act of 2018; creating. HB 2977

Tourism and Recreation Department; historical sites; allowing certain programs and educational materials; providing for direct deposit of certain funds to the Heritage Preservation Revolving Fund. **SB 1566**

**Preservation:**

Route 66; requesting that the Congress of the United States either extend the Route 66 Corridor Preservation Program or designate Route 66 as a National Historic Trail.

**HCR 1013**

Underground Facilities Damage Prevention Act; amending definitions. **SB 997**

**HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

2018 Department of Human Services Act; creating. HB 3079, HB 3475

Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone; creating. HB 3677

ADvantage Waiver Program; directing the Department of Human Services to conduct certain survey and submit results. **HB 3582**

Appropriated funds; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes; and priorities; payment rates; salary increases. **HB 3708**

Breanne Bell Act; creating act; Group Homes for Persons with Developmental or Physical Disabilities Act; requiring signature of form notifying care staff of certain criminal penalties. **HB 3300**

Child support collections; prohibiting creation of new fees or costs by Human Services Department; requiring legislative approval. **HB 2866**

- Department of Human Services Act; creating. HB 3252, HB 3493
- Department of Human Services Act of 2018; creating. HB 3043, HB 3492
- Director; establishing provisions related to criteria for background checks; clarifying powers and duties; providing for promulgation of certain rules and policies. **SB 830**
- Earned Welfare Act of 2018; creating. HB 3668
- Medicaid program; directing specified agencies to study and make certain recommendations. SB 1282
- Vulnerable adults; requiring joint investigations under certain circumstances; requiring interviews with certain persons. **SB 993**
- Children:**
- Child abuse or neglect reporting requirements; specifying teachers be required to report cases of abuse or neglect; time limitation. **HB 2259**
- Child abuse reporting; requiring person reporting child abuse or neglect to disclose name, telephone number and address. HB 3686
- Childcare Facilities Licensing Act; directing advisory committee to designate members of certain panel; age limitation for personnel. **HB 2691**
- Child care; establishing anonymous system for reporting and investigating complaints or grievances about retaliation against a facility or employee. **HB 2524**
- Child care facilities; allowing director to qualify as a master teacher; providing probationary period for master teacher to fulfill educational qualifications. **HB 2692**
- Child welfare; modifying drug-endangered child definition; child welfare reporting and investigations; revising reporting requirements for certain health care providers. **HB 3104**
- Child-placing agencies; permitting private child-placing agency to refuse action that violates its written religious convictions or policies. HB 3486, **SB 1140**
- Child-Placing Agencies Review Act of 2018; creating. HB 3483
- Emergency medical care; mandating DHS to request records for child requiring emergency medical care. HB 2861
- Foster care; permitting youth to receive extended foster care services from the Department of Human Services. HB 3485
- Foster children; providing rights for children served by the DHS Child Welfare Services; listing rights related to placement, safety, privacy, communication and personal growth. **HB 2552**
- Immunizations; requiring DHS to promulgate rules dealing with immunization of a child in a kinship care home or foster care home. HB 3442
- Medical support; modifying definitions and procedures related to medical support orders. HB 2573, **SB 979**
- School employees and officers; directing to notify law enforcement of certain activities; requiring school employees to make report to the Department of Human Services; requiring reports be made via hotline. **SB 1150**
- Medicaid:**
- Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone or the HOPE Act; creating; directing Health Care Authority to contract with independent vendor; verification of eligibility for Medicaid. **HB 1270**
- Athletic trainers; requiring the Employees Insurance Plan and the Medicaid Program to include coverage for services rendered by athletic trainer under certain circumstances. HB 2995
- Defunding Fetal-Body-Parts Trafficking Act; creating; restricting reimbursement via Medicaid; other state programs to persons found by Court of Law in violation of Act. **SB 1267**
- Eligibility; requiring DHS to eliminate Medicaid eligibility for any nonpregnant, able-bodied adult under sixty-five (65) years of age. HB 3344
- Health Care Authority; eliminating the Board; granting authority to the Governor to appoint the Administrator; repealer. HB 2934
- Managed Medicaid Act of 2018; creating. HB 2940
- Medicaid Audit Act; creating. HB 3652
- Medicaid benefits; requiring certain individual to attend parenting class prior to receiving benefits. HB 3484
- Medicaid program; directing Health Care Authority to seek certain waiver authority; criteria; exemptions. **HB 2932**, HB 3556, SB 1030, SB 1179

Medicaid Program Integrity Act; mandating that applications for Medicaid assistance contain perjury warning. SB 975

Medicaid Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2887, HB 2927

Medicaid Waiver Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3618

Medicaid Waiver Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3617

**STARS:**

Training; directing DHS to pursue service providers for training program referrals. **HB 2825**

Work activities, training and other services; directing DHS to explore technological enhancements for work activities and training subject to availability of funds; authorizing creating of an online self-service portal for reporting. **HB 2826**

**TANF:**

Directing DHS to make certain recommendations. SB 1152, SB 1548

Training; directing DHS to pursue service providers for training program referrals. **HB 2825**

Work activities, training and other services; directing DHS to explore technological enhancements for work activities and training subject to availability of funds; authorizing creating of an online self-service portal for reporting. **HB 2826**

**IMMIGRATION**

Immigration laws; requiring local entities to cooperate with federal authorities; providing civil penalties for willful violations. HB 3339

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Anti-abortion Act of 2018; creating. HJR 1054

Ballot titles; modifying procedures for ballot titles of certain referendums and petitions. **HB 2827**

Ballot Titles Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2805

Gross production tax; new rate for production from new wells; legislative referendum; ballot title. HB 3654

Gross production tax; rates; apportionment; ordering legislative referendum; creating the Teacher and State Employee Pay Fund; ballot title. HB 3040

Health and Medical Prescriptions Safety Act of 2018; ordering a legislative referendum to create; ballot title. HB 2814

Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum; ballot title. HJR 1061

Higher Education Reform Act; creating; ordering legislative referendum; ballot title. HB 3638

Higher Education Tuition Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum; ballot title. HJR 1062

Initiative and referendum process; changing percentage of legal voters from statewide to each county of the state for certain petitions. HB 1603

Initiative and Referendum Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2807

Initiative petitions; requiring to be written for public understanding. HB 2806

**INSURANCE**

Insurance Advancement Act of 2018; creating. HB 3204

Insurance Development Act of 2018; creating. HB 3186

Insurance Enhancement Act of 2018; creating. HB 2847, HB 3203, HB 3240

Insurance Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 3202, HB 3239

Insurance Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3185

Insurance Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2780, HB 2848, HB 3187

School District Insurance Act of 2018; creating. HB 3692

Title insurance; modifying persons who may be title insurer; requiring title insurers complete certain documents; requiring Insurance Department to maintain certain contact information. **HB 2941**

**Audits:**

Service Warranty Act; requiring certain financial statements be audited under oath; modifying procedures for filing financial statements; naming associations that may revoke or suspend license. **SB 1142**

**Brokers:**

Insurance Business Transfer Act; creating; establishing jurisdiction for court proceedings; authorizing court actions; establishing procedures; instructing Insurance Commission to give notice under certain circumstances, review application within certain time frame. **SB 1101**

**Fire:**

Fire insurance; special or reduced rate; modifying exception. HB 2613

**Health:**

Athletic trainers; requiring the Employees Insurance Plan and the Medicaid Program to include coverage for services rendered by athletic trainer under certain circumstances. HB 2995

Employees Insurance and Benefits Act; limiting educational entity health insurance benefit plan premiums. HB 2879

Health Insurance Modernization Act; creating. HB 3235

Health Insurance Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2755, HB 3237

Immunization; prohibiting managed care entity from imposing requirements relating to vaccination protocol. HB 3444

Individual Health Insurance Market Stabilization Program Board of Directors; modifying powers, duties; restricting Board from using certain funds. **SB 1162**

Individual Health Market Stabilization Act; repealing. HB 3244

Larry Dickerson Education Flexible Benefits Allowance Act; amending; modifying definitions to include certain educational employees. **SB 1015**

Lymphedema; mandating health benefit plans provide coverage for the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of lymphedema. HB 2841

Mammography; specifying insurance coverage of certain mammograms; defining terms. **SB 1103**

Patient Protection Act; creating. HB 3228

Physician certification; providing that hospitals and health plans shall not discriminate against physicians based on certain criteria. HB 3231

Physician contract; prohibiting certain insurer from terminating or refusing to issue or renew a physician contract under certain circumstances. HB 3229

Right to Shop Act; creating; developing certain health plans. SB 1546

School health insurance; directing flexible benefit allowance funds to be disbursed to State Department of Education. HB 3690

State employees benefits; vision plans; eliminating deadline by which certain information shall be submitted; excess vision company offerings. **HB 3234**

Taxable income adjustments; exempting health care sharing ministry benefits. HB 3016

**Health Exchanges:**

Individual Health Insurance Market Stabilization Program Board of Directors; modifying powers, duties; restricting Board from using certain funds. **SB 1162**

**Homeowners:**

Fire insurance; special or reduced rate; modifying exception. HB 2613

**Insurance Code:**

Funeral service funds; prepaid; modifying investment of certain funds; providing exemptions. **SB 1296**

Insurance; Omnibus. **SB 1485**

**Insurance Commissioner:**

Appointed offices; making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices; ballot title. HJR 1048

Domestic insurer; modifying entities who may become domestic insurers in certain circumstances; removing time period for Insurance Commissioner to issue certain license. **SB 606**

Funeral service funds; prepaid; modifying investment of certain funds; providing exemptions. **SB 1296**

Insurance; Omnibus. **SB 1485**

Insurance agents; amending definition of insurance agent; repealing Life, Accident and Health Brokers Act. **SB 1050**

Insurance Business Transfer Act; creating; establishing jurisdiction for court proceedings; authorizing court actions; establishing procedures; instructing Insurance Commission to give notice under certain circumstances, review application within certain time frame. **SB 1101**

Insurance premium tax; modifying amount of tax credit subject to certain schedule; requiring verification by Insurance Commissioner of specified information. SB 1205

Offices; authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to relocate certain Insurance Department offices to a certain area.

**HB 2308**

Service Warranty Act; requiring certain financial statements be audited under oath; modifying procedures for filing financial statements; naming associations that may revoke or suspend license. **SB 1142**

Temporary Motorist Liability Plan;  
authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to  
contract with a statewide association of  
county sheriffs so serve as Plan  
Administrator. **HB 1152**

Travel Insurance Act; creating; defining terms;  
authorizing Insurance Commissioner to  
issue certain licenses. **SB 1156**

Travel Insurance Act; creating; repealer.  
HB 2938

**Insurance Department:**  
Insurance; Omnibus. **SB 1485**

Insurance agents; amending definition of  
insurance agent; repealing Life, Accident  
and Health Brokers Act. **SB 1050**

Insurance Business Transfer Act; creating;  
establishing jurisdiction for court  
proceedings; authorizing court actions;  
establishing procedures; instructing  
Insurance Commission to give notice under  
certain circumstances, review application  
within certain time frame. **SB 1101**

Offices; authorizing the Insurance  
Commissioner to relocate certain Insurance  
Department offices to a certain area.  
**HB 2308**

**Insurer:**  
Automobile liability insurer; requiring to pay  
medical claims within a certain time period.  
HB 3685

Domestic insurer; modifying entities who may  
become domestic insurers in certain  
circumstances; removing time period for  
Insurance Commissioner to issue certain  
license. **SB 606**

Insurance Business Transfer Act; creating;  
establishing jurisdiction for court  
proceedings; authorizing court actions;  
establishing procedures; instructing  
Insurance Commission to give notice under  
certain circumstances, review application  
within certain time frame. **SB 1101**

Motor vehicle total loss or damage insurance  
claims; requiring the insurer to provide  
market survey information to any requesting  
party. HB 3088

Policy; prohibiting an insurer from considering  
claims for towing or emergency road service  
when determining whether to cancel, refuse  
to renew or increase the premium of a  
personal auto insurance policy. HB 3236

Travel Insurance Act; creating; repealer.  
HB 2938

**Liability:**  
Automobile liability insurer; requiring to pay  
medical claims within a certain time period.  
HB 3685

Motor vehicles insurance coverage; increasing  
minimum required coverage for bodily  
injury or death. HB 2554

Temporary Motorist Liability Plan;  
authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to  
contract with a statewide association of  
county sheriffs so serve as Plan  
Administrator. **HB 1152**

**Licenses:**  
Insurance Business Transfer Act; creating;  
establishing jurisdiction for court  
proceedings; authorizing court actions;  
establishing procedures; instructing  
Insurance Commission to give notice under  
certain circumstances, review application  
within certain time frame. **SB 1101**

Travel Insurance Act; creating; defining terms;  
authorizing Insurance Commissioner to  
issue certain licenses. **SB 1156**

Travel Insurance Act; creating; repealer.  
HB 2938

**Motor Vehicle:**  
Automobile liability insurer; requiring to pay  
medical claims within a certain time period.  
HB 3685

Insurance for Semi-Trucks Reform Act of  
2018; creating. HB 3399

Motor vehicle insurance; expanding definition  
of uninsured motorists; modifying various  
provisions. SB 1321

Motor vehicle total loss or damage insurance  
claims; requiring the insurer to provide  
market survey information to any requesting  
party. HB 3088

Policies; prohibiting cancellation, refusal to  
renew or increase of premium rate for the  
reason of change in marital status. HB 2538

Policy; prohibiting an insurer from considering  
claims for towing or emergency road service  
when determining whether to cancel, refuse  
to renew or increase the premium of a  
personal auto insurance policy. HB 3236

Temporary Motorist Liability Plan;  
authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to  
contract with a statewide association of  
county sheriffs so serve as Plan  
Administrator. **HB 1152**

Uninsured motorist coverage; requiring to  
provide certain payment to insured after  
recovery of certain other coverages;  
underinsured. HB 3232

Uninsured motorists; increasing minimum required coverage for bodily injury or death. HB 2554

Vehicle insurance; requiring certain notice to Department of Public Safety; utilization of online verification system. SB 1169

**Premium:**

Fire insurance; special or reduced rate; modifying exception. HB 2613

Right to Shop Act; creating; developing certain health plans. SB 1546

**Property and Casualty:**

Fire insurance; special or reduced rate; modifying exception. HB 2613

**State and Education Employees Group Insurance:**

Athletic trainers; requiring the Employees Insurance Plan and the Medicaid Program to include coverage for services rendered by athletic trainer under certain circumstances. HB 2995

Disability Insurance Program; creating the Paid Family Leave Act of 2018; providing for certain eligibility for short-term disability plan. HB 3213

Employees Insurance and Benefits Act; authorizing employees enrolled in a Medicare program to opt out of state coverage. HB 2540

Employees Insurance and Benefits Act; limiting educational entity health insurance benefit plan premiums. HB 2879

Flexible benefit allowance; adjusting to an amount equal to the average monthly premiums of the health insurance plans. HB 3144

School health insurance; directing flexible benefit allowance funds to be disbursed to State Department of Education. HB 3690

Vision plans; eliminating deadline by which certain information shall be submitted; excess vision company offerings. **HB 3234**

**Uninsured:**

Motor vehicle insurance; expanding definition of uninsured motorists; modifying various provisions. SB 1321

Uninsured motorist coverage; requiring to provide certain payment to insured after recovery of certain other coverages; underinsured. HB 3232

Vehicle insurance; requiring certain notice to Department of Public Safety; utilization of online verification system. SB 1169

**Workers Compensation:**

Self-insurance Guaranty Fund; modifying sources and uses for the fund; providing for transfer of certain excess proceeds; authorizing use as a credit. **HB 2993**

Surviving spouse; providing benefits for certain surviving spouses who remarry and subsequently divorce. HB 3227

Workers' compensation; liability; providing for Affidavit of Exempt Status; immunity of certain insurance carrier. HB 2937

Workers' Compensation Act; modifying definition; clarifying application of exemption. **HB 2722**

**LICENSES**

Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; modifying certain provisions; granting certain authority to wine and spirit wholesalers; modifying provisions relating to licenses. **SB 1173**

Child Care Facilities Licensing Act; amending; clarifying certain exemption related to after-school and summer youth programs. **SB 907**

Cosmetology and Barbering Act; modifying powers and duties of the Board; modifying reciprocity licenses; removing fee for certain license. **HB 2772**

Electrical License Act; adding definitions; authorizing Construction Industries Board to issue certain license and certification. HB 2936

Electrical License Act; providing exemption; limiting supervisory authority to certain electricians. **HB 2935**

Fees for licensure or certification for low-income individuals; providing for specific waiver. **HB 2933**

Inspectors Act; provisional licenses; decreasing certain license term; providing exception. SB 1555

Lay caregivers; directing State Board of Health to request verification of compliance with certain statutes. **SB 1516**

Physical Therapy Licensure Compact; creating; permits; multistate compact license. **HB 3336**

Physician certification; providing that hospitals and health plans shall not discriminate against physicians based on certain criteria. HB 3231

Sale of licensed goods; authorizing sale of goods under certain supervised lenders; stating conditions; directing promulgation of rules. **SB 1493**

Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology Licensing Act; updating various licensure provisions. **SB 1074**



**LIENS**

Cities and towns; modifying procedure for municipalities to recover certain costs, to declare a nuisance and priority for property lien. SB 1107

Liens Act of 2018; creating. HB 3179

Health information; specifying protected health information be redacted prior to filing lien. HB 2988

Property subject to judgment lien; modifying procedure for appraisal. HB 2766

Self-service storage facilities; defining terms; limiting liability and value of damaged property; late fees; towing of certain vehicles; allowing online sales. HB 2752, **SB 1273**

**MARRIAGE AND FAMILIES**

Adoption; eligibility; permitting two unmarried persons at least twenty-one years of age to jointly adopt. HB 3398

Adoption Act of 2018; creating. HB 2673

Child-placing agencies; permitting private child-placing agency to refuse action that violates its written religious convictions or policies. HB 3486, **SB 1140**

Children, Youth and Family Services Act; creating. HB 3168, HB 3169

Children, Youth and Family Services Act of 2018; creating. HB 3167

Covenant marriages; providing for covenant marriages. HB 2694

Family Law Act; creating. HB 3490

Family Law Act of 2018; creating. HB 3491

Family Law and Mediation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3481

Grandparent Rights Act; creating. HB 2705

Immunizations; permitting parent or legal guardian to exempt child from vaccination for any reason. HB 3443

Marriage licenses; discontinuing issuance of marriage licenses; providing for marriage certificates and affidavits of common law marriage. HB 3454

Protection from Domestic Abuse Act; adding certain persons to definition of family or household member. SB 1117

**Child Support:**

Medical support; modifying definitions and procedures related to medical support orders. HB 2573, **SB 979**

Orders concerning property, children, support and expenses; requiring delivery of inventory of marital property for division. HB 3489

Past due child support payments; mandating costs and fees be awarded to the prevailing party in indirect civil contempt proceedings. HB 2955

Temporary child custody and support; directing court to set hearing for temporary child custody, support or visitation order within specified time. HB 3657

Temporary order hearing; limiting the duration of temporary order hearing; setting maximum time for each party. HB 3663

Visitation rights; directing court to suspend visitation rights of noncustodial parent for failure to pay child support. HB 3286

**Divorce:**

Marriage and Divorce Act of 2018; creating. HB 3166

Orders concerning property, children, support and expenses; requiring delivery of inventory of marital property for division. HB 3489

Temporary child custody and support; directing court to set hearing for temporary child custody, support or visitation order within specified time. HB 3657

Temporary order hearing; limiting the duration of temporary order hearing; setting maximum time for each party. HB 3663

**Guardian:**

Child custody; requiring court to encourage certain parental behaviors in the best interest of the child. SB 1017

**MILITARY AND VETERANS**

Firearms; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while hunting. HB 3334

Post-Military Service Occupation, Education and Credentialing Act; occupational training; allowing military experience or education to fulfill requirements for certain licenses or certifications. **SB 1141**

Soldiers and Sailors Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3642

Wind energy facility; setback requirements and notification of intent to build a facility; prohibiting construction of certain facilities after certain date. **HB 3561**

Wind energy site building requirements; setback requirements; requiring notification of intent to build; prohibiting construction in certain circumstances; providing exemptions to prohibition. **SB 1576**

**Benefits:**

Sales tax exemption; expanding to certain veterans. **HB 2593**

Taxable income; adjustments; increasing exemption for Armed Forces retirement benefits. **HB 3382**

**Military:**

Firearms; authorizing handgun licensees and certain military personnel to carry handgun while scouting. **HB 3353**

Medals of valor; making certain actions a misdemeanor offense; prescribing penalties. **SB 995**

Military Family Education Empowerment Act; creating. **HB 3515**

**Veterans:**

Administrative leave; authorizing for certain employees for volunteer service; specifying criteria, time limitations. **SB 932**

Foods and beverages; sales tax exemptions; veterans registry; claims for sales tax relief; limiting period where such claims may be made. **HB 3340**

Funds and property; authorizing the Department of Veterans Affairs to accept certain funds and property; authorizing certain investments and sales; compliance with conditions of gifts; prohibiting certain preferential treatment. **HB 2550**

Homestead exemption; extending to veterans who have received certain compensation; ballot title. **HJR 1033**

Legislature; prohibiting members of the Legislature from being employed or entering into contracts with certain private entities contracting or that have contracted with the Department of Veterans Affairs. **HB 2653**

Medals of valor; making certain actions a misdemeanor offense; prescribing penalties. **SB 995**

Sales tax exemption; expanding to certain veterans. **HB 2593**

Sales tax exemptions; providing exemption for surviving spouses and children of veterans eligible for Dependency and Indemnity Compensation. **HB 2745**

Taxable income; adjustments; increasing exemption for Armed Forces retirement benefits. **HB 3382**

Veteran parking spaces; authorizing special parking privileges for veterans; codification. **HB 3031**

Veterans Affairs Department; authorizing to accept certain gifts; prohibiting preferential treatment in certain circumstances. **SB 931**

Veterans Affairs Department; authorizing to obtain certain Medicare and Medicaid certification and payments. **HB 2549, SB 1053**

Veterans Facility Investment Act of 2018; creating act; transfer of the Veterans Center in Talihina. **HB 3042**

Veterans Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2660**

Volunteer service; authorizing Department of Veterans Affairs employees be granted leave for volunteer services. **HB 3041**

**MINES AND MINING**

Mines and Mining Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2891, HB 3267**

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

Agency consolidation; consolidating the Motor Vehicle Commission and the Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission. **HB 2776**

Christian's Law; creating. **HB 3059**

Flashing lights on motor vehicles; authorizing certain lighting on county electric co-operative vehicles. **HB 3159**

Handicap placards; physical disability placards; out-of-state qualification. **HB 3121**

Highway Patrol vehicles; modifying color requirements for vehicles. **HB 3131**

Income tax credits; providing for tax credits relating to vehicle manufacturing; providing limitations and procedures. **SB 1585**

Insurance; prohibiting cancellation, refusal to renew or increase of premium rate for the reason of change in marital status. **HB 2538**

Insurance for Semi-Trucks Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3399**

Lieutenant Governor security and transportation; removing requirement for Department of Public Safety to provide. **HB 3207**

Maintenance and construction zones; Merge Now traffic-control devices standards. **HB 2650**

Motor License Agents Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3066**

Motor vehicle excise tax; making excise tax on certain trucks and truck-tractors be in lieu of sales and use taxes. **HB 3544**

Motor vehicle insurance; expanding definition of uninsured motorists; modifying various provisions. **SB 1321**

Motor Vehicle Titles Act of 2018; creating. HB 2591

Motor vehicle total loss or damage insurance claims; requiring the insurer to provide market survey information to any requesting party. HB 3088

Motor vehicle warranties; modifying definition of motor vehicle. HB 3050

Motor Vehicles Act of 2018; creating. HB 3075

Motor vehicles fees, taxes and penalties; apportionments; modifying certain apportionment to County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund. HB 2922

Motor vehicles insurance coverage; increasing minimum required coverage for bodily injury or death. HB 2554

Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3403, HB 3423

Motor Vehicles Modernization Implementation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3003, HB 3012

Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018; creating. HB 2714, HB 3560, HB 3322

Public Safety Act of 2018; creating. HB 2583

Required markings on state vehicles; exempting Office of Juvenile Affairs vehicles. **HB 2539**

Sales tax exemptions; sales tax; use tax; exemptions for motor vehicle sales and use. HB 2542

Speed limits; adding certain highways to certain speed limit restrictions. SB 1385

State Motor Vehicles Act of 2018; creating. HB 3116

State Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3422

State Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018; creating. HB 3326

State of Oklahoma Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3182

Temporary Motorist Liability Plan; authorizing the Insurance Commissioner to contract with a statewide association of county sheriffs so serve as Plan Administrator. **HB 1152**

Tire Recycling Act of 2018; creating. HB 3046

Veteran parking spaces; authorizing special parking privileges for veterans; codification. HB 3031

**Boats, Vessels and Watercraft:**

Canoes, kayaks and paddleboats; exempting from title and registration requirements. HB 3074

Personal flotation devices; making use required when canoeing. HB 2840

**Buses:**

Driver license endorsements; providing that church bus drivers be covered under certain endorsement. HB 3150

**Driver License:**

Classes of driver licenses; clarifying fee amounts for four-year driver licenses; six-year driver license option; fee amounts. HB 2610

Commercial Driver License Act of 2018; creating. HB 2727

Commercial driver license training; human trafficking be included in course training. **HB 2651**

Commercial driver's license; stating certain exemptions for hazardous material endorsement. **SB 1266**

Driver license endorsements; providing that church bus drivers be covered under certain endorsement. HB 3150

Driver license requirements; reducing age requirements; learner permits; driver education. HB 2616

Driver license revocation; directing mandatory revocation for certain offenses; directing period of revocation. SB 1164

Facial recognition; driver licenses; directing the Department of Public Safety to provide notice of its use of facial recognition software or hardware. HB 2711

**DUI:**

Driver license revocation; directing mandatory revocation for certain offenses; directing period of revocation. SB 1164

Drug and Alcohol Evaluations Act of 2018; creating. HB 2785

DUI Act of 2018; creating. HB 2784

Ignition interlock device; making certain allowance unlawful; making certain interference unlawful. SB 1165

Impaired Driver Accountability Act; directing establishment. SB 1163

Impaired driver history records; statewide impaired driver database; requiring assistance from OSBI; criminal history records; requiring the transmission of certain records OSBI to the Department of Public Safety. HB 3331

Penalty; increasing monetary penalty for driving under the influence under certain circumstances. **SB 1091**

Punishment for driving under the influence of alcohol or other intoxicating substance; removing provision to enhance punishment. **HB 2643**

**Electronic Communication Devices:**

Bobbi White Act of 2018; creating; specifying prohibited acts; prescribing fines. SB 1419  
 Electronic communication devices; prohibiting use of electronic communication device for voice communications while vehicle in motion; providing an exception. HB 3023

**License Plates:**

License Plate Act of 2018; creating. HB 3358, HB 3359

License Plate Improvements Act of 2018; creating. HB 3361

License plates; authorizing certain contract private vendor for marketing and sales of certain personalized and special license plates. **HB 3374**

Noncommercial trailer registration; registration fee; apportionment of fee; repealer. HB 2736, HB 3397

Redcedar trees; replacing Eastern Red Cedar Registry Board Act with Eastern Redcedar Management Act; repealer. **HB 3417**

Sons of the American Revolution License Plate; creating. HB 3700

Special license plate; creating the Former Oklahoma Legislator License Plate. **HB 2663**

Special license plates; demonstrating financial assistance; increasing fee for such plates. HB 3362

Special license plates; designating various special license plates. **HB 3373**

Specialty license plates; providing for various specialty plates; creating revolving funds and specifying allocation. **SB 892**

**Motor Carriers:**

Carrier identification device fees; carrier license filing fees; transportation network company permit fees; allowing Corporation Commission to establish fees. HB 2652

Regulation of motor carriers; transferring certain divisions and section from the Corporation Commission to the Department of Public Safety; authorizing the hiring of Port of Entry officers. SB 1380

Weighing vehicles; modifying authority to stop and weigh vehicles. SB 913

Weight and Load; creating weight formula for certain permits; providing penalties for vehicles in excess of weight limits. SB 1375

Wreckers and Towing Services; modifying agency reference and responsibilities for Nonconsensual Towing Act of 2011.

**SB 912**

**Motor Fuel Tax:**

Gasoline and diesel fuel tax; exemption; apportionment; Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; credit. HB 3698

Import gasoline and diesel fuel tax levies; providing standard for calculating levy amount. **HB 3713**

Motor Fuels Act of 2018; creating. HB 3157

**Motorcycle:**

Foot pegs; requiring foot pegs for passengers. HB 2664

Motorcycle profiling; law enforcement education and training; requiring CLEET to ensure certain issues are addressed in training. HB 2718

Motorcycle safety; requiring the Department of Transportation to create and implement a motorcycle safety education campaign. HB 2665

Vehicle License and Registration Act; modifying apportionment of revenue from certain motorcycle registration fee. SB 1420

**Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act:**

Registration procedure; modifying; mandating plate retention. **SB 1339**

**Permits:**

Allowable height; modifying if authorized by special permit. **HB 1560**, SB 1211

**Registration:**

Arrests; release upon personal recognizance after arrest; authorizing municipal court clerk to request cancellation of vehicle registrations under certain conditions. HB 3226

Biennial vehicle registration; fees. HB 3082  
 Canoes, kayaks and paddleboats; exempting from title and registration requirements. HB 3074

Commercial Vehicle Registration Act of 2018; creating. HB 3457

Dockless bicycles; providing requirements and responsibilities for certain dockless bicycle sharing companies. SB 1374

International Registration Plan and rental motor vehicle registration fees; reducing amount of certain fee. HB 3542

Motor Fuels Tax Fee; registration fee; electric-drive motor vehicle; hybrid-drive motor vehicle. HB 2638

Motor Vehicle Registration Act of 2018; creating. HB 2878, HB 3080

Noncommercial trailer registration; registration fee; apportionment of fee; repealer. **HB 2736, HB 3397**  
 State of Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Registration Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3294**  
 Vehicle License and Registration Act; defining living quarters; modifying definition of vehicle. **HB 2649**  
 Vehicle License and Registration Act; modifying apportionment of revenue from certain motorcycle registration fee. **SB 1420**

**Salvage:**

Scrap Metal Dealers Act; modifying requirements; making certain action unlawful. **SB 1481**

**Size, Weight and Load:**

Allowable height; modifying if authorized by special permit. **HB 1560, SB 1211**  
 High-wide corridor routes; permits; promulgation of rules. **HB 3061**  
 Motor carrier regulations; transferring certain divisions and section from the Corporation Commission to the Department of Public Safety; authorizing the hiring of Port of Entry officers. **SB 1380**  
 Oversize and overweight permits; modifying certain weight limits. **SB 1089**  
 Oversized loads; designating certain routes as high-wide corridors; requiring permits. **SB 1114**  
 Vehicle Weight and Load; creating weight formula for certain permits; providing penalties for vehicles in excess of weight limits. **SB 1375**  
 Weighing of vehicles; modifying authority to stop and weigh vehicles. **SB 913**  
 Wreckers and Towing Services; modifying agency reference and responsibilities for Nonconsensual Towing Act of 2011. **SB 912**

**Tag Agents:**

Motor license agents; qualification; modifying requirements. **HB 3278**  
 Qualifications and requirements of motor agents; deleting obsolete language; adding population requirement; modifying application process; updating statutory language. **SB 1439**

**Traffic Violations:**

Automated Traffic Control Systems in Highway Construction or Maintenance Zones Act; creating; authorizing the establishment of automated traffic control systems by the Department of Public Safety. **HB 3270**  
 Electronic communication devices; prohibiting use of electronic communication device for voice communications while vehicle in motion; providing an exception. **HB 3023**  
 Failure to stop after motor vehicle accident; increase penalty; making certain acts unlawful; providing penalties. **HB 3002**  
 Lamps and other signal devices; use during conditions of rain. **HB 2618**  
 Laned roadways; providing exceptions on limitations to left-lane driving. **HB 3290**  
 Left-lane driving by certain vehicles; exception. **HB 3306**  
 Motor Vehicle Reports; limiting on how reports are deemed; making ineligible for expungement. **HB 2635**  
 Motor vehicles; making certain roadways applicable for violations. **SB 1025**  
 Prosecutions by verified complaint; citizen subscribed complaints for reckless driving. **HB 3703**  
 Speed limits; establishing maximum speed limit. **HB 2636**  
 Speeding violations; modifying certain fines and costs; prescribing distribution of assessed fines. **SB 1203**  
 Underpass; making standing, parking or stopping a vehicle beneath a highway underpass unlawful; providing penalty. **SB 1474**  
 Violent crimes; modifying inclusion of using a vehicle to feloniously elude a peace officer on violent crimes. **HB 3304**

**NATIVE AMERICANS**

Native American Cultural Center Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3420**  
 Oklahoma Native American Day; changing date of designation. **HB 2661**  
 State-tribal gaming; nonhouse-banked table games; model tribal gaming contract; apportionment of fees received by the state. **HB 3375**  
 Water Resources Board; adding federally recognized Indian tribes to the list of entities eligible to participate in certain programs. **HB 2999**

**Compacts:**

State-Tribal Gaming Act; supplements to compacts and terms; modifying various provisions. SB 1195

**Native American Cultural and Educational Authority:**

State agencies; transferring requirement to assist Native American Culture and Educational Authority to the Office of Management and Enterprise Services. **SB 1184**

**NOTARIES PUBLIC**

Elections; modifying procedures relating to notarization and witnessing of absentee ballots. SB 933

**OFFICERS**

Declaration of candidacy; making certain officeholders ineligible for filing declaration of candidacy. HB 3381

Executive succession; Lieutenant Governor; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1039

Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly; ballot title. HJR 1047, **SJR 66**

Legislative continuances; requiring notice of legislative continuance by specified methods and within certain time frame. HB 2863

Legislators; allowing to return to state employment at previous salary after they leave office. HB 3479

Lieutenant Governor security and transportation; removing requirement for Department of Public Safety to provide. HB 3207

Salaries of state officers; modifying salaries. HB 3140

State Officers Act of 2018; creating. HB 3183

Vacancies in office; modifying procedure for filling vacancy in office of U.S. Senator. SB 1019

**Governmental Tort Claims Act:**

Governmental Tort Claims Act; modifying definitions. **SB 1116**

**Open Records Act:**

District Court Judges subject to open record requests. HB 2867

State Legislature; making the State Legislature subject to the Open Meeting Act and Open Records Act. HB 2746

**OIL AND GAS**

Corporation Commission to set fees per unit of oil and gas; creating the Oil and Gas Regulation Revolving Fund. HB 2989

Forced Pooling Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2757

Oil and Gas Act of 2018; creating. HB 2589, HB 3262, HB 3696

Production; payment of proceeds from oil and gas production; providing production proceeds be paid to title holder's marketable portion; specifying interest rate. **HB 2775**

Roadways and Temporary Pipelines Coordination Act of 2018; creating. HB 3411

**Fuel:**

Import gasoline and diesel fuel tax levies; providing standard for calculating levy amount. **HB 3713**

**Gross Production Tax:**

Apportionment of gross production taxes; making apportionments subordinate to deposits required by the Oklahoma Constitution. HB 2875

Rate; limiting the period where certain tax rate is applicable; providing additional rates to be applicable to certain production. HB 2531, HB 2611

Rate; modifying; apportionment; creating the Teacher Compensation Enhancement Revolving Fund. HB 2842

Rates; apportionment; ordering legislative referendum; creating the Teacher and State Employee Pay Fund; ballot title. HB 3040

Raters; new rate for production from new wells; legislative referendum; ballot title. HB 3654

Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; gross production tax apportionment; modifying apportionments. HB 3702

**Liquid Petroleum:**

Liquefied Petroleum Gas Administrator; modifying job requirements; modifying application of LPG Regulation Act to transport trucks. **SB 1520**

Petroleum Storage Tank Consolidation Act; enacting; consolidating multiple statutes. **HB 3430**

**Natural Gas:**

Corporation Commission; authorizing fee assessment of crude oil and natural gas; creating Oil and Gas Regulatory Revolving Fund. HB 2892, HB 3056

**Oil:**

Corporation Commission; authorizing fee assessment of crude oil and natural gas; creating Oil and Gas Regulatory Revolving Fund. HB 2892, HB 3056

Interest rates; modifying certain proceeds to become non-interest accruing; modifying interest rate. SB 1143

**Pipelines:**

Highways and roads; authorizing the use of right-of-ways in certain circumstances; establishing procedures for use of temporary pipelines. SB 1561

**Storage Tanks:**

Petroleum Storage Tank Consolidation Act; enacting; consolidating multiple statutes. **HB 3430**

**Wells:**

Offset Well Protection Act of 2018; creating. HB 3449

Vertical Well Damage Act; creating. HB 2890, HB 3052

**POOR PERSONS**

ADvantage Waiver Program; directing the Department of Human Services to conduct certain survey and submit results. **HB 3582**

Athletic trainers; requiring the Employees Insurance Plan and the Medicaid Program to include coverage for services rendered by athletic trainer under certain circumstances. HB 2995

Earned Welfare Act of 2018; creating. HB 3668  
Medicaid; creating the Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone. HB 3677

Medicaid; creating the Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone or the HOPE Act; directing Health Care Authority to contract with independent vendor; verification of eligibility for Medicaid. **HB 1270**

Medicaid; requiring Department of Human Services to eliminate Medicaid eligibility for any nonpregnant, able-bodied adult under sixty-five (65) years of age. HB 3344

Medicaid benefits; requiring certain individual to attend parenting class prior to receiving benefits. HB 3484

Medicaid program; directing Health Care Authority to seek certain waiver authority; criteria; exemptions. **HB 2932**, HB 3556, SB 1030, SB 1179

Medicaid Program Integrity Act; mandating that applications for Medicaid assistance contain perjury warning. SB 975

Medicaid Waiver Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3618

Medicaid Waiver Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3617

Statewide Temporary Assistance Responsibility System; directing Department of Human Services to pursue service providers for training program referrals. **HB 2825**

Title 56 Poor Persons Act; creating. HB 3558

Work activities, training and other services; directing Department of Human Services to explore technological enhancements for work activities and training subject to availability of funds; authorizing creating of an online self-service portal for reporting. **HB 2826**

**POPULAR NAME LAWS**

2018 Child Care Act. HB 3506

2018 Civil Procedure Act. HB 3520

2018 Department of Human Services Act. HB 3079, HB 3475

2018 Education Act. HB 3201

2018 Education Act of Oklahoma. HB 2739

2018 Oklahoma Child Care Act. HB 3505

2018 Oklahoma Civil Procedure Act. HB 3521

Abortion Reform Act of 2018. HB 2679

Abstracting Act of 2018. HB 3065

Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund Policy Act of 2018. HB 3659

Ad Valorem Taxation Policy Act of 2018. HB 2984

Administrative Pay Act of 2018. HB 3601, HB 3643

Administrative Pay Efficiency Act. HB 3602

Administrative Pay Reform Act of 2018. HB 3644

Administrative Rules Reform Act. HB 2558

Administrative Rules Reform Act of 2018.

HB 3048, HB 3093

Advantage Program Funding Act of 2018. HB 2762

Aerospace Commerce Economic Services (ACES) Act. **HB 2578**

Affordable Care Waiver Act of 2018. HB 3678

Agency and Executive Oversight Reform Act. HB 2808, HB 2809, HB 2810, HB 2811

Agency Board and Commission Consolidation Act. HB 2804

Agency Consolidation Act. HB 3272

Agency Modernization Act of 2018. HB 2901

Agency Performance and Accountability Act of 2018. HB 2710

Agriculture Advancement Act of 2018. HB 3199

Agriculture Development Act of 2018.

HB 2700, HB 3196, HB 3428

Agriculture Enhancement Act of 2018. HB 3197

Agriculture Improvement Act of 2018. HB 3191

- Agriculture Modernization Act of 2018.  
HB 2945, HB 3426
- Agriculture Reform Act of 2018. HB 2588,  
HB 2701, HB 2886, HB 3198, HB 3410
- Agriculture Reorganization Act of 2018.  
HB 3190, HB 3429
- Alcoholic Beverages Act of 2018. HB 3458
- Alcoholic Beverages Modernization Act of 2018.  
HB 2819, HB 3180
- Alcoholic Beverages Policy Act of 2018.  
HB 3305
- Alyssa Wiles Juvenile Life without Parole  
Sentencing Act. SB 1221
- Amusement Rides Act of 2018. HB 3275
- Amusements and Sports Act of 2018. HB 3412
- Anti-Abortion Act of 2018. HB 3346, HJR 1054
- Apportionment Reform Act. HB 2813
- Aquifer Storage Act of 2018. HB 3406
- Athletic Agent Improvement Act of 2018.  
HB 2961
- Automated Traffic Control Systems in Highway  
Construction and Maintenance Zones Act.  
HB 3270
- Bail Bondsmen Reform Act of 2018. HB 2779
- Ball and Dice. **HB 3375**
- Ballot On Demand Voting Act. HB 2748
- Ballot Titles Reform Act of 2018. HB 2805
- Banking and Financial Services Act of 2018.  
HB 3455
- Bathroom Guidelines Act. HB 2680
- Breanne Bell Act. **HB 3300**
- Bridge and Highway Naming Act of 2018.  
HB 3108
- Budget Act of 2018. HB 3723
- Budget Category Transfer Amendments Act of  
2018. HB 3651
- Budget Implementations Act of 2018. HB 3720
- Budget Reform Act of 2018. HB 2536
- Build Up Infrastructure and Lift Development  
Act of 2018. HB 2902
- Business and Labor Efficiency Act of 2018.  
HB 2600, HB 2601
- Cailey's Law. HB 2954
- Capital and Capitol Buildings Act of 2018.  
HB 3265
- Capital gains. HB 2590
- Capitol Spacing Act of 2018. HB 3650
- Casinos Act of 2018. HB 3459
- Charter Schools Act of 2018. HB 3296
- Child Care Act. HB 2525, HB 3501, HB 3502
- Child Care Act of 2018. HB 3503, HB 3504
- Child Care Center Act. HB 3507
- Child Care Center Act of 2018. HB 3508
- Child Care Centers Act of 2018. HB 3452
- Child-Placing Agencies Review Act of 2018.  
HB 3483
- Children and Juvenile Code Act of 2018.  
HB 3570
- Children's Act. HB 3314, HB 3553
- Children's Act of 2018. HB 3552, HB 3566
- Children, Youth and Family Services Act.  
HB 3168, HB 3169
- Children, Youth and Family Services Act of  
2018. HB 3167
- Christian's Law. HB 3059
- Cities and Towns Development Act of 2018.  
HB 2699
- Cities and Towns Modernization Act of 2018.  
HB 2698
- Cities and Towns Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 2566, HB 2642, HB 3181, HB 3349,  
HB 3569
- Civil Procedure Act. HB 3316, HB 3518,  
HB 3519
- Civil Procedure Act of 2018. HB 3516,  
HB 3517
- Classification of Felony Crimes Act of 2018.  
HB 2783
- Classroom Teacher Act of 2018. HB 3308
- Code Enforcement Policy Act of 2018. HB 2740
- College Tuition and Student Athletes Act of  
2018. HB 2963
- Commerce and Tourism Agency Reorganization  
Act of 2018. HB 2768
- Commerce and Tourism Services Act of 2018.  
HB 2906
- Commercial Driver License Act of 2018.  
HB 2727
- Commercial Roofing Reform Act. HB 3451
- Commercial Vehicle Registration Act of 2018.  
HB 3457
- Common Education Act. HB 2564, HB 3248,  
HB 3249, HB 3513
- Common Education Act of 2018. HB 2563,  
HB 3247, HB 3514
- Common Education Testing Requirements Act  
of 2018. HB 3464
- Common School District Capital Projects  
Finance Act of 2018. HB 2674
- Comprehensive Community Corrections Reform  
Act of 2018. HB 2657
- Comprehensive Fentanyl Control Act. HB 2792
- Computer Assisted Mass Appraisals Act of  
2018. HB 2580
- Concurrent Enrollment Funding Act. HB 3299
- Constitutional carry. HB 2951, SB 1212
- Consumer Protection and Gambling Regulation  
Act of 2018. HB 3697



- Controlled Dangerous Substances Act of 2018.  
HB 2597
- Corporation Commission Act of 2018. HB 3105
- Corporation Commission Regulatory  
Amendments Act of 2018. HB 2992
- Corporation Commission Regulatory Jurisdiction  
Act of 2018. HB 3425
- Corporation Commission Technical  
Amendments Act of 2018. HB 3276
- Correctional Officers Safety Act of 2018.  
HB 2974
- Corrections Act of 2018. HB 2584, HB 2595
- Corrections Reform Act of 2018. HB 2802
- County Government Modernization Act of 2018.  
HB 3691
- County Health Departments Reform Act of  
2018. HB 3625
- County Modernization Act of 2018. HB 2604,  
HB 2608, HB 3348
- County Reform Act of 2018. HB 2609
- Court Clerk Reform Act of 2018. HB 2849
- Crime Victims Services Act of 2018. HB 2800
- Crime Victims' Rights Act of 2018. HB 3051
- Crimes Act of 2018. HB 3494
- Crimes and Punishments Act of 2018. HB 3216,  
HB 3476
- Crimes and Punishments Modification Act of  
2018. HB 3499
- Criminal Fines and Fees Act of 2018. HB 3660
- Criminal Justice Act. HB 3164
- Criminal Justice Act of 2018. HB 3165
- Criminal Justice Reform. **HB 2281**
- Criminal Justice Reform Act of 2018. HB 2801,  
HB 3005, HB 3118
- Criminal Law Act of 2018. HB 3495
- Criminal Offenses Act of 2018. HB 3496
- Criminal Offenses and Penalties Act of 2018.  
HB 3497
- Criminal Penalties Act of 2018. HB 3077,  
HB 3498
- Criminal Penalty Reform Act of 2018. HB 2787
- Criminal Procedure Act of 2018. HB 3095
- Criminal Punishment Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 3500
- Death with Dignity Act. HB 2585
- Defunding Fetal-Body-Parts Trafficking Act.  
**SB 1267**
- Department Head Incentive Program Act.  
HB 3671
- Department of Commerce Amendments Act of  
2018. HB 3321, HB 3327
- Department of Human Services Act. HB 3252,  
HB 3493
- Department of Human Services Act of 2018.  
HB 3043, HB 3492
- Department of Labor Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 3098
- Department of Transportation and Oklahoma  
Aeronautics Commission Reform Act.  
HB 2877
- Domestic Abuse Act of 2018. HB 3437
- Domestic Assault Act of 2018. HB 3415
- Domestic Violence Act of 2018. HB 2596,  
HB 2644
- Drug and Alcohol Evaluations Act of 2018.  
HB 2785
- DUI Act of 2018. HB 2784
- Early Childhood Education Act. HB 3163
- Earned Welfare Act of 2018. HB 3668
- Economic Development Incentive Policy Act of  
2018. HB 3323
- Education Accountability Act of 2018. HB 3606
- Education Act. HB 2561, HB 2704, HB 2856,  
HB 3125, HB 3414, HB 3511, HB 3512
- Education Act of 2018. HB 2562, HB 2586,  
HB 2687, HB 2703, HB 3022, HB 3436,  
HB 3509, HB 3510, HB 3632
- Education Funding Act. HB 3128
- Education Funding Act of 2018. HB 3465
- Education Funding Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 3688
- Education Reform Act of 2018. HB 3352,  
HB 3605
- Education Scholarships Act of 2018. HB 2782
- Education Spending Act of 2018. HB 3574
- Elderly Care Improvement Act of 2018.  
HB 2835
- Electronic Prescription Act of 2018. HB 2790
- Eliminating Abortion Act of 2018. HB 3441
- EMS Access Act. HB 3242
- Energy Content Tax Act of 2018. HB 2854
- Energy Policy Implementation Act of 2018.  
HB 2851, HB 2852, HB 2853
- Enrollment Accountability Act. HB 3310
- Environment and Natural Resources Act of  
2018. HB 3266
- Ethics Commission Public Service  
Announcement Act. HB 3119
- Ethics Reform Act. HB 2559
- Ethics Rules Reform Act of 2018. HB 3467
- Executive Branch Reform Act. HB 3645
- Executive Branch Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 3646
- Executive Branch Reformation Act. HB 3647
- Family Law Act. HB 3490
- Family Law Act of 2018. HB 3491
- Family Law and Medication Act of 2018.  
HB 3481
- Fee Assessments Act of 2018. HB 3178,  
HB 3241

- Feral Swine Reform Act of 2018. HB 3350  
 Fifth Day Partnership Act. HB 3000  
 Fire Service Training Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 3704  
 Firearms Act of 2018. HB 3018, HB 3488  
 Firearms and Weapons Act of 2018. HB 3193  
 First Chance Business Owner Opportunity  
 Incentive Act of 2018. HB 2832  
 Forced Pooling Reform Act of 2018. HB 2757  
 Forming Open and Robust University Minds  
 Act. HB 3586  
 Funeral Board Reform Act. HB 3273  
 Gift Card Balance Act of 2018. HB 3615  
 Good Samaritan Drug Overdose Act of 2018.  
 HB 2791  
 Graduation Requirements Act of 2018. HB 3461  
 Grandparent Rights Act. HB 2705  
 Handgun Act of 2018. HB 3195  
 Health and Medical Prescriptions Safety Act of  
 2018. HB 2814  
 Health Care Authority Eligibility Reform Act of  
 2018. HB 3402  
 Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency  
 Act of 2018. SB 890  
 Health Care Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 2697  
 Health Care Reform Act II. HB 3044  
 Health Care Reform Act III. HB 3045  
 Health Care Reform Act of 2018. HB 2695,  
 HB 3039  
 Health Improvement Act of 2018. HB 2729  
 Health Insurance Modernization Act. HB 3235  
 Health Insurance Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 2755, HB 3237  
 Health Issues Reform Act of 2018. HB 3623  
 Healthcare Improvement Act of 2018. HB 2944  
 Hemp Act of 2018. HB 2707  
 Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018.  
 HJR 1061  
 Higher Education Funding Act II of 2018.  
 HB 3609  
 Higher Education Funding Act of 2018.  
 HB 3608  
 Higher Education Improvement Act. HB 3610  
 Higher Education Improvement Act II.  
 HB 3611, HB 3612  
 Higher Education Reform Act. HB 3245,  
 HB 3638  
 Higher Education Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 2778, HB 3246, HB 3607, HJR 1040  
 Higher Education Tuition Act of 2018.  
 HJR 1062  
 Highway and Bridge Naming Act of 2018.  
 HB 3107  
 Highway Safety Act of 2018. HB 3257  
 Historical Societies Act of 2018. HB 3103  
 Homebuyers Savings Account Act. HB 3090  
 HOPE Act. **HB 1270**, HB 3677  
 Illegal Substances Act of 2018. HB 2797  
 Immunizations Informed Consent Act of 2018.  
 HB 2675  
 Income Tax Policy Act of 2018. HB 3599  
 Industrial Hemp Act of 2018. HB 2706  
 Infrastructure and Transportation Improvement  
 Act of 2018. HB 2900  
 Infrastructure Finance Innovation Act of 2018.  
 HB 2905  
 Initiative and Referendum Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 2807  
 Inspirational Song for the State of Oklahoma.  
**HB 3473**  
 Insurance Advancement Act of 2018. HB 3204  
 Insurance Business Transfer Act. **SB 1101**  
 Insurance Development Act of 2018. HB 3186  
 Insurance Enhancement Act of 2018. HB 2847,  
 HB 3203, HB 3240  
 Insurance for Semi-Trucks Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 3399  
 Insurance Improvement Act of 2018. HB 3202,  
 HB 3239  
 Insurance Modernization Act of 2018. HB 3185  
 Insurance Reform Act of 2018. HB 2780,  
 HB 2848, HB 3187  
 Intergovernmental Funds Transfer Reform Act of  
 2018. HB 3604  
 International Money Transfer Fee Act of 2018.  
 HB 3366  
 Jeri Cooper Act. **HB 1244**  
 Justice for Danyelle Act of 2018. **HB 1124**  
 Lactation Consultant Practice Act. HB 2996  
 Land Lease Auction Act of 2018. HB 3354  
 Law Enforcement Act of 2018. HB 3669  
 Law Enforcement Body Camera Act of 2018.  
 HB 2869  
 Law Enforcement Retirement System Technical  
 Amendments Act of 2018. HB 2547  
 Lease Revenue Obligation Amendments Act of  
 2018. HB 2907  
 License Plate Act of 2018. HB 3358, HB 3359  
 License Plate Improvements Act of 2018.  
 HB 3361  
 Licensed Land Agents Act of 2018. HB 3456  
 Liens Act of 2018. HB 3179  
 Local Government Finance Policy Review Act  
 of 2018. HB 2683  
 Local Government Public Notice Modernization  
 Act of 2018. HB 2728  
 Managed Medicaid Act of 2018. HB 2940  
 Marginal Water Quality Act of 2018. HB 3575  
 Marijuana Act of 2018. HB 2708

- Marriage and Divorce Act of 2018. HB 3166  
 Medicaid Audit Act. HB 3652  
 Medicaid Reform Act of 2018. HB 2887  
 Medicaid Waiver Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 3618  
 Medicaid Waiver Reform Act of 2018. HB 3617  
 Medical Education Act II of 2018. HB 3546  
 Medical Education Act of 2018. HB 3545  
 Medical Marijuana Act of 2018. HB 2709  
 Memorial Highway and Bridge Naming Act of  
 2018. HB 3106  
 Military Family Education Empowerment Act.  
 HB 3515  
 Mines and Mining Act of 2018. HB 2891,  
 HB 3267  
 Motor Fuels Act of 2018. HB 3157  
 Motor License Agents Act of 2018. HB 3066  
 Motor Vehicle Registration Act of 2018.  
 HB 2878, HB 3080  
 Motor Vehicle Titles Act of 2018. HB 2591  
 Motor Vehicles Act of 2018. HB 3075  
 Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 3403, HB 3423  
 Motor Vehicles Modernization Implementation  
 Act of 2018. HB 3003, HB 3012  
 Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018. HB 2714,  
 HB 3322, HB 3560  
 Municipal Registration of General Contractors  
 Act of 2018. HB 2619  
 Music Hall of Fame Act. HB 2976  
 Music Hall of Fame Act of 2018. HB 2977  
 Native American Cultural Center Reform Act of  
 2018. HB 3420  
 Nurse Practitioners Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 3619  
 Nursing Care for Infants Act of 2018. HB 3342  
 Nursing Home Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 3684  
 Nursing Homes Reform Act of 2018. HB 2966  
 Nursing Incentives for Rural Oklahoma Act.  
 HB 3621  
 Nursing Programs Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 3620  
 Occupational Licensing Review Act. **SB 1475**  
 Off the Top Revenues Act of 2018. HB 3689  
 Office of Juvenile Affairs Act. HB 3101  
 Office of Juvenile Affairs Act of 2018. HB 3102  
 Office of Management and Enterprise Services  
 Reform Act. HB 3529  
 Offset Well Protection Act of 2018. HB 3449  
 Oil and Gas Act of 2018. HB 2589, HB 3262,  
 HB 3696  
 Oklahoma Charter Schools Act. HB 3130  
 Oklahoma Education Lottery Act. **HB 3538**
- Oklahoma Limitation of Liability for Farming  
 and Ranching Land Act. **SB 1181**  
 Oklahoma Pharmacy Act. HB 2925, HB 2971  
 Opioid Addiction Prevention Act of 2018.  
 HB 2799  
 Opioid Addiction Treatment Act. HB 2794  
 Opioid Prescription Act of 2018. HB 2793  
 Opioid Prescriptions. SB 1128  
 Opioid Regulation. **SB 1446**  
 Opioids. **HB 2795, HB 2796, HB 2798,**  
**HB 2931**  
 Organ Procurement Act of 2018. HB 3078  
 Osteopathic Board Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 3136  
 Paid Family Leave Act of 2018. HB 3213  
 Parole of Aging Prisoners Act. SB 919  
 Patient Protection Act. HB 3228  
 Pension Systems Investment Policy Act of 2018.  
 HB 3636  
 Performance Audits Act of 2018. HB 2668,  
 HB 2669  
 Petroleum Storage Tank Consolidation Act.  
**HB 3430**  
 Pharmacy Free Market Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 3667  
 Pharmacy Modernization Act of 2018. HB 3666  
 Pharmacy Reform Act of 2018. HB 3665  
 Pharmacy Regulation Act of 2018. HB 3664  
 Physical Therapy Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 3343  
 Political Subdivision Bond Proceeds Expenditure  
 Act of 2018. HB 2670  
 Pregnant Workers Fairness Act. HB 3028  
 Prescription Drugs Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 2968  
 Prescription Monitoring Reform Act. HB 3217  
 Prescription Reform Act of 2018. HB 3295  
 Prescriptions Improvement Act of 2018.  
 HB 2874  
 Prisons and Reformatories Act of 2018.  
 HB 3559  
 Private Business Free Market Act of 2018.  
 HB 3670  
 Private Schools Act of 2018. HB 2677  
 Probate Procedure Improvements Act of 2018.  
 HB 3047  
 Professions and Occupations Act of 2018.  
 HB 3567  
 Professions and Occupations Modernization Act  
 of 2018. HB 3385  
 Professions and Occupations Reform Act.  
 HB 3274, HB 3572  
 Property Act of 2018. HB 3263  
 Public Buildings Act of 2018. HB 3264

- Public Buildings and Public Works Act of 2018.  
HB 2828, HB 2829
- Public Employees Benefits Act of 2018.  
HB 2686
- Public Finance Modernization Act of 2018.  
HB 3719
- Public Finance Policy Act of 2018. HB 3325
- Public Finance Policy Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 2983
- Public Finance Technical Amendments Act of  
2018. HB 3094
- Public Health Act of 2018. HB 2730, HB 3100
- Public Health and Safety Act of 2018. HB 2579,  
HB 3218
- Public Health and Safety Efficiency Act of 2018.  
HB 3549, HB 3658
- Public Health and Safety Modernization Act of  
2018. HB 3550
- Public Health and Safety Reform Act III.  
HB 3097
- Public Health and Safety Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 3487, HB 3551
- Public Safety Act of 2018. HB 2583, HB 3460
- Public Safety Policy Act of 2018. HB 3629
- Publication Service Requirements Act of 2018.  
HB 3478
- Railroads Policy Act of 2018. HB 3628
- Regional School Supervisory Commission Act.  
HB 2764
- Regulation Consolidation Act of 2018.  
HB 2823, HB 2824
- Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018.  
HB 3268, HB 3269
- Representative David Brumbaugh Memorial  
Bill. HB 2594
- Request for Proposal Process Act of 2018.  
HB 2942
- Residential Property Act of 2018. HB 2605
- Restraining Order Accountability Act of 2018.  
HB 2577
- Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018. HB 3126,  
HB 3699
- Revenue and Taxation Codes Amendments Act  
of 2018. HB 2830, HB 2831, HB 3563,  
HB 3564, HB 3565
- Revenue and Taxation Improvements Act of  
2018. HB 2855
- Revenue and Taxation Modernization Act of  
2018. HB 3577
- Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018.  
HB 3184, HB 3627, HB 3640
- Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 2599, HB 2953, HB 3333
- Revenue and Taxation Review and Analysis Act  
of 2018. HB 3057, HB 3431, HB 3432,  
HB 3433
- Revenue and Taxation Technical Amendments  
Act of 2018. HB 2903, HB 2904
- Revenue Reform and Modification Act of 2018.  
HB 3367, HB 3368
- Right to Privacy Act of 2018. HB 2712
- Right to Repair Farming Equipment Act.  
HB 2551
- Roads and Bridges Act of 2018. HB 2981
- Roadways and Temporary Pipelines  
Coordination Act of 2018. HB 3411
- Roofing Registration Reform Act. HB 2774
- Rules and Regulations Review Act of 2018.  
HB 2876
- Rural Health Care Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 3622
- Sales Tax Act of 2018. HB 3158
- Scholarship Granting Organization Tax Credit  
Amendments Act of 2018. HB 2529
- School Boards of Education Act of 2018.  
HB 2672
- School Code of 2018. HB 3312
- School District Consolidation Act. HB 2751
- School District Insurance Act of 2018. HB 3692
- School Fleet Vehicles Act of 2018. HB 3613
- School Funding Act of 2018. HB 3687
- School Funding Formula Act. HB 3548
- School Funding Formula Act of 2018. HB 3547
- School Funding Reform Act of 2018. HB 2965
- School of Osteopathic Medicine Revisions Act  
of 2018. HB 3137
- School Reporting Act. HB 2781
- School Sunscreen Act. HB 2560
- Schools Act of 2018. HB 2973, HB 3177
- Service Dog Safety Act of 2018. HB 3345
- Sewer and Water Plan Act of 2018. HB 3355
- Sex Crimes Act of 2018. HB 2786
- Sheriffs Act of 2018. HB 2850, HB 2857
- Short Term Rental Act of 2018. HB 2606
- Small Wireless Facilities Deployment Act.  
**SB 1388**
- Solar Value Act. HB 3210
- Soldiers and Sailors Reform Act of 2018.  
HB 3642
- State and Municipal Bail Bond Procedure Act  
for Nonviolent Criminal Offenses. HB 3694
- State Board of Equalization Reporting  
Amendments Act of 2018. HB 2521
- State Board of Osteopathic Examiners Reform  
Act of 2018. HB 3135
- State Budget Act of 2018. HB 3722
- State Budget Process Amendments Act of 2018.  
HB 2946

- State Buildings Moving Costs Act. HB 2982  
 State Bureau of Investigations Act of 2018.  
 HB 3695  
 State Department of Health Accountability Act  
 of 2018. HB 3626  
 State Department of Health Business Practices  
 Reform Act of 2018. HB 3624  
 State Employees Benefits Act of 2018. HB 3631  
 State Government Administrative Streamlining  
 Act of 2018. HB 2576  
 State Government Efficiency Act of 2018.  
 HB 2648  
 State Government Modernization Act. HB 2545,  
 HB 2546, HB 2753  
 State Government Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 2575  
 State Government Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 3573, HB 3649  
 State Income Tax Policy Act of 2018. HB 3600  
 State Legislator Ethics Act of 2018. HB 3087  
 State Motor Vehicles Act of 2018. HB 3116  
 State Motor Vehicles Modernization Act of  
 2018. HB 3422  
 State Motor Vehicles Policy Act of 2018.  
 HB 3326  
 State of Oklahoma Alcoholic Beverages Act of  
 2018. HB 3571  
 State of Oklahoma Budget Implementation Act  
 of 2018. HB 3721  
 State of Oklahoma Finance Act of 2018.  
 HB 3714  
 State of Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Registration  
 Act of 2018. HB 3294  
 State of Oklahoma Motor Vehicles  
 Modernization Act of 2018. HB 3182  
 State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Act of  
 2018. HB 2647  
 State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Policy  
 Act of 2018. HB 3641  
 State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation  
 Reform Act of 2018. HB 3127  
 State of Oklahoma Transportation Act of 2018.  
 HB 3160  
 State of Oklahoma Transportation Modernization  
 Act of 2018. HB 2598  
 State Officers Act of 2018. HB 3183  
 State Public Safety Act of 2018. HB 3161  
 State Public Safety Policy Act of 2018.  
 HB 3630  
 State Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018.  
 HB 3271  
 State Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018.  
 HB 3637  
 State Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of  
 2018. HB 3408
- State Transportation Improvements Act of 2018.  
 HB 3206  
 State Transportation Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 2646  
 Statewide Alert Act. HB 2582  
 Student Abuse Reporting Act of 2018. HB 3307  
 Sub-Surface System Requirements Act of 2018.  
 HB 3462  
 Sunset Act of 2018. HB 3527, HB 3528  
 Tax Codes Revision Act of 2018. HB 3434,  
 HB 3435  
 Tax Credit Review and Analysis Act of 2018.  
 HB 3466  
 Tax Credits Act of 2018. HB 3112  
 Tax Enforcement Act of 2018. HB 3250  
 Tax Increment Finance Amendments Act of  
 2018. HB 3058  
 Tax Liability Collection Procedures Review Act  
 of 2018. HB 3384  
 Tax Reform and Coordination Act of 2018.  
 HB 2816  
 Tax Structure Review Act of 2018. HB 2602  
 Teacher Act. HB 2587  
 Teacher Compensation Act of 2018. HB 3680  
 Teacher Flexible Benefits Act of 2018. HB 3681  
 Teacher Pay Raise Act of 2018. HB 2678  
 Telecommunications Policy Amendments Act of  
 2018. HB 2570  
 Telecommunications Policy Review and  
 Modification Act of 2018. HB 2964  
 Telephone Business and Regulatory Policy Act  
 of 2018. HB 3639  
 Telephone Landline Preservation Act of 2018.  
 HB 2839  
 Tire Recycling Act of 2018. HB 3046  
 Title 10A Children's Act. HB 3554  
 Title 12 Civil Procedure Act. HB 3522  
 Title 12 Civil Procedure Act of 2018. HB 3523  
 Title 56 Poor Persons Act. HB 3558  
 Title 70 Act of 2018. HB 3200  
 Title 70 Schools Act of 2018. HB 3162,  
 HB 3261, HB 3568  
 Toll Roads Act of 2018. HB 3360  
 Total Energy Policies Act. HB 3635  
 Total Energy Policy Act. HB 3634  
 Total Energy Policy Act of 2018. HB 3633  
 Transparency in Public Finance Modernization  
 Act of 2018. HB 2574  
 Transportation Act of 2018. HB 3532  
 Transportation Funding Amendments Act of  
 2018. HB 3154  
 Transportation Improvements Act of 2018.  
 HB 3205  
 Transportation Modernization Act of 2018.  
 HB 2645, HB 3580

Transportation Policy Act of 2018. HB 3614  
 Travel Insurance Act. HB 2938  
 Treasury Funds Transfer Reform Act of 2018.  
 HB 3653  
 Unclaimed Property Amendments Act of 2018.  
 HB 3019  
 Uniform Building Code Reform Act. HB 3238  
 Vaccination Informed Consent Act of 2018.  
 HB 2685  
 Vertical Well Damage Act. HB 2890, HB 3052  
 Veterans Facility Investment Act of 2018.  
**HB 3042**  
 Veterans Reform Act of 2018. HB 2660  
 Vision Act. HB 1401  
 Vision Act of 2018. HB 2899  
 Volunteer Firefighter Pension Clarification Act  
 of 2018. HB 2986  
 Water Act of 2018. HB 3413  
 Water Resources Board Act of 2018. HB 3616  
 Water Rights Act of 2018. HB 3463  
 Weapons Act of 2018. HB 3194  
 Wildlife Development Act of 2018. HB 3171  
 Wildlife Improvement Act of 2018. HB 3172  
 Wildlife Modernization Act of 2018. HB 3141,  
 HB 3174  
 Wildlife Reform Act of 2018. HB 3175,  
 HB 3320  
 Wind Energy Policy Act of 2018. HB 2520,  
 HB 3259, HB 3292  
 Women's Health Improvement Act of 2018.  
 HB 3251

#### **PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES**

Comprehensive Community Corrections Reform  
 Act of 2018; creating. HB 2657  
 Corrections Act of 2018; creating. HB 2584,  
 HB 2595  
 Corrections Board; changing procedure by which  
 certain board members are appointed.  
 HB 2512  
 Inmate Literacy Act; providing that certain  
 records be kept confidential. SB 1109  
 Prisons and Reformatories Act of 2018; creating.  
 HB 3559  
 Public meetings; modifying provisions relating  
 to discussion of safety and security regarding  
 penal institutions; modifying provisions  
 related to certain contract negotiations.

#### **SB 898**

##### **Corrections Department:**

Appropriated funds to the Corrections  
 Department; requiring portions of certain  
 appropriated funds be used for certain  
 purposes. **HB 3706**

Correctional facilities; deleting certain  
 procedure used by the Department when  
 facilities lack bed space; directing  
 immediate consideration of certain persons  
 for parole. SB 1305  
 Corrections Act of 1967; deleting mandatory  
 probationary period for certain correctional  
 officer position. HB 2919  
 Corrections Reform Act of 2018; creating.  
 HB 2802  
 County jails; facilities reaching maximum  
 capacity; removing certain timeframes;  
 deleting exemptions from housing cost  
 responsibilities. SB 1442  
 Director; modifying allowable duties; updating  
 statutory reference. SB 1237  
 Director; modifying powers and duties;  
 removing qualifications for wardens;  
 allowing Director to enter into contracts  
 with media or film production companies.  
**HB 2631**  
 Electronic monitoring of inmates; modifying  
 eligibility requirements for electronic  
 monitoring program. **HB 2630**  
 Goods and services manufactured by prison  
 industries; allowing state entities to  
 purchase such goods and services; directing  
 certain information be kept confidential.  
**SB 1153**  
 Parole of Aging Prisoners Act; creating;  
 authorizing certain prisoners to request  
 parole hearing. SB 919  
 Pilot program; authorizing the Department of  
 Corrections to establish reentry pilot  
 program. HB 2836  
 Sexual offenses; authorizing use of certain  
 chemical treatment for offenders who  
 commit sexually violent offenses. HB 2543  
 Tobacco in prisons; providing an exemption  
 for institutions of the Department of  
 Corrections. HB 2541  
**Corrections Officers:**  
 Correctional Officers Safety Act of 2018;  
 creating. HB 2974  
 Corrections Act of 1967; deleting mandatory  
 probationary period for certain correctional  
 officer position. HB 2919  
 Corrections Department Director; modifying  
 powers and duties; removing qualifications  
 for wardens; allowing Director to enter into  
 contracts with media or film production  
 companies. **HB 2631**  
 Overtime compensation; providing for  
 correctional officers under certain  
 circumstances. HB 3006

Permanent trooper position; repealing establishment of. **SB 905**

**County Jails:**

City and county jail inspections; deleting and replacing references; authorizing inspectors to share jail inspections with other offices when deemed appropriate; authorizing Commissioner of Health to file complaint.

**HB 1461**

County jails; facilities reaching maximum capacity; removing certain timeframes; deleting exemptions from housing cost responsibilities. **SB 1442**

Housing of prisoners in county jails; directing deposit of funds from certain contracts into Sheriff's Service Fee Account; authorizing expenditure of funds. **HB 3470**

**Inmates:**

Contracting for care of prison inmates; authorizing county sheriff to contract with certain entities for feeding, housing, and transportation of inmates. **SB 279**

Correctional facilities; deleting certain procedure used by the Department when facilities lack bed space; directing immediate consideration of certain persons for parole. **SB 1305**

Corrections, Department of; modifying Directors allowable duties; updating statutory reference. **SB 1237**

County jails; facilities reaching maximum capacity; removing certain timeframes; deleting exemptions from housing cost responsibilities. **SB 1442**

Electronic monitoring of inmates; modifying eligibility requirements for electronic monitoring program. **HB 2630**

Housing of prisoners in county jails; directing deposit of funds from certain contracts into Sheriff's Service Fee Account; authorizing expenditure of funds. **HB 3470**

Parole of Aging Prisoners Act; creating; authorizing certain prisoners to request parole hearing. **SB 919**

Pilot program; authorizing the Department of Corrections to establish reentry pilot program. **HB 2836**

Pregnant inmates; directing penal institutions, detention centers and jails to use least restrictive restraints on pregnant inmates.

**HB 3393**

Tobacco in prisons; providing an exemption for institutions of the Department of Corrections. **HB 2541**

**Pardon and Parole Board:**

Alyssa Wiles Juvenile Life Without Parole Sentencing Act; creating; allowing state to request psychological evaluation for certain offenders; allowing victim to make impact statements; allowing offender to request post-conviction Judicial Review. **SB 1221**

Correctional facilities; deleting certain procedure used by the Department when facilities lack bed space; directing immediate consideration of certain persons for parole. **SB 1305**

Pardon and Parole Board; directing members to complete annual training; providing curriculum topics; changing eligibility qualifications for Board members. **SB 185**

Parole eligibility requirements; administrative parole; risk-assessment instruments. **HB 2286**

Parole of Aging Prisoners Act; creating; authorizing certain prisoners to request parole hearing. **SB 919**

Pretrial Release Act; authorizing special judges to determine eligibility for certain release. **SB 363**

**Sex Offenders Registration Act:**

Sex offender registration; modifying residency restriction to include family child care home. **HB 3330**

Sex offenders; zone of safety restrictions; expanding scope to include residence of victims. **HB 1124**

**PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS**

Athletic trainers; requiring the Employees Insurance Plan and the Medicaid Program to include coverage for services rendered by athletic trainer under certain circumstances. **HB 2995**

Deferred deposit lenders; modifying prohibited acts; number of days of indebtedness; number of loans; waiting period. **HB 2915**

Elevator inspections; removing certain penalties; requiring new elevators be inspected by the Commissioner or designees; providing for third party inspections. **SB 1529**

Fire Extinguisher Industry Committee; modifying meeting procedures. **HB 1298**

Funeral Board; modifying membership; authorizing the Board to receive consumer complaints against certain cemeteries. **HB 2924**

Funeral Board Reform Act; creating. **HB 3273**  
Lactation Consultant Practice Act; creating. **HB 2996**

Licensed Land Agents Act of 2018; creating. HB 3456

Optometry practice applicants; requiring applicants to submit to national criminal history check. **HB 3115**

Professions and Occupations Act of 2018; creating. HB 3567

Professions and Occupations Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3385

Professions and Occupations Reform Act; creating. HB 3274, HB 3572

Radiologic Technologists Licensure Act; creating; providing for licensure of radiologic technologists; defining terms; creating advisory committee. SB 1329

Scrap Metal Dealers Act; modifying reporting methods; making certain action unlawful; requiring certain documentation. **HB 2950**

Scrap Metal Dealers Act; modifying requirements; making certain action unlawful. SB 1481

Special Occupational and Health Safety Fund; limiting certain annual amount placed into fund; disposition of certain payments. **SB 1411**

Uniform Building Code Reform Act; creating. HB 3238

**Appraisers:**

Real Estate Appraisers Board; clarifying duties; subpoenas; providing procedure and status if service is undeliverable. SB 1522

**Bail Bondsmen:**

Bail Bondsmen Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2779

Exoneration of bond and forfeiture; requiring exoneration of bond under certain circumstances; requiring credit for certain premiums paid. SB 1251

Persons and classes prohibited as bondsmen; modifying certain eligibility; updating statutory references. **SB 1489**

**Chiropractors:**

Chiropractic licenses; increasing certain fee to obtain license. **SB 1526**

**Construction Industries:**

Construction Industries Board; providing for powers of the Board; funds; creating the Skilled Trade Education and Workforce Development Fund. **HB 1280**

Design-build and at-risk construction management project delivery methods; eliminating certain criteria; requiring competitive bidding for all contracts for at-risk construction management. HB 2939

Electrical License Act; adding definitions; authorizing Construction Industries Board to issue certain license and certification. HB 2936

Inspectors Act; provisional licenses; decreasing certain license term; providing exception. SB 1555

Uniform Building Code Commission Act; authorizing Construction Industries Board to administer the Uniform Building Code Commission Act. HB 3254

**Contractors:**

Electrical License Act; setting ratio of journeyman to apprentices. SB 1513

Municipal Registration of General Contractors Act of 2018; creating. HB 2619

**Cosmetologists:**

Cosmetology and Barbering Act; modifying powers and duties of the Board; modifying reciprocity licenses; removing fee for certain license. **HB 2772**

**Dentists and Dentistry:**

State Dental Act; amending requirements for dental assistants for certain procedures. SB 1125

State Dental Act; modifying various provisions. **HB 2759**, SB 1445

**Electricians:**

Electrical License Act; adding definitions; authorizing Construction Industries Board to issue certain license and certification. HB 2936

Electrical License Act; providing exemption; limiting supervisory authority to certain electricians. **HB 2935**

Electrical License Act; setting ratio of journeyman to apprentices. SB 1513

**Health Care Providers:**

Physical Therapy Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3343

**Licenses:**

Chiropractic licenses; increasing certain fee to obtain license. **SB 1526**

Cosmetology and Barbering Act; modifying powers and duties of the Board; modifying reciprocity licenses; removing fee for certain license. **HB 2772**

Electrical License Act; adding definitions; authorizing Construction Industries Board to issue certain license and certification. HB 2936

Electrical License Act; providing exemption; limiting supervisory authority to certain electricians. **HB 2935**



Electrical License Act; setting ratio of journeyman to apprentices. SB 1513

Fees for licensure or certification for low-income individuals; providing for specific waiver. **HB 2933**

Labor; limiting authority for certain licenses; offering fee waiver for military or low-income individuals; codification. SB 1174

Massage Therapy Practice Act; modifying various provisions; providing for licensure of massage therapy establishments. SB 1063

Nursing, Board of; powers of the Board; providing that certain material mailed to an individual's address of record be deemed legally served; criminal background checks. **HB 2518**

Occupational Licensing Review Act and Commission; creating; providing for membership appointment; stating purpose. **SB 1475**

Physical Therapy Licensure Compact; creating; permits; multistate compact license. **HB 3336**

Physicians; providing for licensure of provisionally licensed physicians. SB 1353

Post-Military Service Occupation, Education and Credentialing Act; occupational training; allowing military experience or education to fulfill requirements for certain licenses or certifications. **SB 1141**

**Locksmiths:**

Alarm and Locksmith; modifying language; establishing certain contractual provisions; prohibiting automatic renewals. **SB 1061**

**Nurses:**

Advanced Practice Registered Nurse prescribing authority; removing supervisory physician requirement; permitting Board of Nursing to grant and limit prescribing and ordering authority to certain licensees. HB 3091

Board of Nursing; powers of the Board; providing that certain material mailed to an individual's address of record be deemed legally served; criminal background checks. **HB 2518**

Home Care Act; authorizing certified nurse aides to assist with self-administration of medication; State Board of Health to promulgate rules. SB 1417

Nurse Practitioners Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3619

Nursing Care for Infants Act of 2018; creating. HB 3342

Nursing Incentives for Rural Oklahoma Act; creating. HB 3621

Nursing Programs Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3620

Physician Manpower Training Commission; expanding eligibility of program to physician assistants. **HB 2987**

**Osteopaths:**

Osteopathic Board Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3136

Physician certification; providing that hospitals and health plans shall not discriminate against physicians based on certain criteria. HB 3231

School of Osteopathic Medicine Revisions Act of 2018; creating. HB 3137

State Board of Osteopathic Examiners Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3135

**Pawnbrokers:**

Pawnshop Act; modifying penalties. **HB 3070**

**Pharmacists:**

Pharmacy Act; licensing requirement; expanding scope to include out-of-state pharmacies. HB 2971

Pharmacy Act; modifying definitions, various provisions. **SB 956**

Pharmacy Free Market Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3667

Pharmacy Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3666

Pharmacy Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3665

Pharmacy Regulation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3664

Pharmacy technicians; establishing maximum number of pharmacy technicians that a pharmacist on duty may supervise. HB 2925

**Physicians:**

Insurance; prohibiting certain insurer from terminating or refusing to issue or renew a physician contract under certain circumstances. HB 3229

Liens; specifying protected health information be redacted prior to filing lien. HB 2988

Medical Licensure and Supervision, Board of; directing Board to require continuing education; expanding definitions of unprofessional conduct; providing limits for certain prescription drugs; procedures for procurement of opioid prescriptions. **SB 1446**

Medical Licensure and Supervision, Board of; modifying various provisions related to Board and allopathic physicians. SB 1281

Medical liens; hospitals, physicians, and ambulance services; modifying requirements for certain notices; updating statutory reference; making language gender neutral. **SB 1118**

Physician certification; providing that hospitals and health plans shall not discriminate against physicians based on certain criteria. **HB 3231**

Physician Manpower Training Commission; expanding eligibility of program to physician assistants. **HB 2987**

Provisionally licensed physicians; providing for licensure of. **SB 1353**

**Podiatric Medical Examiners:**

Podiatric Medicine Practice Act; modifying requirements for examination; establishing procedure for review of license applications; Licensed Professional Act; setting procedure for review of licensure applications. **SB 1280**

**Private Investigator:**

CLEET administrative services; renewal applications; fees; adding exception to certain nondisclosure requirement. **HB 2737**

**Psychologists:**

Specified school psychologists, speech-language pathologists and audiologists; deleting annual salary bonus funding contingency language. **HB 2693**

**Roofing Contractors:**

Commercial Roofing Reform Act; creating. **HB 3451**

Roofing Contractor Registration Act; providing exceptions to certain requirements. **HB 3255**

Roofing Contractors Registration Act; creating; adding definitions, exemptions. **SB 1535**

Roofing registration exemptions; adding exemption for metal structures. **SB 1170**

Roofing Registration Reform Act; creating. **HB 2774**

**Security Guard:**

CLEET administrative services; renewal applications; fees; adding exception to certain nondisclosure requirement. **HB 2737**

**Speech-Language Pathologists and Audiologists:**

Dyslexia and Education Task Force; modifying task force membership. **HB 3313**

Specified school psychologists, speech-language pathologists and audiologists; deleting annual salary bonus funding contingency language. **HB 2693**

Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology Licensing Act; updating various licensure provisions. **SB 1074**

**Veterinarians:**

Cervidae; authorizing the State Veterinarian to allow imports of cervidae from a Canadian province with Chronic Wasting Disease; approval. **HB 2885**

**PROPERTY**

Cities and towns; modifying procedure for municipalities to recover certain costs, to declare a nuisance and priority for property lien. **SB 1107**

Computer-assisted mass appraisal; documentary stamps; fees; creating the County Government Education-Technical Revolving Fund.

**HB 3372**

Dumping of trash on public or private property; providing penalty for dumping furniture or items of certain weight. **HB 2702**

Fire protection districts; increasing minimum size of properties authorized to withdraw from fire protection district. **HB 2581**

Firearms; physical or deadly force against intruder; including places of worship in places with expectation of safety. **SB 957**

Forcible entry and detainer; permitting subsequent action if the court only renders judgment for possession. **HB 3281**

Gift Card Balance Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3615**

Judicial order procedures; non-homestead; spousal joinder; conveyances. **HB 2871**

Larceny of merchandise; modifying offenses; stating penalties. **SB 928**

Property Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3263**

Property subject to judgment lien; modifying procedure for appraisal. **HB 2766**

School district boards powers; authorizing transfer of real property to certain housing authorities. **HB 1334**

Self-service storage facilities; defining terms; limiting liability and value of damaged property; late fees; towing of certain vehicles; allowing online sales. **HB 2752, SB 1273**

Surplus land; requiring Transportation Commission to make certain waiver requests annually. **HB 2921**

Taxes; commercial hunting leases; tax levy; procedures; penalty; interest; apportionments to counties and school districts. **HB 2761**

Trespassing on private property that is primarily used for farming, ranching or forestry; increasing certain monetary penalties. **HB 3370**, SB 1343

Unmanned aircraft; prohibiting operation of unmanned aircraft over private agricultural property; exceptions. **HB 3132**, SB 1491

**Abstracts:**  
Abstracting Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3065**  
Property records; defining terms; requiring records relied on for title purposes to statutorily impart constructive notice. **HB 3253**

**Foreclosure:**  
Property foreclosures; requiring survey be performed prior to foreclosure. **HB 2662**

**Land:**  
Acquisition of land by the Turnpike Authority; specifying the non-transfer of groundwater rights. **HB 3089**  
Land Lease Auction Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3354**  
Licensed Land Agents Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3456**  
Limitation of Liability for Farming and Ranching Land Act; land used primarily for farming, ranching; limiting liability of land owners to persons using land for recreational purposes. **SB 1181**  
Limitation of Liability for Farming and Ranching Land Act; removing limitation of applicability; deleting definition; updating references. **HB 3416**

**Landlord and Tenant:**  
Service animals; authorizing landlords to require tenants to provide documentation of disability when requesting service animal or assistance animal accommodations. **HB 3282**

**Mortgages:**  
Property foreclosures; requiring survey be performed prior to foreclosure. **HB 2662**

**Real Estate:**  
Property; requiring covenant copies be provided; changing fee. **HB 1826**

**Rental:**  
Short Term Rental Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2606**

**Residential:**  
Homebuyers Savings Account Act; creating. **HB 3090**

Housing standards; building permits; certificates of occupancy; Housing Finance Agency; Fair Housing Act; Section 42 federal income tax credits. **HB 3394**

Multifamily dwelling units; imposing duty on owners; illumination; standard. **HB 2862**

Residential Property Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2605**

**Titles:**  
Property records; defining terms; requiring records relied on for title purposes to statutorily impart constructive notice. **HB 3253**

**Unclaimed:**  
Unclaimed Property Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3019**  
Unclaimed Property Endowment Trust Fund; creating. **HB 2897**

## **PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND PUBLIC WORKS**

Bathroom Guidelines Act; creating. **HB 2680**

Design-build and at-risk construction management project delivery methods; eliminating certain criteria; requiring competitive bidding for all contracts for at-risk construction management. **HB 2939**

Government property; collective bargaining; establishing certain limitation on the use of government property for certain purposes. **HB 3020**

Historical artifacts; authorizing entities to display historically significant documents on property. **HB 2177**

Public Buildings Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3264**

Public Buildings and Public Works Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2828**, **HB 2829**

Public Competitive Bidding Act; authorizing electronic publishing of bids; exception. **HB 2923**

Public Competitive Bidding Act of 1974; providing bid preference for entities that hire local workers. **HB 2930**

Smoking; prohibiting smoking within fifty feet of entrance or exit of state building. **HB 2969**

**State Capitol:**  
Capital and Capitol Buildings Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3265**  
Capitol Complex Centennial Commission Act; repealing certain sections. **SB 1261**  
Capitol Spacing Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3650**  
Displays at capitol; requiring sponsorship for all displays at the State Capitol. **HB 3480**

- National motto; providing for display of national motto in certain public buildings. SB 1016
- Obligations; authorizing issuance of certain net amount of obligations by Capitol Improvement Authority for funding of certain projects for the Department of Environmental Quality. HB 3421
- PUBLIC FINANCE**
- Accounts; requiring state governmental entities to provide information related to accounts maintained with financial institutions; financial institutions. HB 3674
- Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund Policy Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3659
- Agency Performance and Accountability Act of 2018; creating. HB 2710
- Agency Performance and Accountability Commission; authorizing Commission to contract with Attorney General for legal advice. **HB 3598**
- Agriculture, Food and Forestry, Department of; requiring that certain funds be used for certain purposes. **SB 1606**
- Apportionment Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 2813
- Benefits derived from state revenue sources; prohibiting certain persons from receiving. HB 3662
- Bond Oversight and Reform Act; modifying various provisions; role State Bond Advisor; modifying various provisions. HB 3535
- Budget Act of 2018; creating. HB 3723
- Budget Category Transfer Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3651
- Budget Implementations Act of 2018; creating. HB 3720
- Budget Reform Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2536
- Career and Technology Education, State Board of; directing expenditures; providing for increase in compensation for certain personnel and employees; establishing budget procedures. **SB 1604**
- Central Purchasing Act; establishing certain reporting requirements. SB 1314
- Commerce Department; requiring that certain funds be used for certain purposes. **SB 1607**
- Common education funding; repealing time requirement for presenting full funding for support of common education. HB 3153
- Common School District Capital Projects Finance Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2674
- Community Economic Development Pooled Finance Act; modifying certain prohibition; modifying provisions. SB 977
- Health Care Authority; directing Authority to achieve certain savings; requiring to comply with certain laws; providing for compensation of employees. **SB 1605**
- Information Technology Consolidation and Coordination Act; modifying definitions; exempting certain agencies from consolidation. HB 3054
- Infrastructure Finance Innovation Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2905
- Intergovernmental Funds Transfer Reform Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3604
- Lease Revenue Obligation Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2907
- Local Government Finance Policy Review Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2683
- Municipal audits; establishing requirements to file audit forms; modifying certain terms. **SB 1042**
- Municipal budgets; public hearing on municipal proposed budget; requiring to be published on municipality's website. **HB 3347**
- Obligations; authorizing the Capitol Improvement Authority to issue certain obligations; providing for leasing of property to the Conservation Commission. **SB 1584**
- Political Subdivision Bond Proceeds Expenditure Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2670
- Public Finance Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 3719
- Public Finance Policy Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3325
- Public Finance Policy Reform Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2983
- Public Finance Technical Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3094
- Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. SB 1569
- Revenue Stabilization Fund; modifying provisions. **SB 1583**
- State agencies; allowing agencies to place moratorium on pass-through funding. SB 1011
- State agency funding; prohibiting agencies from expending funds until audit is performed. HB 3364
- State agency funding; requiring Legislature to present legislation allocating funds for state agencies or entities that are appropriated more than one hundred million dollars each year. HB 2884

State Auditor and Inspector; prohibiting disclosure of agency financial status; creating State Auditor and Inspector Emergency Audit Revolving Fund. **HB 3474**

State Board of Equalization Reporting Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2521**

State Budget Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3722**

State Budget Process Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2946**

State capital and Capitol building; authorizing issuance of certain net amount of obligations by Capitol Improvement Authority for funding of certain projects for the Department of Environmental Quality. **HB 3421**

State Finance Act; establishing financial training program for certain state employees by the Division of Central Accounting and Reporting. **SB 944**

State of Oklahoma Budget Implementation Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3721**

State of Oklahoma Finance Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3714**

Stating intent of the Legislature; recodifying certain provisions of the Master Settlement Agreement. **SB 1594**

Statue removal; prohibiting revenues derived from taxes or fees imposed by state or local government entities to be used for removal of statues. **HB 2640**

Tax Increment Finance Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3058**

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; Health-Care-Related Teacher Compensation Fund; apportionment; ballot title. **HJR 1049**

Transparency in Public Finance Modernization Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2574**

Transportation Funding Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3154**

Treasury Funds Transfer Reform Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3653**

Vision Act; enacting; creating Oklahoma Vision Fund; defining investment earnings; providing for apportionment. **HB 1401**

Vision Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2899**

Vision Fund; source of deposits; investment standards; appropriation authorizations; ballot title. **HJR 1041**

**Local Development Act:**  
Review committee decisions; modifying procedures; plan approval. **HB 3383**

**Public Trusts:**  
Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; duties of Board of Directors; broadening use of certain funds. **SB 896**

**PUBLIC LANDS****Commissioner of Land Office:**

Fleet Management; Office of Management and Enterprise Services; exempting Commissioners of the Land Office from requirements of the Fleet Management Division. **HB 3376**

Schools; Commissioners of the Land Office; Teacher Bonus Revolving Fund; State Aid formula. **HB 3440**

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

Canoes, kayaks and paddleboats; exempting from title and registration requirements. **HB 3074**

Industrial hemp; creating the Industrial Hemp Agricultural Pilot Program; amending definition which relates to the Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act. **HB 2913**

Multifamily dwelling units; imposing duty on owners; illumination; standard. **HB 2862**

Personal flotation devices; making use required when canoeing. **HB 2840**

Public Health and Safety Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2579, HB 3218**

Public Health and Safety Efficiency Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3549, HB 3658**

Public Health and Safety Modernization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3550**

Public Health and Safety Reform Act III; creating. **HB 3097**

Public Health and Safety Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3487, HB 3551**

Public Safety Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2583, HB 3460**

Public Safety Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3629**

State Public Safety Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3161**

State Public Safety Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3630**

State Safety Oversight Program; creating program; designating oversight, implementation and enforcement authority by the Department of Transportation. **HB 2659, HB 3576, SB 1131**

Statewide Alert Act; creating. **HB 2582**

Underground Facilities Damage Prevention Act; amending definitions. **SB 997**

**CLEET:**  
Administrative services; renewal applications; fees; adding exception to certain nondisclosure requirement. **HB 2737**

Law enforcement training; authorizing CLEET to conduct basic peace officer academies for certain individuals. **HB 2738**

Law enforcement training; removing certain authority from CLEET; requiring certain compliance. **SB 1096**

Motorcycle profiling; law enforcement education and training; requiring CLEET to ensure certain issues are addressed in training. **HB 2718**

Training; authorizing certain schools and institutions of education to offer courses and training for law enforcement certification upon approval of CLEET. **HB 2882**

Training; authorizing the council to conduct training for certain noncommissioned attendees; allowing council to set tuition; requiring minimum requirements be met. **SB 1023**

**Commissioner:**

Commercial driver license training; human trafficking be included in course training. **HB 2651**

Employees; allowing employee to return to previous position upon completion of duties as Commissioner. **HB 2634**

**Department (DPS):**

Automated Traffic Control Systems in Highway Construction or Maintenance Zones Act; creating; authorizing the establishment of automated traffic control systems by the Department of Public Safety. **HB 3270**

Driver license revocation; directing mandatory revocation for certain offenses; directing period of revocation. **SB 1164**

Facial recognition; driver licenses; directing the Department of Public Safety to provide notice of its use of facial recognition software or hardware. **HB 2711**

High-wide corridor routes; permits; promulgation of rules. **HB 3061**

Impaired Driver Accountability Act; directing establishment. **SB 1163**

Impaired driver history records; statewide impaired driver database; requiring assistance from OSBI; criminal history records; requiring the transmission of certain records OSBI to the Department of Public Safety. **HB 3331**

Lieutenant Governor security and transportation; removing requirement for Department of Public Safety to provide. **HB 3207**

Motor Vehicle Reports; limiting on how reports are deemed; making ineligible for expungement. **HB 2635**

Motor vehicles; modifying authority to stop and weigh vehicles. **SB 913**

Motor vehicles; transferring certain divisions and section from the Corporation Commission to the Department of Public Safety; authorizing the hiring of Port of Entry officers. **SB 1380**

Vehicle insurance; requiring certain notice to Department of Public Safety; utilization of online verification system. **SB 1169**

**Emergency Management:**

Emergency Management Week, April 8-14, 2018. **HR 1029**

**Firefighters:**

Counties and county officers; establishing authority of fire protection districts to regulate outdoor burning. **SB 1390**

Counties and county officers; modifying provisions relating to fire protection districts; establishing duties of fire chiefs. **SB 1389**

Fire Service Training Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3704**

**Highway Patrol:**

Highway Patrol vehicles; modifying color requirements for vehicles. **HB 3131**

**Homeland Security:**

Electromagnetic pulse; requiring contingency planning for electromagnetic pulses; imposing duties on state governmental entities. **HB 3365**

**Investigation Bureau (OSBI):**

Firearm license renewal fee; directing State Bureau of Investigation to remit portion of renewal fee if background check is requested of sheriff. **HB 3060**

Impaired driver history records; statewide impaired driver database; requiring assistance from OSBI; criminal history records; requiring the transmission of certain records OSBI to the Department of Public Safety. **HB 3331**

Investigative agencies consolidation; directing certain cooperation and sharing of certain information. **SB 1304**

Sexual assault evidence; establishing time limitations for collecting and submitting sexual assault examination evidence. **HB 2929**

State Bureau of Investigations Act of 2018; noncodification; creating. **HB 3695**

**Law Enforcement Officers:**

CLEET; authorizing the council to conduct training for certain noncommissioned attendees; allowing council to set tuition; requiring minimum requirements be met.

**SB 1023**

Consolidating the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control and the State Bureau of Investigation; repealer. HB 3655  
Elections; expanding scope of certain class to include immediate family members of law enforcement personnel. **HB 2592**

False impersonation of a peace officer; providing penalties for second and subsequent convictions. HB 3033

Jurors; exempting certified municipal, county and state law enforcement officers from jury service. HB 2567, SB 921

Law Enforcement Act of 2018; creating. HB 3669

Law Enforcement Body Camera Act of 2018; creating. HB 2869

Law enforcement training; authorizing CLEET to conduct basic peace officer academies for certain individuals. HB 2738

Law enforcement training; removing certain authority from CLEET; requiring certain compliance. SB 1096

Motor vehicles; modifying authority to stop and weigh vehicles. SB 913

Municipal police officers; authorizing retired municipal police officers to retain firearm and badge. HB 3445

Peace officers; authorizing peace officers to carry personal firearms. HB 1608

Retired peace officers; modifying manner in which retired peace officers may carry firearms. **HB 2625**

Violent crimes; modifying inclusion of using a vehicle to feloniously elude a peace officer on violent crimes. HB 3304

Vulnerable adults; requiring joint investigations under certain circumstances; requiring interviews with certain persons.

**SB 993****Oklahoma Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs (OBND):**

Anti-Drug Diversion Act; central repository information and access; modifying agency inclusions. **SB 937**

Consolidating the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control and the State Bureau of Investigation; repealer. HB 3655

Investigative agencies consolidation; directing certain cooperation and sharing of certain information. SB 1304

**RETIREMENT**

Oklahoma Retirees Day; March 8, 2018.

**HR 1028****Cost-of-living (COLA):**

Public retirement systems; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. HB 2985

**County Retirement System:**

Counties and county officers; modifying maximum amount of certain county retirement contribution. SB 1365

**Firefighters Pension and Retirement System:**

Volunteer Firefighter Pension Clarification Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2986

**Justices and Judges, Uniform Retirement System:**

Public retirement systems; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. HB 2985

**Law Enforcement Retirement System:**

Annuity amount; modifying provisions related to computation of certain annuity amount; requiring payment of benefits from certain fund. **HB 2517**

Consolidating the State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs Control and the State Bureau of Investigation; repealer. HB 3655

Law Enforcement Retirement System Technical Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2547

Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; modifying definition of nonretirement bill; Law Enforcement Retirement System; stipend. HB 3379

Public retirement systems; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. HB 2985

**Oklahoma Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act (OPLAAA):**

Nonfiscal retirement bill; definition; one-time benefits; one-time increase to retirement systems; legislative findings. **HB 1340**

Nonfiscal retirement bill; modifying definition; Law Enforcement Retirement System; stipend. HB 3379

Nonfiscal retirement bill; modifying definition; Public Employees Retirement System; postretirement earnings limit. HB 2658

Nonfiscal retirement bill; modifying definition; Teachers' Retirement System; postretirement earnings limit; repealer. **HB 3378**

Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. **HB 2985**

Postretirement earnings limit; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; Teachers' Retirement System; repealer. **HB 3672**

**Pension:**

Pension Systems Investment Policy Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3636**

Public retirement systems; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. **HB 2985**

**Police Pension and Retirement:**

Cost-of-living adjustment; specifying amount of benefit increase; providing for offset. **HB 3293**

Public retirement systems; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. **HB 2985**

Statutory references; modifying computation with respect to certain annuity amount; imposing requirement to payment of benefits from assets; disability benefit. **HB 2515**

**Public Employees Retirement System:**

Nonfiscal retirement bill; definition; one-time benefits; one-time increase to retirement systems; legislative findings. **HB 1340**

Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. **HB 2985**

Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; modifying definition; Public Employees Retirement System; postretirement earnings limit. **HB 2658**

Pension Systems Investment Policy Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3636**

Public Employees Retirement System; board of trustees; membership. **HB 3579**

Retirement; modifying definitions; benefit computations for certain employees; modifying circulation of certain disability benefits. **SB 527**

Service crediting and retirement benefit computations; unused sick leave; employer payments; early retirement benefit computations; reference. **HB 2516**

**Teachers Retirement System:**

Board of trustees; providing for selection of voting member of the board of trustees by organization representing retired educators. **HB 2555**

Nonfiscal retirement bill; modifying definition; Teachers' Retirement System; postretirement earnings limit; repealer. **HB 3378**

Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; cost-of-living adjustments. **HB 2985**

Postretirement earnings limit; modifying provisions related to effect of paid leave; modifying provisions related to postretirement employment of certain retired members. **HB 2628**

Postretirement earnings limit; Pension Legislation Actuarial Analysis Act; Teachers' Retirement System; repealer. **HB 3672**

Tax-sheltered annuity programs; administration; authorizing the Board of Trustees to terminate its program; modifying requirements for retiring with a disability allowance. **HB 2553**

#### STATE GOVERNMENT

Accounts; requiring state governmental entities to provide information related to accounts maintained with financial institutions; financial institutions. **HB 3674**

Administrative Pay Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3601**

Administrative Pay Efficiency Act; creating. **HB 3602**

Agency and Executive Oversight Reform Act; creating. **HB 2808, HB 2809, HB 2810, HB 2811**

Agency Board and Commission Consolidation Act; creating. **HB 2804**

Agency Consolidation Act; creating. **HB 3272**

Agency consolidation; consolidating the Motor Vehicle Commission and the Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission. **HB 2776**

Agency Modernization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2901**

Agency Performance and Accountability Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2710**

Agency Performance and Accountability Commission; authorizing Commission to contract with Attorney General for legal advice. **HB 3598**

Agriculture, Food and Forestry, Department of; Board of Agriculture; making Board an advisory body; authorizing Governor to appoint Secretary of Agriculture. **HB 2820**

Apportionment Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2813**

Appropriation measures; committee process; ballot title. **HJR 1031**



- Appropriations; line items; budget; requirements related to the content of the general appropriation bill or special appropriation bills; ballot title. HJR 1058
- Build Up Infrastructure and Lift Development Act of 2018; creating. HB 2902
- Cabinet system of the Governor; prohibiting certain persons from appointment to cabinet secretary. HB 2769
- Cabinet system of the Governor; prohibiting certain persons from receiving additional compensation for appointment. HB 2743
- Capitol Complex Centennial Commission Act; repealing certain sections. **SB 1261**
- Capitol Spacing Act of 2018; creating. HB 3650
- City and county jail inspections; deleting and replacing references; authorizing inspectors to share jail inspections with other offices when deemed appropriate; authorizing Commissioner of Health to file complaint. **HB 1461**
- Code Enforcement Policy Act of 2018; creating. HB 2740
- Consolidation; creating the Regulation Consolidation Act of 2018. HB 2823, HB 2824
- Corrections, Department of; goods and services manufactured by prison industries; allowing state entities to purchase such goods and services; directing certain information be kept confidential. **SB 1153**
- Cost analysis reports; increasing amount of contracts required to submit analysis; modifying responsibilities of agency under the Privatization of State Functions Act. **SB 925**
- Displays at capitol; requiring sponsorship for all displays at the State Capitol. HB 3480
- Electromagnetic pulse; requiring contingency planning for electromagnetic pulses; imposing duties on state governmental entities. HB 3365
- Executive Branch Reform Act; creating. HB 3645
- Executive Branch Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3646
- Executive Branch Reformation Act; creating. HB 3647
- Native American Cultural Center Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3420
- Public finance; requiring Legislature to present legislation allocating funds for state agencies or entities that are appropriated more than one hundred million dollars each year. HB 2884
- Request for Proposal Process Act of 2018; creating. HB 2942
- State agencies; allowing agencies to place moratorium on pass-through funding. SB 1011
- State Contracting Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3010
- State contracts; providing requirements for state contracts with private attorneys. HB 2815
- State Government Administrative Streamlining Act of 2018; creating. HB 2576
- State Government Efficiency Act of 2018; creating. HB 2648
- State Government Modernization Act; creating. HB 2753
- State Government Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2545, HB 2546, HB 2575
- State Government Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3573, HB 3649
- State Officers Act of 2018; creating. HB 3183
- State programs; prohibiting agencies from eliminating programs impacting children, seniors or public safety; notice of elimination or reduction in programs. HB 3363
- Work-based Learning Program; creating; providing certain goals; establishing procedure. **SB 1171**
- Auditor and Inspector:**
- Agency finance status; prohibiting disclosure of agency financial status; creating State Auditor and Inspector Emergency Audit Revolving Fund. HB 3474
- Municipal audits; establishing requirements to file audit forms; modifying certain terms. **SB 1042**
- Turnpike Authority; audit requirements; State Auditor and Inspector; prescribing scope of audit; imposing limit for completion of audit. HB 2530
- Vision Act; enacting; creating Oklahoma Vision Fund; defining investment earnings; providing for apportionment. HB 1401
- Audits:**
- Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone; creating. HB 3677
- Medicaid Audit Act; creating. HB 3652
- Performance Audits Act of 2018; creating. HB 2668, HB 2669
- Public finance; prohibiting agencies from expending funds until audit is performed. HB 3364
- Turnpike Authority; audit requirements; State Auditor and Inspector; prescribing scope of audit; imposing limit for completion of audit. HB 2530

Vision Act; enacting; creating Oklahoma Vision Fund; defining investment earnings; providing for apportionment. **HB 1401**

**Capitol Improvement Authority:**  
Capitol Improvement Authority; authorizing to issue certain obligations for making improvements to correctional facilities; specifying terms. **SB 1590**

State capital and Capitol building; authorizing issuance of certain net amount of obligations by Capitol Improvement Authority for funding of certain projects for the Department of Environmental Quality. **HB 3421**

Veterans Facility Investment Act of 2018; creating act; transfer of the Veterans Center in Talihina. **HB 3042**

**Commerce Department:**  
Aerospace Commerce Economic Services (ACES) Act; creating. **HB 2578**

Commerce and Tourism Agency Reorganization Act; enacting; creating the Department of Commerce and Tourism. **HB 2768**

Commerce and Tourism Services Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2906**

Department consolidation; Department of Commerce and the Office of the Lieutenant Governor; transferring duties and responsibilities; specifying powers. **SB 1400**

Department of Commerce Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3321, HB 3327**

Funds; requiring that certain funds be used for certain purposes. **SB 1607**

Tax credits; authorizing Department of Commerce to enter into negotiations; prescribing standards for contract; notification to the Tax Commission. **HB 1568**

**Competitive Bidding:**  
Design-build and at-risk construction management project delivery methods; eliminating certain criteria; requiring competitive bidding for all contracts for at-risk construction management. **HB 2939**

Public Competitive Bidding Act; authorizing electronic publishing of bids; exception. **HB 2923**

Public Competitive Bidding Act of 1974; providing bid preference for entities that hire local workers. **HB 2930**

**Corrections Department:**  
Appropriated funds to the Corrections Department; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes. **HB 3706**

Criminal procedure; modifying presentence investigation procedures. **SB 949**

Retired correctional officers; allowing to retain firearms and badges upon retirement; authorizing certain persons to purchase certain items upon retirement. **SB 908**

**Elected Officials:**  
Salaries of state officers; modifying salaries. **HB 3140**

Vacancies in office; modifying procedure for filling vacancy in office of U.S. Senator. **SB 1019**

**Elevator Safety Act:**  
Elevator inspections; removing certain penalties; requiring new elevators be inspected by the Commissioner or designees; providing for third party inspections. **SB 1529**

**Employees:**  
Administrative Pay Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3643**

Administrative Pay Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3644**

Benefits; vision plans; eliminating deadline by which certain information shall be submitted; excess vision company offerings. **HB 3234**

Compensation; prohibiting compensation to state or public school to be in excess of the salary of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction; Senate approval. **HB 2803**

Compensation; providing for increases; specifying amounts. **HB 2637**

Counseling for state employees for certain events; directing Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to promulgate rules. **HB 3017**

County employee recognition awards; allowing county commissioners to provide incentive awards for participation in voluntary wellness programs. **SB 220**

Department Head Incentive Program Act; creating. **HB 3671**

Disability Insurance Program; creating the Paid Family Leave Act of 2018; providing for certain eligibility for short-term disability plan. **HB 3213**

- Employees Insurance and Benefits Act; authorizing employees enrolled in a Medicare program to opt out of state coverage. HB 2540
- Employees Insurance and Benefits Act; limiting educational entity health insurance benefit plan premiums. HB 2879
- Flexible benefit allowance; adjusting to an amount equal to the average monthly premiums of the health insurance plans. HB 3144
- Leave sharing programs; establishing requirements for certain leave to be transferred between state entities; Office of Management and Enterprise Services to be liaison. **SB 1581**
- Legislators; allowing to return to state employment at previous salary after they leave office. HB 3479
- Legislature; prohibiting members of the Legislature from being employed or entering into contracts with certain private entities contracting or that have contracted with the Department of Veterans Affairs. HB 2653
- Lottery Commission; authorizing certain purchases by certain officers and state employees. **SB 1134**
- Personnel Act; modifying shared leave uses. HB 3332
- Public Employees Benefits Act of 2018; creating. HB 2686
- Public finance; State Finance Act; establishing financial training program for certain state employees by the Division of Central Accounting and Reporting. **SB 944**
- Reduction-in-force; State Government Reduction-in-Force and Severance Benefits Act; applying sixty-day notice to specific employees. HB 2812
- Salaries; providing maximum salary amount for certain employees. HB 3138
- Salaries and classifications; salary adjustments; requiring certain reporting of state employee salaries and classifications. **HB 1155**
- Salaries of chief executive officers; providing maximum salary amount. HB 2893, HB 3139, HB 3170
- Salaries of chief executive officers; providing maximum salary amount; requiring legislative approval for salary increases. HB 2557, HB 2883
- State Employees Benefits Act of 2018; creating. HB 3631
- Workers' compensation; liability; providing for Affidavit of Exempt Status; immunity of certain insurance carrier. HB 2937
- Employees Benefits Council:**
- Flexible benefit allowance; adjusting to an amount equal to the average monthly premiums of the health insurance plans. HB 3144
- Ethics:**
- Ethics; prohibiting use of certain state property for personal political advocacy; providing penalties. HB 3287
- Ethics Reform Act; creating. HB 2559
- Ethics Rules Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3467
- State Legislator Ethics Act of 2018; creating. HB 3087
- Ethics Commission:**
- Ethics; prohibiting use of certain state property for personal political advocacy; providing penalties. HB 3287
- Ethics Commission Public Service Announcement Act; creating. HB 3119
- Ethics Commission rules; disapproving certain proposed amendments to Rules of the Ethics Commission. **HJR 1029**
- Health Care Authority:**
- Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone; creating. HB 3677
- Act to Restore Hope, Opportunity and Prosperity for Everyone or the HOPE Act; creating; directing Health Care Authority to contract with independent vendor; verification of eligibility for Medicaid. **HB 1270**
- Contracts; prohibiting from entering into contract with an organization that has engaged in the sale of aborted baby body parts. HB 3679
- Health Department:**
- County Health Departments Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3625
- Health Board and Commissioner; making Board an advisory body; transferring duties to the Commissioner of Health; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner. **HB 3036**
- Health, State Board of; composition; requiring at least two members to possess certain experience and education. **HB 3584**
- Office of Accountability Systems of the State Department of Health; modifying duties of the Office. **HB 3581**
- State Department of Health Accountability Act of 2018; creating. HB 3626

State Department of Health Business Practices Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3624

**House of Representatives:**

Appointments; authorizing Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives to appoint or replace certain persons. HB 2770  
Sexual harassment; establishing a sexual harassment prevention program. HB 3149  
Special elections; adding payment requirement for expenses of special elections due to vacancy in House or Senate seat because of resignation, expulsion or removal of office. HB 3380

**Investigation Bureau (OSBI):**

Animal Abuse Offender Registry Act; creating. HB 2614  
State Bureau of Investigations Act of 2018; noncodification; creating. HB 3695

**Juvenile Affairs, Office of:**

Employees; designating certain employees hired after specified date as unclassified. **HB 3086**  
Human trafficking victims' rights; modifying inclusions, definitions; authorizing circumstantial protective custody; modifying definition of rape; modifying inclusions for indecent proposals to a child. **SB 1005**

Office of Juvenile Affairs Act; creating. HB 3101

Office of Juvenile Affairs Act of 2018; creating. HB 3102

Vehicles; required markings on state vehicles; exempting Office of Juvenile Affairs vehicles. **HB 2539**

**Labor Department:**

Department of Labor Reform Act of 2018; creating. HB 3098

Elevator inspections; removing certain penalties; requiring new elevators be inspected by the Commissioner or designees; providing for third party inspections. **SB 1529**

**Legislature:**

Appointments; authorizing Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives to appoint or replace certain persons. HB 2770  
Legislation; providing requirement for introduction of legislation; statement disclosing source of language. HB 2535

Legislative continuances; requiring notice of legislative continuance by specified methods and within certain time frame. HB 2863

Legislative procedure schedule for the 57th Oklahoma Legislature. **SCR 20**

Legislative Service Bureau; creating oversight division within the Bureau. HB 3585

Legislative sessions; appropriations; requiring two year budget cycle; revenue estimates; ballot title. HJR 1052

Legislator misconduct; providing for determination by the Attorney General; Legislature; forfeit of campaign funds and retirement benefits. HB 2895

Legislators; allowing to return to state employment at previous salary after they leave office. HB 3479

Legislature; prohibiting members of the Legislature from being employed or entering into contracts with certain private entities contracting or that have contracted with the Department of Veterans Affairs. HB 2653

Local or special laws passed by legislature; clarifying language; ballot title. HJR 1056

Revenue-raising measures; modifying reference; ballot title. HJR 1045, HJR 1046

Salaries of chief executive officers; providing maximum salary amount; requiring legislative approval for salary increases. HB 2557, HB 2883

Sine die adjournment of 2nd Session of 56th Oklahoma Legislature. HCR 1020, SCR 21

Special elections; adding payment requirement for expenses of special elections due to vacancy in House or Senate seat because of resignation, expulsion or removal of office. HB 3380

Special license plate; creating the Former Oklahoma Legislator License Plate.

**HB 2663**

State Legislator Ethics Act of 2018; creating. HB 3087

State Legislature; making the State Legislature subject to the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act and Oklahoma Open Records Act. HB 2746

Third reading deadline; modifying deadline for third reading of certain measures; amending joint rules. **SCR 19**

**Mental Health and Substance Abuse****Services Department:**

Counseling for state employees for certain events; directing Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services to promulgate rules. **HB 3017**

Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services, Department of; authorizing Governor to appoint Commissioner; making Board an advisory body. **HB 2822**

Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services, Department of; requiring portions of certain appropriated funds be used for certain purposes. **HB 3707**

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; Health-Care-Related Teacher Compensation Fund; apportionment; ballot title. **HJR 1049**

**Office of Management and Enterprise Services:**

Elections; authorizing certain data validation for citizenship status; requiring participation from state agencies; reporting. **HB 3341**

Fleet Management; Office of Management and Enterprise Services; exempting Commissioners of the Land Office from requirements of the Fleet Management Division. **HB 3376**

Office of Management and Enterprise Services Reform Act; creating. **HB 3529**

State agencies; transferring requirement to assist Native American Culture and Educational Authority to the Office of Management and Enterprise Services. **SB 1184**

State Buildings Moving Costs Act; creating. **HB 2982**

State employee leave; leave sharing programs; establishing requirements for certain leave to be transferred between state entities; Office of Management and Enterprise Services to be liaison. **SB 1581**

State employee salaries and classifications; salary adjustments; requiring certain reporting of state employee salaries and classifications. **HB 1155**

State employees benefits; vision plans; eliminating deadline by which certain information shall be submitted; excess vision company offerings. **HB 3234**

**Oklahoma Chiropractic Act:**

Modifying definitions, requirements for licensure; providing that the Board of Chiropractic Examiners may deny license under certain circumstances; modifying renewal process for license. **SB 1383**

**Open Meetings Act:**

Criminal Justice Reclassification Coordination Council; creating; stating duties; Attorney General's office to provide administrative support; providing Council be subject to Open Meetings Act. **SB 1098**

Executive session; allowing executive session to be held when discussing safety and security and contract negotiations. **HB 2633**

Opioid Overdose Fatality Review Board; executive sessions; powers and duties; promulgation of rules; annual report. **HB 2798**

Public body; modifying definition. **HB 3596**

Public meetings; clarifying language. **HB 3648**

State Legislature; making the State Legislature subject to the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act and Oklahoma Open Records Act. **HB 2746**

Task Force on Merit Protection; creating; subjecting task force to Open Meetings Act. **SB 946**

Virtual charter schools; modifying requirements for videoconference; modifying quorum requirements. **SB 1263**

**Open Records Act:**

Elections; authorizing certain data validation for citizenship status; requiring participation from state agencies; reporting. **HB 3341**

State Legislature; making the State Legislature subject to the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act and Oklahoma Open Records Act. **HB 2746**

**Personnel Management Office:**

Personnel Act; modifying shared leave uses. **HB 3332**

**Purchasing:**

Central Purchasing Act; establishing certain reporting requirements. **SB 1314**

**Rehabilitation Services Department:**

Support service providers program; directing State Department of Rehabilitation Services to establish; creating the Jeri Cooper Act; allowing private or public funds; creating the Support Service Providers Grant Program Fund. **HB 1244**

**Senate:**

Appointments; authorizing Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives to appoint or replace certain persons. **HB 2770**

Executive succession; Lieutenant Governor; clarifying language; ballot title. **HJR 1039**

Special elections; adding payment requirement for expenses of special elections due to vacancy in House or Senate seat because of resignation, expulsion or removal of office. HB 3380

**State-owned Property:**

Ethics; prohibiting use of certain state property for personal political advocacy; providing penalties. HB 3287

Fleet Management; Office of Management and Enterprise Services; exempting Commissioners of the Land Office from requirements of the Fleet Management Division. **HB 3376**

Government property; collective bargaining; establishing certain limitation on the use of government property for certain purposes. HB 3020

Highway Patrol vehicles; modifying color requirements for vehicles. **HB 3131**

Smoking; prohibiting smoking within fifty feet of entrance or exit of state building. HB 2969

State vehicles required markings; exempting Office of Juvenile Affairs vehicles. **HB 2539**

**Task Forces:**

Task Force on Trauma-Informed Care; creating; defining purpose; specifying areas of study; directing force to make recommendations to the Legislature. **SB 1517**

**SB 1517**

**The Interlocal Cooperation Act:**

Agreements; specifying authority of state agency to enter into agreements with other agencies. **SB 1564**

**Tourism and Recreation Department:**

Commerce and Tourism Services Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2906

Historical sites; allowing certain programs and educational materials; providing for direct deposit of certain funds to the Heritage Preservation Revolving Fund. **SB 1566**

Tourism and Recreation Commission; making Commission an advisory body; transferring duties to the Executive Director; authorizing Governor to appoint Executive Director. **HB 3603**

**HB 3603**

Tourism and Recreation Commission; modifying appointment authority. SB 1405

**Treasurer's Office:**

Children's Endowment Fund of Oklahoma; creating; fund to be within the State Treasury; providing for fund operations; allowing investment of fund monies.

**SB 1081**

Making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices; ballot title. HJR 1048

Vision Act; enacting; creating Oklahoma Vision Fund; defining investment earnings; providing for apportionment. HB 1401

**Veterans Affairs Department:**

Administrative leave; authorizing for certain employees for volunteer service; specifying criteria, time limitations. **SB 932**

Funds and property; authorizing the Department of Veterans Affairs to accept certain funds and property; authorizing certain investments and sales; compliance with conditions of gifts; prohibiting certain preferential treatment. HB 2550

Legislature; prohibiting members of the Legislature from being employed or entering into contracts with certain private entities contracting or that have contracted with the Department of Veterans Affairs. HB 2653

Medicare and Medicaid; authorizing Department to obtain certain Medicare and Medicaid certification and payments. HB 2549, **SB 1053**

Oklahoma Women Veterans Program; establishing within Veteran Affairs Department; clarifying definition of soldiers and sailors. **SB 922**

Soldiers and sailors; authorizing the Department to accept certain gifts; prohibiting preferential treatment in certain circumstances. **SB 931**

Veterans Facility Investment Act of 2018; creating act; transfer of the Veterans Center in Talihina. **HB 3042**

Volunteer service; authorizing Department of Veterans Affairs employees be granted leave for volunteer services. HB 3041

**STATUTES AND REPORTS**

Administrative Procedures Act; requiring inclusion of certain statutory or federal reference; approval and disapproval process by Governor. **HB 3530**

Multiple versions of statutes; amending, merging, consolidating and repealing multiple versions of statutes. **HB 3718**

**SUNSET LAW**

Licensed Social Workers, State Board of; re-creating Board; modifying termination date. **HB 3526**

Long-Term Care Administrators, State Board of Examiners for; re-creating Board; modifying termination date. **HB 3525**

State Accrediting Agency; re-creating Agency; modifying termination date. **HB 2655, HB 3524**

Sunset Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3527, HB 3528**

**TAXATION**

Aircraft excise tax; definitions; exemptions; requiring annual report on operations of aircraft to the Tax Commission. **HB 2253**

Annexed territory taxation; modifying applicability of municipal taxation and regulatory ordinances. **HB 3338**

Commercial hunting leases; tax levy; procedures; penalty; interest; apportionments to counties and school districts. **HB 2761**

Computer Assisted Mass Appraisals Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2580**

Energy Content Tax Act of 2018; creating; rates of taxation; exempting certain wind turbines; exempting energy content; apportionment. **HB 2854**

Freight cars tax; modifying apportionment. **SB 1423**

Public finance; authorizing the Capitol Improvement Authority to issue certain obligations; providing for leasing of property to the Conservation Commission. **SB 1584**

Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3126, HB 3699**

Revenue and Taxation Codes Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2830, HB 2831, HB 3563, HB 3564, HB 3565**

Revenue and Taxation Improvements Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2855**

Revenue and Taxation Modernization Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3577**

Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3184, HB 3627, HB 3640**

Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2599, HB 2953, HB 3333**

Revenue and Taxation Review and Analysis Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3057, HB 3431, HB 3432, HB 3433**

Revenue and Taxation Technical Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2903, HB 2904**

Revenue Reform and Modification Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3367, HB 3368**

Revenue-raising measures; lowering vote requirement. **HJR 1032, SJR 61**

Revenue-raising measures; modifying reference; ballot title. **HJR 1045, HJR 1046**

Revenue-raising measures; requiring revenue-raising measures to be submitted to popular vote; providing exception; ballot title. **HJR 1038**

Revenue-raising measures; requiring revenue-raising measures to be submitted to popular vote; revenue failure; two-thirds vote requirement; ballot title. **HJR 1057**

Revenue-raising measures; revenue-decreasing measures; voting requirements; ballot title. **HJR 1042**

Rock, gravel, granite, sand, gypsum, limestone or any other natural materials mined for purposes of producing aggregate; tax levy. **HB 2639, HB 3298**

Severance tax; aggregate materials; procedures; apportionments to counties and municipalities. **HB 2763**

State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2647**

State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3641**

State of Oklahoma Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3127**

State Revenue and Taxation Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3271**

State Revenue and Taxation Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3637**

State Revenue and Taxation Reform Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3408**

Tax Codes Revision Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3434, HB 3435**

Tax Enforcement Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3250**

Tax Increment Finance Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3058**

Tax Liability Collection Procedures Review Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3384**

Tax Reform and Coordination Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2816**

Tax Structure Review Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2602**

**Ad Valorem:**

Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund Policy Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3659**

Ad Valorem Taxation Policy Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2984**

Ad valorem usage authorization; expanding to certain operations; ballot title. **SJR 70**

Apportionment; modifying apportionment of costs of comprehensive visual inspection program. **SB 1085**

Computer-assisted mass appraisal; documentary stamps; fees; creating the County Government Education-Technical Revolving Fund. **HB 3372**

Definitions; modifying and adding definitions; establishing procedures. **SB 1059**

**Charitable Organizations:**

Court Appointed Special Advocates; creating revolving fund for purposes of attaining and training volunteers; authorizing certain donations from income tax refund. **SB 1166**

**Cigarette and Tobacco Taxes:**

Cigarette and tobacco tax compliance; Tax Commission; report; study. **HCR 1018**

Cigarette tax; modifying apportionment. **SB 1452**

Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. **SB 1569**

State revenue administration; monies distributed to municipalities; excise and withholding taxes; tax liabilities; seizure of products; tax report. **HB 3156**

Tobacco products tax; modifying apportionment. **SB 1421**

**Credits:**

Affordable housing tax credits; taxable years. **HB 3055**

Bank privilege tax; modifying time period during which certain credit may be claimed. **SB 883**

Coal industry tax credits; reducing period where certain credits may be claimed. **HB 3110**

Earned income tax credits; providing for refund of certain amount; specifying tax years for which refundable amount payable. **HB 3146**

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; increasing cap on annual credits; providing circumstances in which cap may be increased for subsequent tax year. **HB 3537**

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; periodic information submissions to the Tax Commission; required reporting; required publication of reports. **HB 2960**

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship; increasing tax credit amount for contribution; annual cap. **HB 3450**

Film Enhancement Rebate Program; prohibiting future rebate payments. **HB 3701**

First Chance Business Owner Opportunity Incentive Act of 2018; enacting; income tax credit; bank privilege tax credit; start-up business; interest income; loan losses. **HB 2832**

Gasoline and diesel fuel tax; exemption; apportionment; Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; credit. **HB 3698**

Income tax; modifying carry forward period for credits for investment in property or new jobs. **SB 1068**

Income tax; providing for refund of certain credits for specified years. **SB 861**

Income tax credits for aerospace industry; reducing time during which credits may be claimed. **HB 3109**

Income tax credits for certain zero-emission facilities; imposing limitation on tax credits derived from electrical power via solar energy. **HB 3062**

Income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation on credits. **HB 3063, HB 3069, HB 3710**

Income tax credits for electric power produced by certain zero emission facilities; repealer. **HB 2908**

Insurance premium tax; modifying amount of tax credit subject to certain schedule; requiring verification by Insurance Commissioner of specified information. **SB 1205**

Minimum Wage Act; penalties for employer violation; forfeit of tax credits. **HB 2744**

Nursing Incentives for Rural Oklahoma Act; creating. **HB 3621**

Outsourcing of jobs; tax credits; limitations. **HB 3111**

Public school donation; Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; permitting credit for taxpayer who makes contribution to public school. **HB 2928**

Scholarship Granting Organization Tax Credit Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2529**

Small business guaranty fee; income tax credit. **HB 2896**



- Tax credit data; authorizing Tax Commission to make certain tax credit data accessible; content of website. **HB 3225**
- Tax Credit Review and Analysis Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3466
- Tax credits; authorizing Department of Commerce to enter into negotiations; prescribing standards for contract; notification to the Tax Commission. HB 1568
- Tax credits; imposing fiscal year limitations; prescribing amount of limitation; authorizing carryover of tax credits. HB 3673
- Tax Credits Act of 2018; creating. HB 3112
- Tax credits for electricity generated from certain zero-emission facilities; computation of tax credit amount. HB 2011, HB 3155
- Tax credits for electricity generated by zero-emission facilities; imposing cap on tax credits; authorizing carryover of unused credits; requiring report from Tax Commission and Secretary of Energy and Environment. **SB 893**
- Tax credits for electricity produced by certain zero-emission facilities; modifying refundability; reduction of tax liability amounts; carryover credits. HB 3716
- Teachers' retirement; eliminating Tax-Sheltered Annuity Program. SB 1056
- Gross Production Tax:**
- Apportionment of gross production taxes; making apportionments subordinate to deposits required by the Oklahoma Constitution. HB 2875
- Rate; limiting the period where certain tax rate is applicable; providing additional rates to be applicable to certain production. HB 2531, HB 2611
- Rate; modifying; apportionment; creating the Teacher Compensation Enhancement Revolving Fund. HB 2842
- Rate for production from new wells; legislative referendum; ballot title. HB 3654
- Rates; apportionment; ordering legislative referendum; creating the Teacher and State Employee Pay Fund; ballot title. HB 3040
- Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; gross production tax apportionment; modifying apportionments. HB 3702
- Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. SB 1569
- Vision Act; enacting; creating Oklahoma Vision Fund; defining investment earnings; providing for apportionment. HB 1401
- Homestead Exemption:**
- Extending to veterans who have received certain compensation; ballot title. HJR 1033
- Incentives:**
- Sales tax; modifying definition; excluding electric power generation by means of wind; eliminating sales tax exemption for goods purchased for use in electric power generation by means of wind. HB 3661
- Small Employer Quality Jobs Incentive Act; modifying requirements for incentive payments. **SB 923**
- Tax credits; enacting the First Chance Business Owner Opportunity Incentive Act of 2018; income tax credit; bank privilege tax credit; start-up business; interest income; loan losses. HB 2832
- Income Tax:**
- AIDS Care Revolving Funds; creating; providing expenditures of funds; providing procedures for refund under specified circumstances. **SB 943**
- Adjustments; providing for exemption for specified retirement benefit income amounts; specifying tax years for which exempt treatment applicable. HB 2837
- Adjustments to taxable income; increasing exemption for Armed Forces retirement benefits. HB 3382
- Adjustments to taxable income; union membership dues. HB 3007
- Capital gains; eliminating certain exemption of capital gains income; adjustments to taxable income. HB 2590
- Classroom supplies; providing income tax deduction for certified teachers buying classroom materials, supplies or equipment. HB 2617
- Corporate income tax; consolidated returns; qualification for requirement; calculations and determinations. HB 2532
- Court Appointed Special Advocates; creating revolving fund for purposes of attaining and training volunteers; authorizing certain donations from income tax refund. **SB 1166**
- Earned income tax credits; providing for refund of certain amount; specifying tax years for which refundable amount payable. HB 3146

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; increasing cap on annual credits; providing circumstances in which cap may be increased for subsequent tax year. **HB 3537**

Income tax; limiting time period during which certain capital gains may be deducted. **SB 1086**

Income tax; providing for refund of certain credits for specified years. **SB 861**

Income tax credits; providing for tax credits relating to vehicle manufacturing; providing limitations and procedures. **SB 1585**

Income tax credits for certain zero-emission facilities; imposing limitation on tax credits derived from electrical power via solar energy. **HB 3062**

Income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation on credits. **HB 3063, HB 3069, HB 3710**

Income tax credits for electric power produced by certain zero emission facilities; repealer. **HB 2908**

Income Tax Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3599**

Income tax rates; providing for tax rates on certain amounts of taxable income based upon filing status. **HB 3030**

Income tax rates and apportionments; providing for income tax rates and brackets. **HB 2967**

Income tax returns and payment; providing for certain installment payments based upon provisions of the Internal Revenue Code. **HB 3715**

Pet Overpopulation Fund; reauthorizing income tax return checkoff. **HB 2716**

Public School Classroom Support Revolving Fund; reauthorizing income tax checkoff. **HB 2859, SB 1198**

Rates; increasing tax rates on certain amounts of taxable income based upon filing status. **HB 3113**

Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. **SB 1569**

Standard deduction amounts; requirements for Oklahoma income tax return filings. **HB 2741**

State Income Tax Policy Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3600**

Taxable income adjustments; exempting health care sharing ministry benefits. **HB 3016**

**Motor Fuel Tax:**

Gasoline and diesel fuel tax; exemption; apportionment; Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; credit. **HB 3698**

Import gasoline and diesel fuel tax levies; providing standard for calculating levy amount. **HB 3713**

Motor fuel tax; modifying apportionment. **SB 1422**

Motor Fuels Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3157**

Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. **SB 1569**

**Quality Events Incentive Act:**

Incentive Approval Committee; modifying authority to approve applicants; repealing Saving Quality Jobs Act. **SB 897**

Termination date of Act; deleting requirement to submit economic impact study; requiring Oklahoma Tax Commission to designate employee or division for specified duties. **SB 1252**

**Quality Jobs Program Act:**

Incentive Approval Committee; modifying authority to approve applicants; repealing Saving Quality Jobs Act. **SB 897**

Income tax; modifying carry forward period for credits for investment in property or new jobs. **SB 1068**

Small Employer Quality Jobs Incentive Act; modifying requirements for incentive payments. **SB 923**

**Refund:**

Manufacturer sales tax exemption; administer as a tax refund. **HB 3593**

Oklahoma AIDS Care Revolving Funds; creating; providing expenditures of funds; providing procedures for refund under specified circumstances. **SB 943**

Pet Overpopulation Fund; reauthorizing income tax return checkoff. **HB 2716**

**Sales Tax:**

Agricultural sales tax exemption; eliminating requirements; collect and refund sales tax. **HB 2607**

Foods and beverages; sales tax exemptions; veterans registry; claims for sales tax relief; limiting period where such claims may be made. **HB 3340**

Manufacturer sales tax exemption; administer as a tax refund. **HB 3593**

Motor vehicle excise tax; making excise tax on certain trucks and truck-tractors be in lieu of sales and use taxes. **HB 3544**

Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. SB 1569

Sales tax; modifying definition; excluding electric power generation by means of wind; eliminating sales tax exemption for goods purchased for use in electric power generation by means of wind. HB 3661

Sales Tax Act of 2018; creating. HB 3158

Sales tax apportionment during certain periods; legislative intent. **HB 3712**

Sales Tax Code; modifying definition of maintaining a place of business in this state. HB 2777

Sales Tax Code; modifying definitions; notifications required for out-of-state vendors; penalties. HB 2980, HB 3401

Sales tax deduction to vendors under certain circumstances; limitation. HB 3084

Sales tax exemption; expanding to certain veterans. HB 2593

Sales tax exemptions; American Legion. HB 2978

Sales tax exemptions; applicability; administration procedures. HB 3133

Sales tax exemptions; modifying definition; excluding wind energy entities from eligibility for exemption on or after certain date. HB 3256

Sales tax exemptions; providing exemption for surviving spouses and children of veterans eligible for Dependency and Indemnity Compensation. HB 2745

Sales tax exemptions; sales tax; use tax; exemptions for motor vehicle sales and use. HB 2542

Sales tax exemptions; teacher-purchased classroom supplies. HB 2979

Sales tax exemptions for governmental and nonprofit entities; exemption for nonprofit fundraising activities; limitation. HB 3453

Sales tax relief; eligibility based on income level; increases tied to Consumer Price Index. HB 2949

Tax Commission; requiring annual notification of total sales to the Commission; providing for penalty for failure to file; allowing certain retailers to file electronically. SB 337

Trailer sales; requiring the Tax Commission to publish information related to application of taxes to trailer sales. HB 3068

**Tax Commission:**

Arrests; release upon personal recognizance after arrest; authorizing municipal court clerk to request cancellation of vehicle registrations under certain conditions. HB 3226

Cigarette and tobacco tax compliance; Tax Commission; report; study. **HCR 1018**

Equal Opportunity Education Scholarship Act; periodic information submissions to the Tax Commission; required reporting; required publication of reports. HB 2960

License plates; authorizing certain contract private vendor for marketing and sales of certain personalized and special license plates. **HB 3374**

Multiple Injury Trust Fund and the Workers' Compensation Court of Existing Claims; modifying provisions. HB 3717

Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018; creating act; creating the Renewable Energy Assessment Revolving Fund. HB 3268, HB 3269

Sales; requiring annual notification of total sales to the Commission; providing for penalty for failure to file; allowing certain retailers to file electronically. SB 337

Sales Tax Code; modifying definitions; notifications required for out-of-state vendors; penalties. HB 2980, HB 3401

State revenue administration; monies distributed to municipalities; excise and withholding taxes; tax liabilities; seizure of products; tax report. **HB 3156**

Tax credit data; authorizing Tax Commission to make certain tax credit data accessible; content of website. **HB 3225**

Tax credits; authorizing Department of Commerce to enter into negotiations; prescribing standards for contract; notification to the Tax Commission. HB 1568

Tax credits for electricity generated by zero-emission facilities; imposing cap on tax credits; authorizing carryover of unused credits; requiring report from Tax Commission and Secretary of Energy and Environment. **SB 893**

Trailer sales; requiring the Tax Commission to publish information related to application of taxes to trailer sales. HB 3068

**Tax Procedure:**

Manufacturer sales tax exemption; administer as a tax refund. **HB 3593**

State revenue administration; monies distributed to municipalities; excise and withholding taxes; tax liabilities; seizure of products; tax report. **HB 3156**

**Use Tax:**

Motor vehicle excise tax; making excise tax on certain trucks and truck-tractors be in lieu of sales and use taxes. **HB 3544**

Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. **SB 1569**

Sales tax deduction to vendors under certain circumstances; limitation. **HB 3084**

Sales tax exemptions; sales tax; use tax; exemptions for motor vehicle sales and use. **HB 2542**

**Vehicle Excise Tax:**

Revenue and taxation; limiting apportionment of certain revenues. **SB 1569**

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND TECHNOLOGY**

Common carriers; Security of Communications Act; pen registers and trap and trace devices. **HB 3072**

Computer Assisted Mass Appraisals Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2580**

Consumer loan payments; allowing electronic fees; authorizing convenience fee; establishing maximum charge amount; providing right to cancel transaction. **SB 1151**

Controlled dangerous substances; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs. **HB 2565, HB 2873**

DNA testing requirements; Rapid DNA Fees; modifying DNA collection and test kit requirements. **HB 3439**

Electronic monitoring of inmates; modifying eligibility requirements for electronic monitoring program. **HB 2630**

Electronic prescribing; requiring electronic prescribing for all scheduled drugs; official prescription form; registration; restrictions. **HB 2931**

Electronic Prescription Act of 2018; creating. **HB 2790**

Facial recognition; driver licenses; directing the Department of Public Safety to provide notice of its use of facial recognition software or hardware. **HB 2711**

Information Technology Consolidation and Coordination Act; modifying definitions; exempting certain agencies from consolidation. **HB 3054**

Property; requiring covenant copies be provided; changing fee. **HB 1826**

Public Competitive Bidding Act; authorizing electronic publishing of bids; exception. **HB 2923**

School District Transparency Act; requiring certain financial data or a link to such data to be posted on school district website; requiring superintendent compensation package to be included on website. **HB 2860**

Telecommunications Policy Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2570**

Telecommunications Policy Review and Modification Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2964**

Telephone Landline Preservation Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2839**

Voter registration; requiring computerized finger imaging for voter registration. **HB 2747**

Work activities, training and other services; directing Department of Human Services to explore technological enhancements for work activities and training subject to availability of funds; authorizing creating of an online self-service portal for reporting. **HB 2826**

**Cell Phones:**

Cell phone radiation; imposing duty on Corporation Commission; electromagnetic radiation; removal of devices; imposing prohibitions on utility companies. **HB 2872**

Electronic communication devices; prohibiting use of electronic communication device for voice communications while vehicle in motion; providing an exception. **HB 3023**

Small Wireless Facilities Deployment Act; creating; defining terms; establishing procedures. **SB 1388**

**Internet:**

Ballots; allowing disclosure of ballots on social media. **HB 3053**

Consumer protection; specifying unlawful acts; adding certain internet services. **SB 1514**

Education Department; requiring the Department to annually publish report of all pay or benefit increases for school district employees on website. **HB 2009**

Municipal budgets; public hearing on municipal proposed budget; requiring to be published on municipality's website. **HB 3347**

Self-service storage facilities; defining terms; limiting liability and value of damaged property; late fees; towing of certain vehicles; allowing online sales. HB 2752, **SB 1273**

Tax credit data; authorizing Tax Commission to make certain tax credit data accessible; content of website. **HB 3225**

**Texting:**

Electronic communication devices; prohibiting use of electronic communication device for voice communications while vehicle in motion; providing an exception. HB 3023

**TORTS**

Medical records; adding time requirement for access to medical records. HB 2972

**TOURISM AND RECREATION**

Commerce and Tourism Agency Reorganization Act; enacting; creating the Department of Commerce and Tourism. HB 2768

Commerce and Tourism Services Act of 2018; enacting. HB 2906

**Tourism and Recreation**

**Department/Commission:**

Tourism and Recreation Commission; making Commission an advisory body; transferring duties to the Executive Director; authorizing Governor to appoint Executive Director.

**HB 3603**

Tourism and Recreation Commission; modifying appointment authority. SB 1405

Tourism and Recreation Department Reimbursement and Donation Fund; creating; specifying sources of revenue; providing for expenditures. **SB 1579**

**TRANSPORTATION**

Bicycles; dockless bicycles; providing requirements and responsibilities for certain dockless bicycle sharing companies. SB 1374

Highway Code of 1968; providing for the suspension of certain contracts for time certain to ensure corrective action. HB 3391

Highways; adding certain highways to certain speed limit restrictions. SB 1385

Infrastructure and Transportation Improvement Act of 2018; creating. HB 2900

Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund; gross production tax apportionment; modifying apportionments. HB 3702

Roads and Bridges Act of 2018; creating. HB 2981

Roadways and Temporary Pipelines

Coordination Act of 2018; creating. HB 3411  
State of Oklahoma Transportation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3160

State of Oklahoma Transportation Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2598

State Transportation Improvements Act of 2018; creating. HB 3206

State Transportation Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2646

Transportation Act of 2018; creating. HB 3532

Transportation Funding Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3154

Transportation Improvements Act of 2018; creating. HB 3205

Transportation Modernization Act of 2018; creating. HB 2645, HB 3580

Transportation Policy Act of 2018; creating. HB 3614

**County Roads and Bridges:**

County government; expanding certain county operation procedure requirements to road and bridge construction services; purchase procedures. **HB 3129**

County road maintenance; establishing procedures for the requisition, purchase, and rental-supplies; establishing requirements for purchasing road and bridge construction services. **SB 1044**

Highways and roads; authorizing the use of right-of-ways in certain circumstances; establishing procedures for use of temporary pipelines. SB 1561

Motor vehicles fees, taxes and penalties; apportionments; modifying certain apportionment to County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund. HB 2922

**Memorial Bridges:**

Bridge and Highway Naming Act of 2018; creating. HB 3108

Chief Jon Hansen Memorial Bridge; designating. HB 2568

Clyde Miller Memorial Bridge; designating. HB 2666

Deputy Sheriff Douglas Hanna Memorial Bridge; designating. HB 2726

Designating various memorial bridges and highways. **HB 2519**

Highway and Bridge Naming Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3107

Memorial Highway and Bridge Naming Act of 2018; designating. HB 3106

Michael "Mike" Dale Russell Memorial Bridge; designating. HB 2880

Silver Star Recipient Captain John Lee Prichard Memorial Bridge; creating; changing location of Joseph Oklahombi Bridge. **SB 894**

Veterans Memorial Bridge; designating. HB 2667

**Memorial Highways:**

2ndLt Faythe McGinnis Memorial Highway; Avalon B. Reece Memorial Highway; designating. HB 2920

Bridge and Highway Naming Act of 2018; creating. HB 3108

Highway and Bridge Naming Act of 2018; enacting. HB 3107

LaVern Phillips Highway; designating. HB 2569

Memorial Highway and Bridge Naming Act of 2018; designating. HB 3106

MSG Joshua Wheeler Memorial Highway; modifying name. **HB 2548**

Pearl Harbor Veterans: CBM Doyle E. Winters, BM1c Jerry E. Roop and S2c Donald G. Loe Memorial Highway; modifying name. HB 2544

Various memorial bridges and highways. **HB 2519**

Various memorial highways; Robert B. Robison Memorial Highway; Sergeant Jeffrey Lee Drake Memorial Highway; SSGT Jason R. Hendrex Memorial Bridge; James Robert "Bob" Kalsu Memorial Highway; Nancy Randolph Davis Memorial Highway. **SB 1490**

**Railroads:**

Railroad crossings; duties to construct and maintain railroad crossings; notification process. **HB 3388**

Railroad crossings; requiring certain maintenance of rights-of-way. HB 3297

Railroads; limiting space where crossing construction is required. SB 1137, SB 1138

Railroads; prohibited acts by trains; fine. HB 3034

Railroads Policy Act of 2018; creating. HB 3628

**Road Signs:**

Automated Traffic Control Systems in Highway Construction or Maintenance Zones Act; creating; authorizing the establishment of automated traffic control systems by the Department of Public Safety. HB 3270

Maintenance and construction zones; Merge Now traffic-control devices standards. **HB 2650**

Transportation, department of; requiring certain signage. SB 1544

**State Roads and Bridges:**

Acquisition of land by the Turnpike Authority; specifying the non-transfer of groundwater rights. **HB 3089**

Automated Traffic Control Systems in Highway Construction or Maintenance Zones Act; creating; authorizing the establishment of automated traffic control systems by the Department of Public Safety. HB 3270

Highway Safety Act of 2018; creating. HB 3257

Maintenance and construction zones; Merge Now traffic-control devices standards. **HB 2650**

Motor vehicles; making certain roadways applicable for violations. SB 1025

Oversized loads; designating certain routes as high-wide corridors; requiring permits. **SB 1114**

Right-of-ways; authorizing the use of right-of-ways in certain circumstances; establishing procedures for use of temporary pipelines. SB 1561

Right-of-ways; requiring certain economic studies relating to right-of-way acquisition be completed before highway projects proceed. SB 86

Rights-of-way; modifying obligations related to cost for various construction and maintenance projects. HB 3588

Route 66; requesting that the Congress of the United States either extend the Route 66 Corridor Preservation Program or designate Route 66 as a National Historic Trail. **HCR 1013**

Toll Roads Act of 2018; creating. HB 3360

**Transportation Department:**

Agency consolidation; consolidating the Aeronautics Commission and Department of Transportation; creating the Department of Transportation and Aeronautics Commission Reform Act; Aeronautics Commission Revolving Fund; repealer. HB 2877

High-wide corridor routes; permits; promulgation of rules. HB 3061

Maintenance and construction zones; Merge Now traffic-control devices standards. **HB 2650**

Motorcycle safety; requiring the Department to create and implement a motorcycle safety education campaign. HB 2665

Rights-of-way; modifying obligations related to cost for various construction and maintenance projects. **HB 3588**

Signage; requiring Department to erect signage advising illegal stop within underpass. **SB 1544**

State Safety Oversight Program; creating program; designating oversight, implementation and enforcement authority by the Department of Transportation. **HB 2659, HB 3576, SB 1131**

Surplus land; requiring Transportation Commission to make certain waiver requests annually. **HB 2921**

**Turnpike Authority:**

Acquisition of land by the Turnpike Authority; specifying the non-transfer of groundwater rights. **HB 3089**

Audit requirements; State Auditor and Inspector; prescribing scope of audit; imposing limit for completion of audit. **HB 2530**

Maintenance and construction zones; Merge Now traffic-control devices standards.

**HB 2650**

**Turnpikes:**

Acquisition of land by the Turnpike Authority; specifying the non-transfer of groundwater rights. **HB 3089**

Toll Roads Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3360**

**TRUSTS AND POOLS, PUBLIC**

Property; requiring covenant copies be provided; changing fee. **HB 1826**

**UNIFORM ACTS**

Uniform Building Code Commission Act; authorizing Construction Industries Board to administer the Uniform Building Code Commission Act. **HB 3254**

Uniform Building Code Reform Act; creating. **HB 3238**

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substance Act; providing limits on practitioners when issuing initial prescriptions for opioid drugs; continuous opioid prescription requirements; providing exceptions. **SB 1128**

Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Act; extending central repository provisions to apply to medical marijuana; conditional. **SB 1175**

**UTILITIES**

Corporation Commission Regulatory Amendments Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 2992**  
Corporation Commission Regulatory Jurisdiction Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3425**

Rates and charges; examination of requests for review; public hearings; interest computation. **HB 3427**

**Electric:**

Cell phone radiation; imposing duty on Corporation Commission; electromagnetic radiation; removal of devices; imposing prohibitions on utility companies. **HB 2872**  
Electric power; ten-year assessment; repealer. **HB 2959**

Income tax credits for electric power generation by certain zero-emission facilities; limitation on credits. **HB 3063, HB 3069, HB 3710**

Renewable Power Assessment Act of 2018; creating act; creating the Renewable Energy Assessment Revolving Fund. **HB 3268, HB 3269**

Retail electric supply; rights of exclusivity; foreign corporations; subsidiary entities of foreign corporations; procedures. **HB 2817**

Tax credits for electricity generated from certain zero-emission facilities; computation of tax credit amount. **HB 2011, HB 3155**

**Telecommunications:**

Small Wireless Facilities Deployment Act; creating; defining terms; establishing procedures. **SB 1388**

Telephone Business and Regulatory Policy Act of 2018; enacting. **HB 3639**

**Water:**

Blasting; directing Corporation Commission to promulgate rules and procedures relating to blasting; flow surveys. **HB 3211**

Sewer and Water Plan Act of 2018; creating. **HB 3355**

**VOTE OF THE PEOPLE**

**Constitutional Amendment:**

Abolishing the Court of Criminal Appeals. **HJR 1051**

Ad valorem; expanding authorized use of certain ad valorem levy. **SJR 70**

Appointed offices; making offices of State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Labor and Insurance Commissioner appointed offices. **HJR 1048**

Appropriation measures; committee process. HJR 1031

Appropriations; line items; budget; requirements related to the content of the general appropriation bill or special appropriation bills. HJR 1058

Appropriations; maximum amount; preceding fiscal year. HJR 1036

Constitutional amendments; changing required number of votes to place Constitutional amendments proposed by the Legislature on the ballot. HJR 1044

Executive succession; Lieutenant Governor; clarifying language. HJR 1039

Governor and Lieutenant Governor to be elected jointly. HJR 1047, **SJR 66**

Homestead exemption; extending to veterans who have received certain compensation. HJR 1033

Initiative and referendum process; changing percentage of legal voters from statewide to each county of the state for certain petitions. HB 1603

Legislative sessions; appropriations; requiring two year budget cycle; revenue estimates. HJR 1052

Local or special laws passed by legislature; clarifying language. HJR 1056

Oklahoma Vision Fund; creating. **SJR 35**

Oklahoma Vision Fund; source of deposits; investment standards; appropriation authorizations. HJR 1041

Revenue raising measures; lowering vote requirement. HJR 1032, SJR 61

Revenue-raising measures; modifying reference. HJR 1045, HJR 1046

Revenue-raising measures; requiring revenue-raising measures to be submitted to popular vote; providing exception. HJR 1038

Revenue-raising measures; requiring revenue-raising measures to be submitted to popular vote; revenue failure; two-thirds vote requirement. HJR 1057

Revenue-raising measures; revenue-decreasing measures; voting requirements; ballot title. HJR 1042

State System of Higher Education; clarifying language. HJR 1055

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; clarifying language. HJR 1034, HJR 1059, HJR 1060

Tobacco Settlement Endowment Trust Fund; Health-Care-Related Teacher Compensation Fund; apportionment. HJR 1049

Victims of criminal acts; expanding certain rights of victims. HJR 1037, HJR 1053

**Statutory Referendum:**  
Anti-abortion Act of 2018; creating. HJR 1054

Death with Dignity Act; creating act; legislative referendum. HB 2585

Gross production tax; new rate for production from new wells; legislative referendum. HB 3654

Gross production tax; rates; apportionment; ordering legislative referendum; creating the Teacher and State Employee Pay Fund. HB 3040

Higher Education Appropriations Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum. HJR 1061

Higher Education Reform Act of 2018; creating. HJR 1040

Higher Education Tuition Act of 2018; creating; legislative referendum. HJR 1062

#### **WATERS AND WATER RIGHTS**

Marginal Water Quality Act of 2018; creating. HB 3575

Sewer and Water Plan Act of 2018; creating. HB 3355

Water Act of 2018; creating. HB 3413

Water Rights Act of 2018; creating. HB 3463

**Conservation:**  
Oklahoma Water Sustainability Act; creating; authorizing conservation studies. SB 1241

**Department of Environmental Quality:**  
Expanding jurisdictional areas of the Department. **SB 1147**

**Groundwater:**  
Acquisition of land by the Turnpike Authority; specifying the non-transfer of groundwater rights. **HB 3089**

Aquifer Storage Act of 2018; creating. HB 3406

Groundwater; modifying definitions relating to groundwater. **HB 3405**

**Surface Water:**  
Blasting; directing Corporation Commission to promulgate rules and procedures relating to blasting; flow surveys. HB 3211

**Water Planning:**  
Water yield; modifying and establishing procedures; establishing maximum annual yield; requiring Water Resource Board to consult tribal entities in certain circumstances. **SB 1294**



**Water Resources Board/Department:**

Comprehensive water plan; requiring Board to conduct study of implementation and policy recommendations; submission of findings.

HB 3337

Indian tribes; adding federally recognized Indian tribes to the list of entities eligible to participate in certain programs. HB 2999

Study; requiring Board to conduct certain study; declaring date for submission of results. SB 1578

Water Resources Board Fee Revolving Fund; removing requirement to obtain verification from the Office of Management and Enterprise Services; renaming fund; modifying stipulations. **SB 1515**

Water Resources Board Act of 2018; creating. HB 3616

Water Resources Board Fee Revolving Fund; renaming fund; requiring claims paid from the revolving fund be approved solely by the Board. HB 3589

Water Sustainability Act; creating; authorizing conservation studies. SB 1241

**WILLS AND SUCCESSION****Probate Procedure:**

Probate Procedure Improvements Act of 2018; creating. HB 3047

**WORKERS COMPENSATION**

Administrative Workers' Compensation Act and the Workers' Compensation Arbitration Act; modifying various sections. HB 2994

Administrative Workers' Compensation Act; amending and repealing certain sections; modifying definitions, provisions. SB 1340

Administrative Workers' Compensation Act; updating statutory references. HB 3531

Affidavit of Exempt Status; modifying liability; allowing forms to be on website; providing penalty for false information; Compensation Commission to notify the Attorney General Workers' Compensation Fraud Unit of violations. **SB 1249**

Multiple Injury Trust Fund and the Workers' Compensation Court of Existing Claims; modifying provisions. HB 3717

Self-insurance Guaranty Fund; modifying sources and uses for the fund; providing for transfer of certain excess proceeds; authorizing use as a credit. **HB 2993**

Surviving spouse; providing benefits for certain surviving spouses who remarry and subsequently divorce. HB 3227

Workers' compensation; updating statutory references. HB 2838

Workers' Compensation Act; modifying definition; clarifying application of exemption.

**HB 2722**

Workers' Compensation Commission; modifying membership and selection. SB 1065

**Employee:**

Workers' compensation; liability; providing for Affidavit of Exempt Status; immunity of certain insurance carrier. HB 2937

**Fraud:**

Workers' compensation; liability; providing for Affidavit of Exempt Status; immunity of certain insurance carrier. HB 2937